This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S435
4Y6

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
LIBRARIES
STACKS
AUG 14 1969

THE REGISTERS

OF

CHERRY BURTON.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903

Digitized by Google

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

The Society was formed in 1899 for the purpose of printing the older Registers of the County. The following have been either issued or are in the press:—

1899.—1, York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I; 2, Burton Fleming; 3, Horbury; 4, Winestead.

1900.—5, Linton-in-Craven, Part I; 6, Stokesley; 7, Patrington; 8, Blacktoft and Scorborough.

1901.—9, Bingley, Part I; 10, Kippax; 11, York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part II.

1902.—12, Brantingham; 13, Hampsthwaite; 14, Wath-on-Dearne.

1903.—15, Cherry Burton; 16, Marske-in-Cleveland; 17, Hartshead; 18, Linton-in-Craven, Part II.

1904.—Bolton-by-Bolland, Pickhill, Howden (Part I).

Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *President*: Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, Bart.; *Hon. Treasurer*: J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries*: FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge; G. D. LUMB, 25, Albion Street, Leeds, to whom applications for membership should be sent.

It is very desirable that new members should be constantly added to the Society, to make up loss by deaths, &c., and to increase the amount available for printing; members are specially requested to endeavour to obtain new members among their friends, and the Secretaries will be glad to receive names of persons likely to join the Society. A few sets about eight of the back publications can still be obtained on application to the Secretaries. Donations and legacies to the funds of the Society, and offers of donations towards the printing of any particular register, will be gladly received.

Digitized by Google

The Publications

OF

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XV.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1903.

Digitized by Google

STANFORD LIBR

Digitized by Google

he Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

rry Burton,

Co. YORK.

1561-1740.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

IUR T. WINN, M.A.,

the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

IVATELY PRINTED FOR

HIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Cherry Burton,

Co. YORK.

1561-1740.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

ARTHUR T. WINN, M.A.,

Of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

Digitized by Google

BAPTISMS	1597–1740.
MARRIAGES . . .	1562–1740.
BURIALS	1561–1740.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BOOKBINDING CO.
73 53 S 2
QUALITY CONTROL MARK

PREFACE.

THE REGISTERS of the Parish Church of Cherry Burton are contained in several books. The present volume contains the first and second books.

The first book contains entries dating from 1561, copied from an older Register (which unfortunately seems to have been lost), as appears from the following heading at the beginning of the book:—"The Register Booke of North Burton, *Alias* Cherry Burton. "Transcribed according to the olde Booke, Anno Dom. 1647, Regis "Caroli xxiii."

On the last page we read: "This Register booke was belonging "to Mr. Thomas Micclethwayt, & was most of it transcribed out of "ye old Register by Nicholas Pearson," &c. &c., but it is evident, by the various styles of handwriting, that Nicholas Pearson transcribed only part. The book measures 12 by 7 inches, and is bound in rough leather and stamped—

CHERRY BURTON,
1647.

It consists of 52 parchment leaves, numbered; about six and a half pages are blank, and part of the last leaf has been removed. Three pages are in a very dilapidated condition, the ink having almost disappeared, but the *impression* of the ink has remained, and with the aid of a magnifying glass much has been deciphered. It will be noticed that the Baptisms between 1604–1612 are missing.

Digitized by Google

This Register contains some interesting notes, a list of those who "tooke the Scottish Covenant under Mr. Micethwayte," in 1686, and a list of the "Ancient Familyes of Cherryburton," compiled by the Rector in 1683.

The transcribed entries of Births, Marriages, and Burials are continued respectively to 1688, 1705, and 1683, but as these are in duplicate, and contained in the second book, it was considered unnecessary to print them, but any material difference between the two entries is contained in brackets.

The second book measures 15 by 6 inches, and is bound in rough leather, stiff covers, and consists of 34 paper pages and 44 parchment pages, several of which are blank. The book is closed with tape tags in the place of clasps, and on the outside of the cover is a red label, embossed in gilt letters—

REGISTER
CHERRY-BURTON
Co. YORK

and is in an excellent state of preservation, but the writing in places is very bad. It gives the impression that the book originally belonged either to the "Register" appointed by the Parish, or to some person appointed to collect the taxes, &c., as the paper leaves contain an account of the collections made for different objects, various payments made, and also all the burials in woollen. On one leaf at the beginning of the book is written, "Henry Gayton his Booke." The parchment leaves (which are slightly smaller than the paper leaves) are bound at the end of the book, a few paper leaves remaining.

Digitized by Google

This Register has been exhibited several times in Court (*vide* notes at the end of the book), and is an example of the value of these parish records as evidence in legal proceedings.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar (the Reverend Bramwell Burton) for his kindness in allowing the transcription to be made and printed.

ARTHUR T. WINN.

ALDEBURGH,
SUFFOLK.

Digitized by Google

A TERRIOR of all the Glebe Lands Tyths fees and profits belonging to the Rectory of Cherry Burton in the Diocese of York.

One Dwelling House and one other out House three Barns two Stables and one Dove Coat and one Hogsty, one Garden and Orchard one little Close call'd Well Close and three Oxgangs of arable in the Field. Three.

All manner of Tyths great and small without any Exception Modus or Composition.

Mortuaries.

The Customary Offerings at Easter, for every Communicant two pence, for a Plow one penny, for a Drape one penny, for a Dove Coat one shilling.

Surplice fees, for a Wedding with Licence ten Shillings, by publication of Banns three Shillings & four pence, for Burial one Shilling and two pence, for churching Eightpence.

June ye Tenth 1765

Thomas Barker Rector

Joseph Constable
Robert Wardil his mark R
George Seller
Thomas Willson
} Church-wardens

John Ellerington
Lawrence Stephenson the younger
Robert Constable
Robert Constable
Stephen Day
William Stevhenson
Edward Johnson
Lawrence Stephenson
} Principel Inhabitan

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTERS OF CHERRY BURTON.

[VOL. I.]

THE REGISTER BOOKE OF NORTH BURTON ALIAS CHERI BURTON TRANCRIBED ACCODING TO THE OLDE BOOKE ANNO DOM. 1647 REGIS CAROLI XXIIJTH 1647 BURIALS FRŌ 1561.

A TERRIER of the Rectory of Cherry burton as it was delivered into the Court att St Maryes in Beverley, Fryday Octob. 9th 1685.

(1) There belongeth to the Rectory one dwelling house, consisting of two parlours wh chambers over them. One Hall wthout a Chamber, One Kitchin, one brew (2) house, & one hayhouse. Also there belongeth to the said Rectory one garden plott, & one orchard, & one grasse close called the well Close. And there (3) hath antiently belonged to the Rectory one Dovecoate sited neere the pond. (4) There belongeth also to the Rectory two barnes, a lesser & a bigger, the lesser joyning upon the streete, the bigger joyning upon the Chantry Orchard. (5) Northward. The Parsonage fenceth all round about the orchard, close, (6) and streeteward, & on all quarters. There belong also to ye said Rectory three oxgangs of glebeland, lying in the East field, in severall falls of the said Field. Some of which glebe is bounded with proper balks appendane (7) parting them frō adjacent lands. There belong also to the said glebeland certaine plotts of Medow abutting upon the glebe & bearing the same latitude wh the lands, which Medowes are cōmonly called the East marshedales, & west (8) marshdales, being in the said East field of Cherry burton. There belongeth to the Rectory one plott of grasse ground, reaching frō the fieldgate to the glebelands ends & the parsonage balke abutting in which plott is contained a pitt (9) belonging also to the said Rectory. Gartholme and Newton payeth all manner of Tythes to the Rectory, as the rest of the parishioners of Cherry (10) burton pay. There is no parcel of arable ground, nor meadow within the precincts of the whole Lordship or parish, that pleadeth prescription for composition, or totall exemption from Tythes. One close belonging to Dr. Johnson in Raventhorp, containing about two Acres of ground. Which close is said to bee Tythe free when it is in the owners occupation, or otherwise it pays tythe.

Witnesse our hands—

Willīm Mutch Richard Robinson Churchwardens.	Robert Barker Rector of Chery Burton.	John Johnson Rector of Cherryburton.

Digitized by Google

Thomas Micklethwayt	Wiłł Gouldsbrough	November 46
Willm Johnson	Tho. Coale	56
Tho: Wilson	John Burne	
Thomas Bourne	Thomas Marre	
Wiłłm marre	William Willson	
George Marr	Peter Marr	
Wiłł Ruston		
Bartho: Lowthropp	John Marre	
Arey: Thompson	Robert Johnson	
Robt Browne	George Pickering	
John Leadam	John Willson	
Wiłł: Cocke	Ralph Burne	
Timothy Lundye	John Clitherow	All these tooke the
John Raper	William Loft	Scottish Cove-
Wiłł: Smithson	Thomas Pattinson	nant; under
John Swaby	Richard Marr	Mr Tho:
John Burn senior	Thomas Southerne	Micclethwayte.
Robt Woodmansey	William Rayley	
John Ruston	Thomas Willson	
Laurence Lothropp	Roger Johnson	
Matthew Pattinson	Timothy Loft	
henry Gouldsbrough	Robt Peacock	
Thomas Marr	Robt Wetwand	
John Raley	John Wallis	
Thomas Grime	John wallis	
Martin Wetwand	Ralph Wauker	
Rich: Cunstable	Steven Pattinson	
Rich:		
Steven		

All of them did Febr. 19, 1686, except three, viz.—

1 Wiłł Smythson } now in Hull.
2 Matthew Pattinson }
3 Roger Johnson of Arras.

MEMORANDM July 31, 1685. That ye Tythe hay of ye Kirkeleys & Canoncroft belonging to Dr Johnson, was sold for Ten shillings this year, & the last year 1684 for eight shillings, & In 1683 for tenne shillings, & in 1682 for Ten shillings, so the price being altered excludes . . . . . of composition or prescription.

Ita testor John John Rector of Cherryburton.

And in 1695 it was sold for Ten shillings.

1682 sold for 10s.
83 for 10s.
84 for eight shillings.
85 for 10s—& so was to 98 for 10s.

And in 1698 the same Crofts were first tythed by Benjamin Bowser, then sold for ten shillings two pence.

Witnesse Wiłł Pearson.

Digitized by Google

BAPTISMS.

Anno Dom̃ 1597 Eliz. 39

Edward ye sonne of Robert Lowthrop March xxvii.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Hodgsonne senior April 27th
Richard Culvermell ye sonne of mr Samuell Culverwell May 1
Mary ye daughter of Henry Gryme July ye 10th
Margritt ye daughter of william Langdayle of Gartholme July 25th
Julian ye daughter of George wallas August viiiith
Katherine ye daughter of Richard Gibson Aug: 27th

Anno Dom̃ 1598 Eliz. 40

Hellen ye daughter of Nicholas wilson March 25th
John ye sonne of Thomas Goodlad August xxviith
william ye sonne of william Butterfeild Septem. 3d
John ye sonne of John Burton November 17th
Anne ye daughter of Robert Ashton December 23th
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Stevenson January 7th
William ye sonne of William Cocke February xviii
Samuell ye sonne of George wetwang feb. 18th
Thomas ye sonne of Bartholomew long March 24th

Anno: Dom̃: 1599 Eliz. 41

Alise ye daughter of Anthony Hesslewood Aprill 8th
Alice* ye daughter of Robt Heward Aprill 8
Marmaduke ye sonne of John Constable June 3d
william ye sonne of Thomas Goodlad †August 26th
Jane ye daughter of George wallas October iij
Jane Ashton ye daughter of Robert Ashton January xiii
Alice ye daughter of Anthony Hesslewood March xvith
Alse ye daughter of Robert Heward Aprill 8th before‡

Anno Dom̃ 1600 Eliz. 42

Robert ye sonne of william . . . . . March 27th
Alice ye daughter of John Pattinson June ye viiith
Elizabeth ye daughter of Allan Ashton June xvth
Robert ye sonne of Robert . . . . . August ye iiith
Mary ye daughter of John Singleton August 24
William ye sonne of Richard Hodgson September 21th
Anne ye daughter of Richard Gibsonne January 18th
Margaret ye daughter of Nicholas Hickington March 22th

Anno Dom̃ 1601 Eliz. 43

Bethshua ye daughter of Richard Hodgson August 30th
John ye sonne of Richard Browne October 18th
Thomas ye sonne of George Wetwang Novem. 22th
Mabell ye daughter of Bartholomew Long Decem. iiith

* This entry has been inserted at a later date.

† June has a line through it, and August placed above. The correction is made evidently at a later date.

‡ This entry has a line drawn through it.

Digitized by Google

Valentine ye sonne of Henry Botterill feb. 14th
Matthew ye sonne of Robert Pattison february xxth
Mabell ye daughter of Robert Howard March 20th

Anno: Dom̃ 1602 Eliz. 44

Richard ye sonne of Allan Ashton September 9th
Mary ye daughter of John Pattinson October 3
Mary ye daughter of Robert Lowthrop Decem. 5th
John ye sonne of Antony Hesslewood January 16th
Bartholomew ye sonne of Nicholas Hickington March v

Anno: Dom̃: 1603 Jacobi primo.

Agnes ye daughter of Richard Elliott May 22th
Mabell ye daughter of Samuell Lowthrop July 1th
Timothie ye sonne of Robt Lundie October 2th
John ye sonne of George wallas October xxxth
Peter ye sonne of Julian wilson December ye 4th
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Harrison January 22th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Midleton ye same day Janu. 22th
Alice ye daughter of Henry Botterill March 18th

Anno: Dom̃: 1604

Jane ye daughter of Thomas Burne Aprill 8
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Pattinson May 20th
Robert ye sonne of William Thompson Octo: 7th
Samuell ye sonne of Samuell Lowthrop ye same day Oct. 7
William ye sonne of John Thornton Octo. 14th
Sarah ye daughter of John Pattinson November 4th
Robert ye sonne of John Dixon Aprill ye iiii
Margrett ye daughter of William Peacocke may xii
William ye sonne of Henry Botterill September 1th
Jane ye daughter of Richard Marre September 5th
John ye sonne of Thomas Ashton September xxiith
Jane ye daughter of John Bourne Septem. xxiiiith
Nicholas ye sonne of william Stevenson October 10th
Anne ye daughter of Richard Lofte November xviith
Mary ye daughter of william Fenbie December 22th
Henry ye sonne of Lawrence watson December xxvth
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Constable february iiith
Richard ye sonne of William Rea February ye xith
John ye sonne of John Pattinson February ye xiiith
John ye sonne of Thomas Midleton February xvith
William ye sonne of John Dixon March xxii

Anno: Dom̃: 1612

Jane ye daughter of William Goludsbrough Aug. xiith
Everill ye daughter of Robert Lowthrop September iiith
Ellen & Jane ye twin daughters of John Raper Septem. xxth
Martha ye supposed daughter of John Burgis ye same day xx
Anne ye daughter of Robert Cowlam Septem. xxviith
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Wilson October 18th
Richard ye sonne of William Peacocke January xvth
Robert ye sonne of Thomas Constable January xxiiiith
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Burne January 27th

Digitized by Google

John Pattinson, ye sonne of James Pattinson March ye 7th
Thomas ye sonne of James Pattinson ye same day

Anno: Dom̃ 1613:: Thomas Micklethwate:

Hellen ye daughter of Hugh Bethell July 29th
Isabel ye daughter of Robert Lundie September ye viith
William ye sonne of Barbara Rea & of ye people January 2th
William ye sonne of Richard Marr January 30
Anne ye daughter of William Peacoke February 27th

Anno: Dom̃ 1614

Alice ye daughter of Robert Coulam Aprill 2th
Ellis ye daughter of John Burgan Aprill 26th
Anne ye daughter of John Burne May xvth
Isabell ye daughter of Henry Botterill August 4th
Isabell ye daughter of Roger Rea August xxth
William ye sonne of William Rigge August 24th
John ye sonne of William Stevenson Sep. xith
Thomas ye sonne of John Stevenson September 29th
William ye sonne of Lawrence Watson November 13th
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Hesse December xith
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Constable february 29th

Anno: Dom̃ 1615

Alice ye daughter of William Rea Aprill ye 9th
William ye sonne of Thomas Micklethwate Aprill xvith
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Peacocke Aprill 25th
Phillip ye sonne of John Blanshard May ye second
John ye sonne of Richard Loft may the xxviiith
Christopher ye sonne of John Pattinson July the xviith
Robert ye sonne of John Burgan September ye iiith
Matthew ye sonne of Thomas Burne Junior Sept. 24th
Thomas ye sonne of Mr Rowland Watter October 5th
Henry ye sonne of William Gouldsbrough Octo. xvth
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert Cowlam November 7th
Robert ye sonne of Robert Lowthroppe November 19th
John ye sonne of William Swift February xxiith

Anno: Dom̃ 1616

Julian ye daughter of John Ashton Aprill 14th
Anne ye daughter of Richard Marre Aprill 21
Anne ye daughter of Samuell Lowthrop May xxiiith
Robert ye sonne of Robert Constable June 26th
Alice ye daughter of Samuell Marr July xxith
Robert ye sonne of Robert Coates September ye first
Isabell ye daughter of John Burne September xvth
Robert ye sonne of Richard Loft November xxiiiith
William ye sonne of William Peacocke Novem. 27th
William ye sonne of William Simpson February 9th

Anno Dom̃: 1617

Everill ye daughter of Thomas Constable Aprill 13th
Ellis ye daughter of Henry Botterill Aprill xiiith
Hager ye daughter of Ursula Barker & of ye people May 18th
Alice ye daughter of Lawrence Mar July ye xxth

Digitized by Google

Anne ye daughter of John Blanshard July xxiiii^th^
Alice ye daughter of William Rea December 14th
Alice ye daughter of Samuel Cropton February 12th
William ye sonne of Thomas Wilson February xv^th^
Marke ye sonne of Samuell Lowthrop March ye xii^th^

Anno Dom̃: 1618

Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Micklethwayt May xix^th^
Anne ye daughter of William Peacocke August 23th
Rebecha ye daughter of James Pattinson August 23th
Nicholas ye sonne of George Marre November ye 5th
Jane ye daughter of William Goulsbrough December 25th
Sara ye daughter of Samuell Marr January 10th
Richard ye sonne of Thomas Hessie January 24th
Mary ye daughter of Samuell Cropton January 24th
Ellis ye daughter of William Nares January 30th
Rebeccah ye daughter of William Simpsonne Feb. 21th
William ye sonne of Thomas Wilson March xxi^th^
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Constable March 21th

Anno Dom̃: 1619

John ye sonne of Richard Marr Aprill xxvi^th^
Sara ye daughter of Richard Marre Aprill xxvi^th^
Jane ye daughter of Lawrence Marre July 4th
Christopher ye sonne of Robert Coats August xv^th^
Mary ye daughter of Robert Peacocke August 22th
John ye sonne of John Burne November ye first
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Swabie January 2th
Jane ye daughter of William Peacocke February 7th

Anno Dom̃ 1620

Samuell ye sonne of Thomas Burne March 26th
Hellen ye daughter of Richard Lofte May 14th
Jane ye daughter of William Rea September 24th
Thomas ye sonne of George Marr October 1th
Thomas ye sonne of John Blanshard Novem. 10th
Thomas ye sonne of Robert Peacocke Nove: 19th
Thomas ye sonne of William Naires January 7th
Michal ye sonne of Samuell Lowthrop Jan. 17th
John ye sonne of William Simpson February 2th
James ye sonne of Thomas Coulson February xi^th^

Anno Dom̃ 1621

Richard ye sonne of Richard Marr Aprill ye first
John ye sonne of Thomas Wilson Aprill viii^th^
Eliza: ye daughter of Thomas Constable Aprill 22th
Mary ye daughter of Samuell Cropton June 24th
Abigail ye daughter of Thomas Burne Ju.
Mary ye daughter of Robert Browne Octo. 7th
Mary ye daughter of Samuell Marre Feb. 10th
Alice ye daughter of William Peacoke Feb. 17

Anno: Dom̃: 1622

Rebecah ye daughter of Phillipe Mawer Aprill 14th
William Marre ye sonne of Lawrence Marre Aprill 28th

Digitized by Google

Julian ye daughter of Thomas Coulson Aprill 28
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Ashton July xiiiith
Martha ye daughter of Thomas Micklethwayt Novemb. 14th
William ye sonne of Thomas Counstable December xvth
Daniell ye sonne of Robert Woodmansie February 23th
William ye sonne of Thomas Hessie March xth
Mary ye daughter of William Simpson March 10th

Anno: Dom: 1623

Samuel ye sonne of John Burne March xxxth
Nicholas ye sonne of Thomas Coulson July xiiith
Peter ye sonne of George Marre may Last past
Martha ye daughter of Robert Johnson October ye 19th
Alice ye daughter of Robert Peacoke January ye xith
Thomas ye sonne of Richard Marr February ye viiith
Mary ye daughter of William Peacock February 15th
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Wilson February ye xxiith

Anno: Dom: 1624:

Anne ye daughter of Arther Woodmansie Septem. 19th
Eliza: ye daughter of Robert Woodmansie January 3
Eliza ye daughter of Thomas Coulson March 20th

Anno: Dom 1625

Sarah ye daughter of Samuel Cropton March 27th
Brown Aprill [10th]
Mary ye daughter of Robert Woodmansie Aprill 28th
Timothie ye sonne of Richard Loft May xxiith
James ye sonne of James Pattinson August xxxith
Mary ye twin daughter of James Pattinson August xxxith
Susana ye daughter of William Peacocke Septem. 2th
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Burne December 25th
John ye sonne of William Burne December xxvith

Anno: Dom 1626:

Martha ye daughter of John Burne of Killingranes March xxvith
Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Wilson Aprill ixth
Debora ye daughter of Samuell Maire Aprill 23th
Roger ye sonne of Robert Johnson Aprill 30th
Rebeca ye daughter of Ellis Winter May 14th
Richard ye sonne of William Simpson May xxviiith
George ye sonne of Jane Walker & George Hunter July 26th
George ye sonne of Anne Lucke & of ye people Septem. 17th
Anne ye daughter of George Marr Octo: 22th
Eliza: ye daughter of Robert Peacoke Novem. 19th
Dorothie ye daughter of William Peacocke Feb: 15th
John ye sonne of Robert Sparrow } March 4th
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Coulson }

Anno: Dom: 1627:

Mary ye daughter of Richard Constable October 12th
Robert ye sonne of John Blanshard October 16th
Eliza: ye daughter of James Pattinson Decem. 28th
Mary ye daughter of Richard Loft January 27th
Marmaduke Langdaile ye son of Marmad. Langdaile Esquire January ye xxviii 1627

Digitized by Google

Anno: Dom̃: 1628

Mathew ye sonne of Samuel Cropton March 27th
Mary ye daughter of Robt Woodmansie June 8th
John ye sonne of John Blanshard January 25th
Mary ye daughter of Thomas Wilson Feb: 22th
William ye sonne of Robt Sparow March 15th
Eliza ye daughter of John Burne ye same day

Anno: Dom̃: 1629

Jane ye daughter of Thomas* Coulson Aprill 26th
Lenox ye daughter of Sir Marmaduke Langdaile May the seaventh 1629
Samuell ye sonne of Samuell Marr May 10th
Richard ye sonne of Richard Constable eod̃ die
Jane ye daughter of Robt Johnson May 24th
Sara ye daughter of William Simpson Aug: 23th
Jonathan ye sonne of Thomas Burne January 10th
Thomas ye sonne of John Swaybie, February ye 7th

Anno: Dom̃: 1630

Samuel ye sonne of Lawrence Lawthrop June 6th
Hannah ye daughter of George Osborne October 21th
Ruth ye daughter of John Wallas October 24th
Thomas ye sonne of John Hodgson December 28th
Samuell ye sonne of William Cocke junior December xxviiith
George ye sonne of George Marr January xiiith
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Rapier February ye viiith
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Cunstable Feb: 24th

Anno: Dom̃ 1631

Elizabeth ye daughter of Samuell Cropton March 27th
Elizab: ye daughter of Richard Loft Aprill 10th
Elizab ye daughter of William Ruston May xxith
Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Coulson May ye 4th
Anne ye daughter of William Johnson Aug. 7th
William ye sonne of John Thompson August 21th
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Swaybie junior Novemb. Octo. 9th
Christopher ye sonne of Robert Sparrow November
Thomas ye sonne of William Thornton of Yorke Decem. 30th
John ye sonne of Robt Wodmansie March ye xith

Anno: Dom̃: 1632

John ye sonne of Mr George Osborne March 27th
Hester ye daughter of John Burne Aprill 3th
Eliza: ye daughter of Isabell Stapleton & of ye people Aprill 15th
Hodgson ye sonne of Mr William Johnson July ye 3th
Sarah ye daughter of Robt Peacocke Jull xxiith
Henry ye sonne of Willia̅ Cocke September 17th
Anne ye daughter of John Browne Novem. xith
Nicholas ye sonne of George Marr Decem. 26th
John ye sonne of John Hodgson January xiiith
John ye sonne of William Ruston ye same day
Anne ye daughter of Alexander Thompson Jan: xxth

* Robt lined out.

Digitized by Google

Eliza: ye daughter of John Thompson Janu: 27th
Anne ye daughter of John Swabie junor Feb. 17th
John ye sonne of Lawrence Lowthrop Feb. 17th
Isabell ye daughter of Richard Constable Feb. 24th

Anno: Dom̃ 1633

Anne ye daughter of John Rapier March 31th
William ye sonne of Robert Johnson June 30th
Timothie ye sonne of Timothie Lundie Septem. 13th
John ye sonne of John Nauser October ye vith
William ye sonne of William Archer Novemb. 12th
Timothie ye sonne of Mathew Pattison November 26th
Innocen & Thomas ye twinn sonnes of John Wallice December 29th
Richard ye sonne of Mr William Johnson Feb: 9th
Francis ye sonne of John Rayley February 16th

Anno: Dom̃ 1634

William ye sonne of John Burne ye eldest May 15th
William ye sonne of Thomas Coulson June 15th
John ye sonne of William Russholm July xxiiith
George ye sonne of Martin Wetwang Aug. 3th
John ye sonne of Alexander Thompsonn Septem. 21th
William ye sonne of George Marr January ye 6th
Robert Burne ye sonne of John Burne January 18th
Mary ye daughter of William Cocke February xxiith
John ye sonne of Ralph Burne March ye xvth
Thomas ye sonne of Richard Lowthrop March 22th

Anno: Dom̃: 1635

Alice ye daughter of Richard Constable March 29th
Ellin ye daughter of John Browne Aprill ye vth
Alice ye daughter of Jane Maw and of ye people Aprill 19th
Anne ye daughter of William Smithson Septem: ye 20th
William ye sonne of Martin Wetwang November 15th
Mary ye daughter of Alexander Thompson eode die
William ye sonne of William Ruston January xth
John ye sonne of John Swabie February xiiiith
Edward ye sonne of Lawrence Lowthrop Feb. xviiith
Anne ye daughter of John Hogge Feb. xxviiith
Eliza: ye daughter of William Rusholme March 10th
Thomas ye sonne of Mr William Johnson March eod̃

Anno: Dom̃: 1636

John ye sonne of Stephen Lillie March xxviith
Robert ye sonne of Richard Constable may
Nicholas ye sonne of William Loft June 19th
Richard ye sonne of Richard Lowthrop Novem. 13th

Anno: Dom̃: 1637

Eliza ye daughter of Robẽt Johnson June ye iiiith
Robert ye sonne of John Raley June the ixth
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Marr July xxxth
Anne ye daughter of William Clithero August vith
Anthony Burne ye sonne of Thomas Burne Aug: xiiith
Mary ye daughter of water fowke September ye 1th

Digitized by Google

Eliza: ye daughter of Robert Lowthrop November ye 5th
Jane ye daughter of William Smithson January 21th
Eliza: ye daughter of John Browne February ye xith
Anne ye daughter of Alexander Thompson Feb: ye 18th
Martha ye daughter of William Loft February 25th
Mary ye daughter of John Hogge March ye fourth
Anne ye daughter of William Cocke March ye xith
Mary ye daughter of Mathew Pattinson March xxiith

Anno: Dom: 1638

Robert ye sonne of Richard Prest March 26th
Susana ye daughter of Mr William Johnson June 19th
Henry ye sonne of Edward Skard August ye xiith
Robert ye sonne of John Burne January the xxviith
Richard ye sonne of Robert Lowthroppe February ye vth
Eliza: ye daughter of Mathew Pattinson March xxith

Anno: Dom 1639

Thomas ye sonne of Martin Wetwang Aprill: 28th
Jane ye daughter of John Burne May the vth
Alice ye daughter of Marmaduke Gibson May xvith
Robert ye sonne of Richard Lowthroppe Decemb. xvth
Mary ye daughter of William Lofte January xxvith
Edmund ye sonne of John Swabie March ye eight viiith
Mary ye daughter of William Kelsie July xxvith
John ye sonne of Thomas Sotheran October ye vith
Mary ye daughter of John Wallas October ye xxth
Martha ye daughter of Lawrence Lowthroppe eod die

Anno Dom: 1640

William ye sonne of Robert Johnson May ye iiiith
William ye sonne of Cxpoffer Browne May xviith
Mary ye daughter of Richard Prest Aug: 2th
Eliza: ye daughter of Mathew Pattinson Aug: 20th
John ye sonne of William Smithson September ye 27th
Mary ye daughter of William Marr Septem. 29th
Isabell ye daughter of Thomas Sotheran October 18th
Robert ye sonne of Thomas Wilson December ye 6th
Robert ye sonne of Alixander Thompsonne January 3th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Mr William Johnson Jan: 20th
John ye poshume sonne of John Browne Jan: ye xxth
Jane ye daughter of William Clithero March vith

Anno Dom 1641

John ye sonne of Marmaduke Gibson Aprill ye xviiith
Mary ye daughter of Richard Lowthroppe Aprill 27
George ye sonne of Ralph Burne May the xxiiith
Eliza: ye daughter of William Cocke May ye xxxth
William ye sonne of William Ruston August ye first
Georg ye sonne of Robert Wetwang August ye viiith
John ye sonne of William Loft December ye xixth
John ye sonne of Thomas Pattinson January ye vith
Anne ye daughter of Henry Gouldsbrough Feb. 13th
Susanna ye daughter of John Clitherow ye same day

Digitized by Google

Anno: Dom̃: 1642

Anne ye daughter of John Wallis May the viiith
Michaell the sonne of Martin Wetwang Octo. 3th
John ye sonne of John Burne January ye viiith
William ye son of William Smithson February viiith
Sussana ye daughter of William Fisher March vth

Anno Dom̃ 1643

Anne ye daughter of Thomas Sotheron Aprill 23th
Susanna ye daughter of John Swabie Aprill 30th
Samuell ye sonne of William Johnson July the 30th
Mary the daughter of John Burne September ye viiith
Sara ye daughter of William Loft October ye viiith
Jane ye daughter of John Ashton Novem̃ ye 19th
Jane ye daughter of John Clitherow January ye 2th
Henry ye sonne of Marmaduke Gibson January ye 4th

Anno: Dom̃: 1644

William ye sonne of Thomas Pattinson Octo: 6th
Sara ye daughter of Thomas Coale November ye 5th
Anne ye daughter of Thomas Wilson Novem̃ ye xth
Anne ye daughter of John Ashton Novem̃ xxiiiith
Jane & Elizabeth ye daughters of Ralph Burne March xth
Jane ye daughter of Stephen Lillie March 23th

Anno: Dom̃ 1645

Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Gouldsbrough May 4th
Jane ye daughter of Richard Prest & Katherin his wife June 4th
George ye son of Martin Wetwang & Jane his wife July xxth
Sussana ye daughtr of William & Anne Fisher Decem. 21th

Anno: Dom̃: 1646

Trenny ye sonne of Phillip & Anne Stockdall June 13th
Anne ye daughter of Robert & Añ Wetwang June 23th
Eliza ye daughtr of Marmaduke Gibson & Elizabeth his wife July 20th:
Eliza: ye daughtr of John Burne & Eliza: his wife Octo. 4th
William ye sonne of Thomas Wilson & Thomasin his wife Octo. xith
Mary ye daughtr of William & Katherin Johnson Octo. xviith
Ralph ye sonne of John & Margrett Smith Novem̃: 5th
John ye sonne of William & Eliza: Loft Novem̃ ye 9th
Christo: ye sonne of John & Susana Rayley March 6th

Anno: Dom̃: 1647

Thomas ye sonne of Ralfe & Mary Walker Aprill 4th
Eliza: ye daughter of John & Eliza Ledham August 1st
Elizabeth ye daughter of William & Julian Smithson
Mary ye daughter of John & Anne Ashton October ye 27th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert & Isabell Johnson Decem̃ 5th
Jane ye daughter of Henry Goldsbrough & Isabell his wife Decem̃ 28th

Anno: Dom̃: 1648

1648 Wiłłm ye son of Wiłłm Loft & Elizabeth his wife Augt 9
Jane the daughter of Frances Eland & Jane his wife Octob. 1
Robt ye son of Thomas Pattinsō & Ellis his wife October 22
James ye son of Phillippe Stockdall & Anne his wife October 22
Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Gibsō & Elizabeth his wife Febr. 4

Digitized by Google

Thomas ye son of Thomas Wilson & Thomasin his wife February 23
1649 Samuell ye son of Martin Wetwang & Jane his wife August 26
John ye son of John Swaby and Jane his wife September 9
Jane ye daughter of John Sparrow & Anne his wife Novēb. 18
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Colt & Elizabeth his wife decēb^r 9
1650 Wiłłm ye son of Wiłłm Wilson & Anne his wife Aprill 7
Jane ye daughter of Julia Coulson & of ye people June 18
Anne ye daughter of Wiłłm Williams & Mary his wife Septemb. 22
John ye son of John Ashton & Anne his wife October 27
Timothie ye son of Wiłłm Loft & Elizabeth his wife Novemb. 29
Anne ye daughter of John Sparrow & Anne his wife decemb. 27
1651 Sara ye daughter of Wiłłm Wilsō & Anne his wife May 22
Anne ye daughter of John Collinson & Margaret his wife August 11
phillip ye son of John Vawser & Anne his wife Septemb.
Anne ye daughter of Marmaduke Gibson & Elizabeth his wife Septemb.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Goulsbrough & Isabell his wife Octob^r 7
Thomas ye son of Thomas Pattinson & Ellis his wife Novemb. 7
John ye son of Thomas Wilsō & Thomasin his wife January 23
1652 Mary ye daughter of Wiłłm Williams & Mary his wife March 30
John ye son of Thomas Micklethwayt & Elizabeth his wife June 7
Robt ye son of John Sparrow & Anne his wife June 18
Edward ye son of Francis Eland & Jane his wife June 18
1653 John ye son of Wiłłm Johnson & Katherine his wife Aprill 11
John ye son of John Sparrow & Anne his wife September 22

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

The Names & Surnames of thos psons that have bene Married in ye parishe church of north-Burton als Cherie Burton.

1562 Richard Ashton and Jane Butler August 18
Eliz. 4 Robert Smith and Jane Taylor July 5
Thomas Jackson & Margaret Duñe July 11
Wiłłm Cocks & Margret Jackson January 31
1565 Marmaduke Hugginsō & Anne Basse Aprill 30
Eliz. 7 Robert Johnson & Isabell Slinghes August 26
Allan Butler & Margaret Buske Novēb. 20
1567 George Lawtye and Margaret Leadbeater Aprill 27
Eliz. 9 Wiłłm Duñe & Elizabeth Kirkbye August 9
Wiłłm Leadbeater & Julia Atkinson Novēb. 2
1568 Thomas Pattinson & Jane Mmarre July 11
Eliz. 10 Thomas Smailes & Margaret Grington August 1
Michaell Cānabye & Margarct Basse March 3
1570 John Burne & Isabell Knappton Octob. 30
Eliz. 12 Matthew Barman & Jane Burne Novemb. 20
1571 Wiłłm Dixon & Jane Basse Januarye 13
Eliz. 13
1572 Phillip Woodmasey & Agnes Buskey Maye 9
Eliz. 14 Richard Burton & Isabell Duñe June 29
Thomas Ockstobye & Ellis Burne Novēb^r 16
1573 Edmund Lauson & Agnes Naulmes Septēb. 26
Eliz. 15 Allan Butler & Agnes Pattingson Octob. 12
Matthew Barmā & Agnes Burton Novēb. 8
John Joser & Elizabeth Duñe November 23
1575 Anthonye Life & Agnes Woodmansey Novēb. 16
Eliz. 17 Wiłłm Guelde & Ellis Ashton novemb^r 13
1576 John Cropton & Isabell Burne July 1
Eliz. 18 William Wilson & Alice Hunter July 8
1577 Richard Glenlham & Elizabeth Layton Maye 6
Eliz. 19 John Wilson & Ellis Duñe Novemb^r 3
John Woodmansey & Ell Bufcot Novēb. 4
James Nicholson & Agnes Wilbert Novēb. 5
1578 Peter Jackson & Isabell Burne June 1
Eliz. 20 Richard Burne & Margaret Bickinson June 5
Michaell Cānabye & Margaret Pattingson July 23
Edward Blakelocke & Isabell Pattingson Novēb. 24
1579 John Constable & Mary Basse Maye 4
Eliz. 21 John Burne & Elizabeth June 21
Samuell Culverwell.
R.
1580 Wiłłm Marre & Agnes Lowthroppe June 5
Eliz. 22 Richard Rea & Jane Rashell October 23
Robert Johnson & Elizabeth Johnson January 29

Digitized by Google

1581 John Harison & Isabell Leppington Maye 21
Eliz. 23
1582 Christopher Cropton & Margaret Burne June 17
Eliz. 24 Wiłłm Naires & Margaret Bowman August 23
1583 Henry Holmes & Jane Lockwood Aprill 9
Eliz. 25 Robert Wilbert & Agnes Johnson October 6
Wiłłm Bursey & Jane Buskey Novēber 3
Edward Robinson & Elizabeth Woodmansey January 12
Richard Terington & Elizabeth Fisher January 19
1584 Thomas Towton & Margaret Amon Maye 10
Eliz. 26 Williā Hall & Jane Hodgson October 12
1585 Christopher Wilkinson & Agnes Hugginson June 11
Eliz. 27
1586 Nicholas Hutchinson & Agnes Holmes October 16
Eliz. 28
1587 John Hodgson & Ellen Harrison June 11
Eliz. 29 Thomas Basse & Katherine Guye February 5
1588 Robert Wilbert & Jane Cowper June 23
Eliz. 30 Dennis Gregerye & Jane Warpley June 30
Michaell Swabye & Margaret Byrdfall Octob^r 6
James Wetwaÿe & Jane Spenet October 28
Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Hodgson decēb. 5
1589 Christofer Constable & Jane Hall Aprill 2
Eliz. 31 Cristofer Wallas & Elizabeth Duñe June 29
Richard Bokenfeild & Mawde Duñe decemb. 6
Arthur Hunter & Jane Hugginson Febr. 9
John Hartsliff & Mary Sharpe March 1
1590 Henrye Grime & Mary Walker Octob^r 18
Eliz. 32 John Mawer & Jane Hodgson Novēb. 1
1591 Thomas Buř & Isabell Dixon June 10
Eliz. 33 Richard Gibson & Hellen Mawer October 13
1592 John Wintringham & Elizabeth Culverwell Aprill 25
Eliz. 34 Thomas Taylor & Agnes Ripley June 15
Anthonye Haselwoodd & Margaret Oates Novēb. 5
1593 Robert Clarke & Margaret Lowthroppe June 7
Eliz. 35 John Wittie & Margaret Stevenson Novēb. 4
Robert Lowthroppe & Alise Pattinsō June 15
Robt Hayton & Elizabeth Ashton decēb. 31
1594 Roger Johnson & Elizabeth Etton May 26
Eliz. 36 George Wetwang & Alice Marshall June 9
Robert Heward & Agnes Sturdye Novēb. 1
1595 Wiłłm Butterfeild & Ellen Pickering Octob. 28
Eliz. 37 Samuell Culverwell.
R.
1596 George Wallas & Ellen Mawer Novemb^r 3
Eliz. 38
1597 Wiłłm Cocke & Isabell Coakes June 26
Thomas Goodladde & Grace Lambe July 17
Nicholas Wilson & Emet Consett July 24
Richard Hodgson & Isabell Swayrop July 25

Digitized by Google

George Wetwang & Jane Cropton October 3
1598 John Harrison & Marye Grime maye 28
Eliz. 40 Bartholomw Lough & Ellen Lundye June 18
Richard Hodgson & Isabell Ashton July 9
Willm Smithson & Jenet Naires Novēb. 5
1599 John Hewson & Judeth Hunter Maye 6
Eliz. 41 William Endick & Alice Hodgson Maye 7
Williā Atkinson & Isabell Fisher Maye 20
Allane Ashton & Elizabeth Johnson June 17
Willm How & Elizabeth Swabye July 29
George Bowman & Jane Metcalfe August 5
John Thornton & Julian Dixon January 20
1600 John Guelder & Jennet Ruston August 3
Eliz. 42
1601 Anthonye Johnson & Isabell Lundye Novēber 22
Eliz. 43
1602 Robert Lundye & Margret Biggin Octob.
Eliz. 44 Thomas Middleton & Agnes Dawson January 23
Edward Lowthorppe & Susan Whitaker febr. 7
1603 John Flunders & Mary Harison Maye 29
Ja. 1 Thomas Harrison & Katherine Vascoe July 14
Anthonye Levit & Ellen Rea Novēber 13
1604 Robt Richmond & Agnes Sykes July 8
Ja. 2 Thomas Ashton & Jennet Burne Septēb. 30
John Torksey & Mary Culverwell Octob. 9
Walter Thackeraye & Jane Metcalfe Jan: 8
1605 Willm Stevenson & Ellis Hobson June 23
Ja. 3 Richard Prest & Margaret Sharpe July 6
Willm Robinson & Ellis Burne Octob^r 4
1606 Richard Loft & Elizabeth Rea decemb. 4
Ja. 4
1607 Robert Cowltham & Katherine Constable July 6
Ja. 5 Willm Brownrigge & Agnes Scott Octob. 25
1608 Thomas Pattinson & Ellen Dixon August 16
Ja. 6 Willm Garton & Elizabeth Heward Octob. 24
Willm Rea & Cecilye Browne novēb^r 8
S. C. R. Samuell Culverwell Rector.
1609 Henry Pickard & Elizabeth Wintringham Septemb^r 18
Ja. 7 Willm Peacocke & Dorothie Burne Novēb: 26
1610 Richard Foxall & Elizabeth Howe Aprill 22
Ja. 8 Anthonye Warner & Julian Wilson Maye 3
Robert Crompton & Jane Culverwell August 7
John Burne & Elizabeth Marre Novēber 1
Thomas Burne & Anne Howard Novēber 18
1611 Willm Fenby & Katherine Harrison Aprill 13
Ja: 9 Larrence Watson & Marye Naires June 23
Willm Anwicke & Elizabeth Woodmansie October 6
Hughe Bethell & Ellen Johnson October 15

Digitized by Google

1612 Robert Bellaye & Anne Strodder July 6
Ja: 10 Matthew Wardell & Jane Bennet July 28
John Burges & Barbara Lundye October 19
Andrew Marvell & Anne Pease Octob^r 22
Wiłłm Feaser & Alice Burne Novēb. 3
John Burgan & Dorothie Peacocke Novēb. 7
S. C. Rector
1613 Roger Rea & Jane Walker October 19
Ja: 11
1614 Samuell Lowthroppe & Margaret Prestwoodd febr. 14
Ja: 12
1615 Sāuell Marre & Anne Naires Maye 2
Ja: 13 Lawrence Marre & Jane Dest October 28
1616 Samuell Cropton & Lucerce Stainton July 2
Ja: 14
1617 Richard Elliott & Anne Taylor Aprill 28
Ja: 15 Thomas Wilson & Julian Burne August 4
John Wilson & Frances Hodgson February 2
1618 Robt Peacocke & Marye Burne October 28
Ja: 16 John Swabye & Isabell Baker Novemb. 5
1619 None were maryed this year in this parishe
Ja: 17
1620 Thomas Cowlson & Elizabeth Fisher Novēber 1
Ja: 18
1621 Wiłłm Skirrow & Jane Truslowe June 5
Ja: 19 John Dixon & Ellen Lowden Septemb^r 5
Wiłłm Skirrow & Elizabeth Wilshe February 7
1622 Marmaduke Constable & Anne Kirbye October 2
Ja: 20 Matthew Burne & Isabell Wallas October 21
Robert Johnson & Isabell Gregorye Novēber 5
John Wilson & Anne Woodmansye Novēber 12
T. M. pas.
1623 James Thirkilwill & Alice Pattinson June 12
Lawrence Marre & Joane Dixon November 24
1624 Edmund Rattil & Anne Harland October 5
1625 Stephen Lilly and Jane Stevenson febr: 2
1626 Richard Constable & Audrye Woodmansy Novēb. 28
1627 Wiłłm Peacocke & Anne Constable June 19
1628 John Cowplands and Margaret Gibson Octob. 28
John Cottam & Ellen Levit Novemb. 27
1629 Wiłłm Jenkinson & Julian Wallas Aprill 21
John Swabye & Jane Lowthroppe Maye 5
Wiłłm Burrill & Jane Lowthropp Maye 26
Laurence Lowthropp & Mary Lowthropp June 4
Wiłłm Cocke & Anne Coulson Novēber 3
John Wallis & Anne Raskall Novēber 12
Bartholmow Thoms̄on & Alice Rapier Novēb: 29
1630 Peter Oustabye & Margaret Cooke October 18
John Sharpe & Ellen Brafferton Octob: 28
Wiłłm Thornton and Mary Micklethwayt Dečb. 7

Digitized by Google

John Frances and Margaret Cowlham Febru: 3
1631 John Burne & Elizabeth Marre June 23
Wiłłm Cornwell & Jane Burne July 14
Ralphe Burne & Hellen Wallis Novēb: 17
1632 Timothie Lundye & Joane Fisher Novēb: 1
Matthew Pattinson & Jane Marchant Novēber 13
1633 Martin Wetwang & Jane Holmes June 18
Henry Westerdale & Alice Howard Septemb. 5
1634 John Wittye & Alice Lowthropp June 5
John Hogge & Jane Wallas January 20
1635 Marke Bell & Anne Padley novēbr 19
1636 Wiłłm Loft & Elizabeth Butterfeild
Walter Fowke & Marye Thornton February 29
1637 Richard Preston & Katherine Hicking June 8
Wiłłm Kelsey & Alice Middletō September 28
Robt Wetwange & Anne Clarke October 17
Thomas Sotherne & Alice Onstaby Novēb. 2
Roger Thornton & Margery Burne Novēb: 9
1638 John Burne & Anne Burne Aprill 26
1639 Marmaduke Gibson & Elizabeth Ingram m̃ch 28
Parcivall Hewson & Jane Wilson June 20
Phillip Hall & Jane Bosse Novēb: 5
John Hogge and Barbara Done Novēb: 12
1640 Marke Welburne & Mary Cowlham Aprill 23
Thomas Pattinson & Ellis Lundie Maye 7
Phillip Stockdayle & Anne Easbye July 23
Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Pattinsō August 6
Wiłłm Rudd & Elizabeth Swaby Novēb: 12
1641 Henry Gouldsbrough & Isabell Burne May 27
1642 Robert Woodmasey & Jane Goulsbrough June 16
George Pickering & Anne Skarre July 12
John Burne & Alice Cowlham decemb. 6
Thomas Coale & Elizabeth Rudd February 2
1643 John Levit & Elizabeth Peacock Aprill 28
T. M. pastor.
1644 John Kinge & Abigaile Burne Octobr 28 Car. 20
1645 none were maryed this yeare in this pishe: nor of this pishe Car. 21
1646 none were maryed this yeare in (nor of) this pishe Car. 22
1647 John Crosse & Sara Marre decembr 12 Car. 23
1648 Wiłłm Smithson & Marye Constable Maye 2 Car. 24
John Sparrow & Anne Marre December 14
Wiłłm Stevenson & Marye Glentha Januarye ii
1649 none were maryed this yeare in (nor of) this parishe
1650 Jeruase Owbrigge & Ane Rayly decēber 3
Luke Clayton & Martha Micklethwayt m̃ch 13
1651 None were maryed in or pishe this yeare
1652 Francis Ingram & Anne Ruston June
Robert Harwood & Debora Marre
Wiłłm Ward & Sara Wilson December 7
1653 Robt Walker & Alice Peacock Septembr 28

Digitized by Google

BURIALS.

{ Transcribed 83 by J. J. R: } { The Register of burialls beginning A.D. 1561: 3 Elizab:

Anne the wife of Richard Ashton Apr: 6h
Thomas the son of John Jeffertson Aug: 8h
Elizab: Binks Octob. 8h
Jane Rocke Novr 23d { 1562 } Eliz. 4h
Margaret daughter of George Forster March 20h

1563 Eliz. 5

Wm Berry Apr: 20h
Wm Bourne July 5h
Jane Bourne July 16th
Jane Mawer Septemr 20h
Wm Donne Nov: 30h

1564 Eliz. 6

Mawd daughter of Wm Bourne July 6th
Wm Flint July 23d
Jane daught: of Edw Leadbither Janu. 4h
George Foster ye Clarke Janu: 22d

1565 Eliz. 7

Elizabeth Jackson March 25h
Alison ye wife of Robert Johnson July 7h
Isabell daughter of Thomas Marshall Septr 14:

1566 Eliz: 8

Joane the daughter of Wm Fisher decemb: 14h
Richard the son of Richard Ashton Janu: 31h

1568 Eliz: 10h

Robert ye son of Wm Clarke Decemb: 23d

1569 Eliz: 11

Elizabeth ye daughter of Lawrence Lowthrop June 4h
John the son of Thomas Pattingson Septr 12h
Isabell Thompson alias Marshall Octob. 6h

1570 Eliz: 12

Aleson Bourne widow March 28
Jane daughter of Marmaduke Hugginson March 31h
Isabell Donne widow Novemb. 26th

1571 Edmund Swaby March 31th — Eliz: 13h
John Crusin Apr: 13h
Helen daughter of Wm Sykes July 22d
Robt Sparrow Septr 30h
Jane daughter of John Bourne Oct: 23d
Jane ye wife of Matthew Barman Octob: 31h
Emmat Sykes Nov: 2d
Elizabeth Pattingson Febr: 20h

1572 Simon Ayres Janu: 30h — Eliz: 14
Wm Cokes Febr: 23d
Helen Lowthrop March 8h

1573 Thomas Sparrow March 30h — Eliz: 15
Wm Donne Apr: 17h:
Margarett the wife of Allen Butler Apr: 30h
Thomas Walker May 6h:

Digitized by Google

Isabell Busby daughter of Thomas Basse Oct: 9h
Philip the son of Robert Hodgson Octob: 28:
Alison wife of Richard Wilbert March 20h
Jane the daughter of Richard Donne March 23d
1574 Elizabeth daughter of John Bower Apr: 15h Eliz: 16h:
Rafe Lyon servt to Wm Dixon May 24h
The wife of Wm Vauper Septr 7h
1575 Agnes Varew servt to Wm Dixon december 1st Eliz: 17h
John Smyth the Ideot Decemb: 5h:
1577 Wm the son of Thomas Hargrave June 3d Eliz: 19h:
Jane daughter of John Mawer Decemb. 13
Sam. Culverwell Rr. John Dobson.
Thomas the son of Richard Donne Apr: 29h:
1578 Isabell the wife of Michael Canneby Apr: 12h Eliz: 20h
Elizabeth Ripley widow Apr: 26h
Thomas Pattinson junr Apr: 26h
Richard Wilbert July 22d
John Bourne Nov: 5h
Thomas Estrington Nov: 22d
Agnes Forster Nov: 24h
Jane the wife of Wm Woodmansy Decemb. 22d
1579 John Pickering May 27h: Eliz. 21st
Jonathan ye son of Mr Samuell Culverwell July 28h
Thomas Marshall Decemb: 27h
1580 Jane ye daughter of Robert Lundy Aprill 1st Eliz: 22
John Allen Octob: 22d
John Lyen Nov: 11h
John Clarke Nov: 13h
John Bourne Dec: 22d
Mary Houlegill Dec: 28h
1581 Agnes Donne Nov: 24h Eliz: 23
Robert Johnson Decem. 5h
Hellen Ashton Febr. 8h
1583 Jane the daughter of Robert Sparke Nov. 23 Eliz. 25h
1584 Jane the daughter of John Dixon Janu: 23d Eliz. 26h
Jane Bourne widow July 25h
1585 Richard Ashton May 4h Eliz: 27h
Robert Mawer May 22d
Will the son of John Dixon Octob: 3d
1586 Cicely Gifterson widow Febr: 17h Eliz. 28
Samuell son of John Ashton June 13h
John Crapon Febr: 12h
Jane the wife of Thomas Basse Febr: 23d
Jane the daughter of Roger Lightfoote Febr: 17h
Robert Hodgson Febr: 20h
1587 Gillian the daughter of James Nicholson March 27 Eliz. 29h
Alice Sparrow July 6h
Will Hodgson Septemb. 30h
Elizab: Browne Oct: 23d
Widow Hodgson Janu: 6th

Digitized by Google

Agnes wife of Robert Wilbert Janu: 12h
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lundy Janu: 14h
John the son of John Harrison Janu: 20h
Jane the daughter of John Harrison Jan 20h
Elizabeth the daughter of Wm Hall Janu: 30h
George Wilson March 16h

1588 Anne the daughter of Wm Atkinson Apr: 3d — Eliz: 30
Will Woodmansy Aug: 29h
John Harrison senr Sept: 22d
Margaret daughter of Henry Bonnett Dec: 6h

1589 Elizabeth daughter of John Hodgson Apr: 28 — Eliz: 31
Thomas son of Richard Heward June 14h
Alexander Steward a Travellr Aug. 24h
Rafe the son of John Constable Sept: 29h
Elizabeth Mawer widow Febr: 27h

1590 Samuell son of Mr Samuell Culverwell Rectr March 20. — Eliz: 32
Robt Morris July 22d
John Ashton July 29h
{ Sam: Culverwell Rectr
{ John Dobson, Reader or Curate.
Jane Donne March 7h: 1590

1591 Will Gardiner Apr: 24 — Eliz: 33
John Mawer March 27h

1592 Ellice or Alice wife of John Wilson Nov: 7h: — Eliz: 34
Widow Nares Nov: 26h
John Ashton Dec: 6h

1593 Richard Emerson Aug: 28 — Eliz: 35
Widow Wilbert May 3d
Thomas Lawty Sept: 24h
Anthony Hunter July 24h

1594 William Pigge Apr: 26h — El: 36
Mary the daughter of Richard Gibson June 22d
John Pattingson senr octob: 7h

1595 Wm Washington Apr: 8 — El: 37
Thomas Stevenson March 3d

1596 Isabell Cropton Aug: 16h — El: 38
George Lawty Nov: 16h

1597 Edward the son of Robert Lowthorp Apr: 5 — El: 39
Margaret wife of Robert Clarke a stranger May 7h
Thomas Pattingson July 26h:
John ye son of Anthony Heslewood Decr: 6h
Richard Lambe March 4h:

1598 Thomas the son of Thomas Stevenson May 27h — El: 40
John the son of Thomas Goodlad Sept. 1st
Wm son of Wm Butterfield Oct. 4
Jane the daughter of Robert Ashton Dec. 29h
Paul Mording servant to uxor Pattingson Jan: 10h:
Catherine the wife of Wm Atkinson Febr:
Alice the daughter of Anthony Heslewood Apr: 11h

Digitized by Google

1599 Helen Towton widow June 14h El: 41
Wm the son of Thomas Goodlad Octob: 26 Sam: Culverwell. R.
Margaret Lawty widow Nov: 26h
1600 Isabell Swaby widow June 12h Eliz: 42
Elizabeth Bourne Sept: 22d
Wm Hodgson Sept: 27h
Margarett Smales Nov: 5h: S. C. R.
Richd Subdwell Novr 22h
Robt Bourne Janu: 25h:
Ellice Walker March 15h
1601 Thomas Stevenson June 28 A. El: 44
Robt: Younger of Merlby July 6h ultimo
Bekesua Hodgson Sept: 4
James Pickering Nov: 13h by S. C. R.
1602 Helen Wilson Apr: 26h 1 Jacobi
Agnes Lundie Apr: 30h
Lawrence Lowthorpe June 8
Mawd Sikes Sept. 11h
Margaret Nicholson Sept. 26h
Wm Sikes Oct. 20h:
John Singleton of Gartholme Nov: 29h S. C. R.
1604 Isabell Heward Apr: 18h
Isabell Mawre Sept: 7h:
Samuell Heslewood (Ethelwold) March 3d S. C. R.
1605 James Pattinson Apr: 1st
Samuell Lowthorpe Junr May 7h:
Elizabeth Harrison May 15h
Wm Dixon July 25 Sam: Culv: Rectr.
1606 Isabell Bourne June 26h
Wm Hew Octob: 7h:
Ursula daughter of Agnes Pattingsō Febr: 13h
Thomas son of Thomas Bourne Febr: 19h
Rafe Sikes March 25h S. C. R.
1607 Francis Carlin June 4h
Catharine Pickering Octobr 26h
Agnes Stevenson Nov: 13 S. C. R.
Richard Rea March 8h
Margarett Swaby the same day
Wm Hunter March 9h S. C. R. John Donne } church
John Woodmansy } wardens
1608 Richard Avisse servant to widow Dixon Apr: 12h Jac. 6
Margaret wife of Xtofer Cropshn (alias Cropton) Apr: 17h
Wm Dixon May 26h
Alice Botterell a child Aug. 22
Michael Cannaby sen. Octob. 7h
Alice Wilson daughter of Wilson Janu: 7h
Thomas son of Anthony Heslewood Febr: 9h
1609 Thomas Basse Apr: 10h
Anne Thackeray May 14h
Thomas Harrison Febr: 10h

Digitized by Google

1610 Elizabeth Lowthrop June 3d
A child of Wm Gouldsbrough Septr 2d
John the son of Richard Loft Sept: 2d
Wm the son of Richard Marre Febr: 8h
John the son of Anthony Marre Febr: 13h
1612 Mr Richard Hodgson Apr: 25h
Helen Blake Octob. 14h
Anne Leppington Octob. 19h
Edward Wetwange Oct: 21h
John Crake Nov: 6h
Patrick Hugh Nov: 9h
John Mawer Nov. 12h
Alice Botterell Nov. 13h
Thomas son of James Pattinson March 8h
Mr Samuell Culverwell May 20h
Richard son of Wm Peacocke March 23
1613 Richard Gibson Apr: 20h Jacobi 11
Jane daughter of Thomas Bourne Sept: 25h
Elizabeth daughter of Robt: Lowthorpe Nov: 19h
Vide parrò scripta
Mr Micelethwayte.

Cherry Burton Glebe in the East Field

1 & ½	Acre	at North Side	2	Acres	at Kirk Close Nouk
2 & ½	„	at Long Balks	2	„	at Hourn
1	„	at Stintins	1	„	at Stone Pitt Heads
1	„	at Butt-hills			
1 & ½	„	at West Masstills			
1 & ½	„	at Raintrop Hill			
3	„	at Little Street			

Copied from a paper of T. B. the late Rr by Robt Darley Waddilove Rr 1775 M.A. Vicar of Topcliffe in this County Chaplain to the Lord A Bishop of this Province and to Lord Grantham Ambasr at the Court of Spain.

1613 Richard Gibson Aprill 20
Jane ye daughter of Thomas Burne Septembr 25
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Lowthropp Novēbr 19
decēb. 13
January
febr. 27
1614 Peacock Aprill 20
Pattinson Aprill 21
Aprill 30
Lowthropp July 25
Rea August 25
12
1615
widdow Maye 12
Maye 25
July 1

Digitized by Google

August 4
August 24
August 26
Goulsbrough Septembr
Septembr 10
October 5
Thomas ye son of Mr Owland Waite Novemb. 10
Samuell Wilber
ye son of Mr Will
ye
1616 Aprill 2
June 17
Aug. 2
decēb. 5
decēb. 7
January 3
1617 Aprill 3d
July 15
Octobr 6
25
1
febr. 25
1618 July 11
1619
Blanshard
1620 Thomas B March 29
widdow Maye
Philipp Constable June
August
Septemb. 8
Pattinson septēb. 26
Pat was borne and buryed 7ber
October 20
Novēb. 11
Thomas Micklethwayt.
Rector.

1621 Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Constable Aprill 25
Anne ye wife of Richard Elliot Septembr 3
Jaine ye wife of Willm Skirrow decemb. 23
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Cowlham February 26
Jane Dixon (widdow) March
1622 Margaret Cannabye
Jane ye wife of Lawrence
Katherine Byrd (a vagrant)
Alice ye wife of Robt Pattinson
1623 Willm Naires Aprill
Phillip Mawer June 28

Digitized by Google

Jeffraye ye son of John Constable July 14
Wiłłm ye son of Thomas Constable July 24
William Rigge July 24
M^ris Mary Mirifeild wife of Tho: Micklethwayte Rect^r August
Isabell Wilson (widdow) August 6
Mary ye daughter of Robt Brown Septemb. 26
Joane ye relict of Phillip Mawer Octob^r 29
ye wife of Richard Mawer Feb. 8
Jane Wilson Feb. 13
Hellen ye daughter of Richard Feb. 14
Anne Marre (widdowe) March 18
1624 Elizabeth Dixon (widdowe) Aprill 22
Wiłł Lundye July 15
Marmaduke Sotherne of Gartholme
Nicholas ye son of George Marre march 19

1625 Jennet Jackson (widdowe) March 27
Woodmansy Aprill 14
Richard Onstabye 30
Marye ye daughter of James Pattinson Aug. 16
Ann ye wife of Robt Crompton Es^r Septemb. 4
Hutchinson December [26]
Wiłłm Rea Januarye [27]
Jane Mawer (widdow) February 22
1626 Katherine Aprill 20
Pattinsō Maye 10
Septemb. 15
John Septemb. 18
Henry ye son of John Constable Novēb. 9
John Constable Novemb: 20
Constable decemb^r: 15
Ellen ye wife of John Woodmansey Feb. 21
Catherine Botterill January 27
ye wife of Wiłłm [July 15]
Anthonye [March 7]
1627 Isabell Atkinson (widdowe) Aprill 8
Alice Brown (widdowe) July 21
Wiłłm Burne August
Anne ye wife of Wiłłm [Agar] October 10
Robt ye son of John Blanshard October 29
Elizabeth ye daughter of Pattinson Feb. 19
1628 Roger Crowder (a strang^r) September 27
Elizabeth ye wife of John Rapier decembr. 30
John Woodmansey January 29
Thomas Richardson February
Alice ye wife of Robt Lowthropp February
Thomas Micklethwayt
Rect^r

Digitized by Google

1629 Isabell ye wife of Septēber 5
Septemb.
Septemb: 21
Octob. 6
Septemb: 29
Novemb: 5
Thomas ye son of John Swabye February 8
Sara ye daughter of February 25
John ye March 5
1630 John Blanshard
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Aprill 27
Willm ye sō of Willm July 5
Nicholas
Isabell ye wife of Thomas Burne Decemb. 28
Mary ye daughter of Robt Woodmansey January 14
Willm Wilson Februarye 14
1631 John ye son of John
ye wife of John Hodgson June 6
June 19
Richard August 28
wallis Septemb. 7
Willm Holmes Septemb. 8
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Swaby decēb: 4
Thomas Februarye 12
1632 John Harrison
Elizabeth
Anne ye wife
Elizabeth

John Hodgson
Elizabeth ye wife of Robt Cowlham January

1633 Anne ye wife of Robt Maye 2
Mrs Mary Cro wife of Thomas Micklethwayt Septēb. 20
Mary Harrison (widdow) Octob. 3
Anne ye daughter of
1634 Anne ye daughter of Aprill
ye son of

Thomas
Elizabeth

Smithson

Willm

Digitized by Google

1635 ye daughter of Richard Constable Aprill 2
(widdow) maye 11
Thomas
Robert ye son of
wife of Willm Butterfeild January 4
1636 Elizabeth ye wife of Ashton June 21
Thomas Micklethwayt Rectr.
1637 Ellen Anwicke Aprill 8
Anne Middleton widdowe Aprill: 24
Richard Loft July 29
Anne Woodmāsie single woman Octob. 31
Samuell Cropton decemb: 30
Anne ye daughter of Alexander Thompson feb. 19
Cecilye Rea March 5
1638 Thomas Constable Aprill 6
Mary ye daughter of Matthew Pattinsō Aprill 6
Alice ye wife of James Pattinsō Aprill
Isabell ye wife of Matthew Burne July 1
Grace ye wife of Willm Kinge July 7
John Swaby (ye elder) July 17
Matthew Burne August 10
Anthonye ye sōne of Thomas Burne August 2
Jane ye wife of John Hogge Septemb. 7
Samuell Marre Septemb. 18.
Willm ye son of Willm Ruston October 16
Thomas Ashton November 19
Allan Ashton decembr 1
Willm ye son of Robt Johnson January 3
John Hickinson January 30
Anne ye daughter of Stephen Lilly Febr: 22
Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Johnson Febr. 26
1639 Richard Foxall (or Fenton) Aprill 17
Henrye ye son of Edward Maye 22
Roger Cotton June 27
Edward ye son of Lawrence Lowthroppe July 7
Elizabeth ye daughter of Mathew Pattinsō July 24
John ye son of Thomas Sotherne Octobr 10
Marye ye daughter of John Hogge Novēb. 5
1640 William Butterfield Aprill 17
John Browne Maye 30
Mary ye wife of Robert Peacock July 9
Emet Rigge widdow Octobr 30
John ye son of John Swabye Novēb. 19
Robt ye son of Thomas Wilsō decemb. 11
Robt ye son of Richard Lowthroppe decēb. 26
Bartholomew Leuyh decembr 28
Robert Lowthropp January 29
Richard Lowthropp Febr. 10
Willm Hessie February 21
Robt Taylor of Molscroft March 20

Digitized by Google

1641 Anne Peacocke Spinster Aprill 28
Dorothie ye relict of Richard Lowthropp May 16
Robt ye son of Alexander Thompson Maye 27
Elizabeth ye daughter of Willm Cocke June 3
William Kelsey June 25
Jane ye wife of Mathew Pattinson August 15
Richard Ashtō August 21
Julian ye wife of Thomas Wilson Septemb. 8
Edward Scarre decemb. 15
Willm Rudde decemb. 27
James Pattinson (being excom^d) was secretly buryed by some January 5
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Lowthroppe January 29
Joane ye wife of Laurence Marre February 25
1642 Anne ye daughter of Ellis Lundy & of ye people May 29
Matthew ye son of Thomas Burne Aprill 15
Christopher Browne Maye 2
Walter ye son of Mr Walter Fowke of B. Burtō July 19
Tho: Micklethwayt: pastr.
Marye ye daughter of Willm Kelsey March 5
Francis Harper and her infant (son of ye people) January 30
1643 Mary ye daughter of John & Elizabeth Burne Septemb. 18
John ye son of Thomas & Ellis Pattinson Octob. 28
John & Marye ye childrē of Willm & Elizabeth Loft burnt with fire were buryed Novēb. 9
Jane ye daughter of John & Anne Ashton decemb^r 10
Anne ye daughter of John & Anne Wallis decemb^r 21
Willm ye son of Robert & Isabell Johnson January 28
George ye son of Ralfe & Ellen Burne February 4
1644 Lawrence Marre June 22
Susaña ye daughter of Willm and Anne fisher July 9
George ye son of Robt & Anne Wetwand January 20
1645 Robt ye sone of John & Elizabeth Leedham July 22
1646 Richard Simpson Aprill 21
Robert Crompton (of Driffield Esqr) September 10
Willm Fisher September 15
Susan Peacocke Spinster november 17
Anne ye daughter of Ralfe & Ell Burne Novēb. 18
Marmaduke Wilson december 18
Susaña ye wife of John Rayly March 6
1647 Thomas Marre (batchil^r) Aprill 1
Ashton (widdow) Aprill 12
Trenny ye son of Phillip Stocdall & Anne his wife June 25
Margaret Lundy widdow Octob^r
Anne ye wife of Willm Goulsbrough decēb. 28
1648 John Pattinson of Molscroft Novēb. 5
Stephē Pattinson november 23
Ellen Gibson widdow decemb^r 2
Willm ye son of Willm Loft & Elizabeth his wife decēb. 4

Digitized by Google

1649 Elizabeth ye daughter of Robt Johnsō & Isabell his wife July 8
Mary ye daughter of Samuell Marre & Anne his wife August 27
Julian Coulson spinster decemb. 27
Anne Marre ye Relict of Samuell Marre March 16
1650 George Marre Aprill 20
Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Joan Browne June 18
Thomas Pattinson ye elder June 20
Rahell ye widdow of Stephē Pattinson. Septemb^r 2
Elizabeth ye daughter of Henry Goulsbrough & Isabell his wife decēb^r 4
Elizabeth ye daughter of Mr Thomas Micklethwayt of Hesle & Elizabeth his wife decēb: 27
Elizabeth ye daughter of John Rapier & Martha his wife Febr. 28
1651 Samuell ye son of Martin & Jane Wetwand Aprill 8
Jane Marre single woman Aprill 15
John ye son of John Swaby & Jane his wife June 2
Anne ye daughter of John Sparrow & Anne his wife August 2
Elizabeth Loft widdow Septemb. 27
George Pickering Octob. 8
Wiłłm Marre October 12
1652 Mary ye wife of Alexander Tomson July 20
Joan ye relict of John Browne August 23
Mary wife of Wiłłm Ruston September 24
Anne wife of John Wallis Novemb^r 4
Martha ye daughter of Wiłłm Loft & Eliz: his wife Novemb. 6
Margaret Peacocke (a Godly Mayd) december 17
Susaña ye daughter of Samuell Burne & Alice his wife febr. 8
Martha ye daughter of Tho: & Julia Burne febr. 17
T. Micklethwayt, M^r.
1653 Robt ye son of John Sparrow & Anne his wife Maye 8

Memorandm. The tythe hay of the canon crofts & Kirke leyes, belonging to Dr Hodgson Johnsons House, were sold for Ten shillings and Two pence being first legally Tythed by Benjamin Bowser servant to the then Rect^r John Johnson—the moneys pd by William Pearson, witnesse his hand

Witnesses John Johnson Rect^r ibid.
Will: Peirson.
Esther Johnson.
Elizabeth Ringrose her marke
+

The Ancient Familyes of Cherryburton living or extinct or removed to other townes: collected 1683 by J. J. Rect^r.

Priority of yeares.

1562	Stevenson	Hodson
Bass	Binks	Bourne
Taylor	Donne	'3 Ashton
Lowthrop	Mawer	Harrison

Digitized by Google

Wilson
Swabie
'4 Nares
Marshall
Barker
Fisher
Foster
Johnson
'6 Bell
Hugginson
Harrison
'8 Lawty
Cocks
Bomer
'9 Clarke
Lancaster
Pattinson
'70 Butler
Sikes
'3 Barran
Bower
'4 Londye
Harrarowe
'5 Dixon
Robinson
'6 Sparks
'7 Dawson
'8 Hargrave
Nicholson
Cropton
'9 Culverwell Rect[r]
Blackelocke
Woodmansy
Cannaby
'80 Browne
'1 Rey or Rea
Marre
'2
'3 Constable
'4 Derrington
Towton
'5 Wilbert
Bennet
'6 Hall
'9 Heward
'91 Hunter
'2 Gryme
'3 Gilson
'4 Walker
'5 Gibson
'6 Heslewood
'7 Langdale of Gartholme
Wallis
'8 Goodlad
Butterfield
Burdon
1598
Cocke
Wetwang
Leng
1600 Hew
Gowld
Singleton
Hickington
1601 Botterell
'3 Elliott
Middleton
'4 Tompson
Thornton
'5 Richmond
Rigge
'7 Collham
Loft
'9 Winteringha[m]
Raper
1610 Warriner
'11 Peacocke
Finby
Watson
'13 Bethell
'14 Burgan
Hessy
'15 Micelethwayte Rect[r]
Blanshard, Garth
Walker
Swift
'16 Coates
Sympson
'20 Coulson
'26 Sparrow
'32 Ruston
'33 Vauper
Archer, Gartholme
Rayly
'35 Smythson
Hogge
Rusholme
'36 Lilly
'37 Clitherow
'38 Presst
Scare
'39 Kelsy
Southeren
'42 Fisher
'44 Coale
'46 Stockdale
Smyth
'47 Ledham
'48 Eland
'49 Cole
'50 Williams
'51 Collison
'53 Billops
'55 Crosier
Moon
Haliday, Garth:
'57 Jennison
'58 Mutch
'59 Baker
'62 Ayre
'63 Hewson
Gale
1664
Richinson
Elfing
'68 Carter
'70 Gillon
'76 Simon
Wright
Hewson
Horsley Garth:
Hardy
Pease
Monkeman
Gruby
Hindesley
Bedell

Totall 146 whereof above 100 are extinct or removed.

Digitized by Google

ANNUALL OBSERVATIONS

A.D. 1684. On day the 12 of November were seene two sunns in the Firmam^t^ betwixt twelve & one of the clock att B^ra^ Burton.

1692. Decemb. 8th (which was the day of ye Death of the second sqire) about 2 a clocke in ye night was a violent Tempest of Wind whc overthrew ye Chantry Helmes & the Chymney of ye Lodging parlour of the parsonage house, whc was reedifyed the July following:
John Johnson Rector.

'96. In February or March were seene Two sons in ye morning Tide.

This Register booke was belonging to Mr Thomas Micelethwayt & was most of it transcribed out of ye old Register by Nicholas Pearson, & that was done out of the proper charge & cost of Mr Tho: Micelethwayte Rect^r^ & being found in his Library was given by Dr John Micelethwayte of London (afterwards Knight & Physician to K^g^ Charles 2^d^) to mee John Johnson & belongs not to ye parish but to my execut^er^, to dispose of. Rector of Ch: Burton.

Memorandm upon Sunday Febr: 12^h^, 1687, there happened about halfe a quarter before foure in ye afternoone, after sermon, a sudden violent pulsation, or as it were a Mighty Thump in ye earth tht is a kind of earthquake, tht resembled the report of a cannon, wth some noise before & after, & causing the earth & the buildings thereon to shake, but it lasted but a moment in this place. Ita testor. Cherryburton Febr: 12, 1687. John Johnson R^r^ ibid.

Febr. 24, 1689. This day att the suns rising were seene two suns when the sun was about a quarter of an houre risen, the appearance of the second sun or paralia was seemingly att 60 yards distance on y^e^ north east of y^e^ true sun.

Memorandm. That in March $\frac{1691}{1692}$ the Incumbent of the Rectory of Cherry Burton John Johnson did plant a certaine number of Ashetrees From the east stile to the steeple, a good distance from the quarry yards Fence, that for the future No churchwarden or Parishioner might lay claime to them, they being entirely planted in the Freehold of the Rectour, Ita testor Johannes Johnson Rect^r^ de Cherry Burton. Apr: 8^h^, 1692.

Decemb: 8^h^, 1692. In the night was a violent wind in manner of a Hurrican, out of ye west & south which threw downe the top of ye little parlour chimney, & cast it over ye householder of [*illegible*] about sixe yards frō the foundation, whc was repayred in '93.

The same day or night dyed the second sqire, as appears by ye books.

'96. In February or March were seene to suns in ye morning tyde by 2 Inhabitants.

Digitized by Google

Aprill 1st, 1699. The little bell was splitt or rent by ringing a peale att the burial of Willm Caiper, in ye hand of Francis Russell.

Dec: 18, 1702. The Kitchen Chimney of the, of ye parsonage (which had stood arry about 100 yeares in psons mind) fell downe in a calme about 2 or 3 in ye morning & brought downe a whole garter or bay of building next to it without any further harme of any living creature (Laus deo) & was erected frō ye foundation & finshd Janu: 17h by ye pryssnt Incumbent, John Johnson.

The end of this Register of the Parish of Cherry Burton, Yorksh. (consisting of 52 pages), Robert Darley Waddilove, M.A. & F.A.S., Rectr and Vicar of Topcliffe, in this County, 1775.

Digitized by Google

[VOL. II.]

BRIEFS 1681.

Collected for Durford in Cambridgeshire June 12, 1681 2sh 5d:
Collected for Poliland Aug: 21 ... ... 1s 4d:
Collected for Rishton in Staffordsh: Nov: 13 ... 2s 4d 3 q.
Collected for ye French protestants: Janu: 22 ... 2sh 9d ob. qd.
Collected for Stafford, Apr. 2d, '82 ... ... 2s 4d
Collected for Lumby in Northumb: Apr: 23 ... 1 11
Collected for Hainsworth in Yorkshire May 1 ... 1 6
1682 Th Wilson, George Pease Wardens.
Collected for Caystor in Lincolnsh: Aug: 6 ... 2sh 1d
Collected for Preston Candover in Southāpton Septr 1 4
Collected for Periston in Denbysh: Nov: 26 ... 1 11d Radnor
Collected for Dyers Hall in London: Dec: 17 ... 1 1d
Collected for new Windsor March 25 .. .. 2 7d = 9s
'83 Collected for Ensham in Oxfordsh: June 17... 1 3d ob. 2 budl.
Collected for Stoke by Clare, in Suffolk Aug: 5 ... 1 2d
Collected for Colompton in Devonsh: Sept. 2d ... 1 9 13. 2d
Collected for Wapping Octob. 14h: '83 ... ... 3 6
Collected for Runswicke in Yorksesh: Nov: 5 ... 2 7 0
Collected for Portsmouth Church Decr 23 ... 1 9 0
Collected for *Newmarkett Nov: 2... ... ... 2 4
Collected for Bradaing in Devonshire Jan: 27 ... 2 8 qu: 9d
Collected Newmarket Feb: 24 ... ... 2 ob. qu:
Wm Lownsdall & Thõ Bedell Wardens.
Collected for Channell row Nov: 23, '83 ... ... 2 4 0
1684 June 15th Collected for ye church of St Bridgets in Chester 1 8 0
Aug. 3d Collected for Warsop in Nottinghamshire 1 11
pd Collected for Cawston in Norfolk: Aug: 24 ... 2 2 pd.
Collected for Sarsden in Oxforsh: Oct: 19 ... 2 5
Collected for Alrewas in Staffordshire Novr. 23 ... 2 6 7d ob:
Collected for Staneston in Nottinghamsh: Janu: 25 2 9d
1685 Collected for Ely St Maryes May 3d ... 2 3
Collected for Beamister June 21, '85 ... ... 1 9
Collected for Markett Deeping Aug. 23 ... ... 2 5 ob.
Collected for Bulford Oct. 4, 1s 1d pd at Corrections 1 1 0
Collected for Alfriston in Sussex, Nov: 22 ... 2 5 2s 5d
Collected for Haxby Jan: 24: '85 ... ... 3 2
1686 Collected for Desford Apr: 25, '86 ... ... 1 3 0
Collected for ye French Protestts May 9h ... 1 9 + ob.
Collected for Kirkesanton in Cumberld June 13h... 2 3d
Collected for Stanton in Suffolke July 18... ... 2 6

* This name has a line through it.

Digitized by Google

Collected for Airesbury Church in Huntingdonsh: Sep. 5	1	8	
Collect: for Hereford Octob. 1°, '86	2	2	
Collected for Moriton in Salop: Nov: 28	1	9½	ob.
Collected for Sicklinghall in Yorksh: Feb: 13 ...	1	2	
pd all att ye Archd: visit: May 9: '86 Totall ...	11	68½	
Collected For Whitechappell in Middlesex March 24	2	5	
*Collected For Hermitage bridge 1686	2	5	
Collected for ye French Protestants Apr. 12 1^lb	2	11	
1688 Collected For Kettlewell in ye West riding Sep. 16^h	2	4	ob.
Collected for a Fire att North Frodingham^m Septr 30 before of Dr Johnson p^d 5^d	7^sh	5^d	
1689 Collected for ye Irish protestants July 14 2^lb	3	3	
Collected for Bungey in Suffolk May 1	6	9	
1690 Collected for Alresford in Southampton June 2	3	9	
Collected for St Ives Aug: 8	5	3	ob.
Collected for ye Irish Protestants Aug. 11 ...	16	6	o
Collected for B^p Levington in Wilts. March: 8 ...	2	3	
Collected for Stafford Aprill 19, '91	1	7	
Collected for Teingmouth May 3	4	3	qu.
1691			
Collected for Thirske or Thruske June 21 ...	1	9	ob.
Collected for Mountsorrell in Leceishrshire ...	1	4	qu.
Collected for Oswestrey in Salap, Janu: 1° ...	1	9	q 2b.

A coppy of A Certificate for Chimneys.

Wee the Min^r of ye P. of Ch B^n & Churchwardens of ye same pish in the Eastrid. Comit: Eboric, doe hereby certify unto his Majesties Justices of ye peace for the said Eastrid: that Wee do believe that the Respective houses wherein the persons hereunder named do Inhabit, are not of greater value than twenty sh eg annu^m, upon the full Improved Rent, And y^t neither the psons so Inhabiting, nor any other using the said messuages hath useth or empysh any lands or Tenants of theire owne or others, of ye value of Ten lbs, in theire owne possession, or In the possession of any other in Trust for them, & that the said houses have not above one chimney, Firehearth, or stove In them respectively.

The Names.

The Justices.

The Testimoniell

---

* This entry is lined out.

Digitized by Google

Collections 1692 and part of '93 to June 21st visitat:

Collected for Hendon Apr: 17	6sh	8d	pd May
Collected For Argier Captives May 22	11s	6d	pd May 26
Collected For Belt in Brecknockshire in Wales July 5	3	6d	
Collected For Mount Sorrell in Leceistersh: Sep. 10		+83 qu.	
Collected For Brindle of Black Lane in Landcashire January 29	2	8 ob.	
Collected For Widdrington in Northumberlend March 12h, '92	3s	4d	
Collected for Chagford in Devonsh: Apr. 30 ...	2	3	
Collected for Havant in Southāpt: May 7 ...	2	0	
Collected for Ledbury in Herefordsh. May 21 ...	2	1	
Collected for Peter Ditchfield June 18 Wigand ...	2	1 ob.	
Collected for Clopton a Merchant Oct: 23, '92 ...	2	8	
'93 July 23 Collected for Lambeth	2	2 ob.	
Aug: 20 Collected for Elseworth in Cambr: shire	1	10d	
Oct. 13 Collected for Churchill in Oxfordsh. ...	2	2 budl	
Janu: 21 Collected for Wickmer in Norfolke ...	1	10	
Apr. 22 Collected for Wooller in Northumb: ...	2	10	
Apr: 18 Collected for Yorke Citty '95 ... 0	6s	6d	
Collected for Warwicke	10	6	
'95 Collected For Gillinghaⁿ in Dorsett May 26 ...	3	3	3
Collected for Trinity house in Hull July 21 ...	2	4 ob.	
Collected For Netherhavins in Wiltshire Dec. 8 ...	2	6d	o
'96 Collected for St Olaves in Southwark Sept. 29	1	9d ob.	
'97 Collected For St. Watham in Eli Aprill 25 ...	2	3 ob.	
Collected for a Church building in ye Westriding...	5	o	o
'98 Collected for Wolverhampton in Staffordsh. ...	3	o	o
Collected for Gateshead Towne in Durhaⁿ Dec....	2	o	o
Collected for West Holton in Lindsy Lincolnshire For a Church March 13	1	9 ob.	
1698 Collected for W. Holton in Lindsey May 15	1	7	
Collected for Fire Cockermouth June 19... ...	1	7 ob.	
Collected for Hornsey Fire Aug: 21	5	6d	
Collected for Fire at Lancaster Aug. 20	2	7	o
Collected for Drury Lane Novr 1st...	4	8	
1700			
Collected For Minehead in Somerset May 5 ...	2	8d	
For Newbury in Berkeshire May 04, '99	2	o	
For Lancaster (Aug: 20, '99) for fire	2	7	
For Westminster (March 22, '99)	2	4	
For Drury Lane (Nov. 1st)	4	8	
	11	7	9
	2	8	o
23 14sh 3d 9 Minehead			
	14sh	3	9

Digitized by Google

1700
Collected for the in July 26, & payd
August 3d to Hugh Venables ... ... 7 shilengs 9d
Collected for a fiar in bermoncey in the counte of
Surey ... 0lb 4s 0d }
december the 12th i7 }
1701 Collected for Beerbi in Suffolk March 14th: 3sh 1d 3 q:
3shs 1d
Anni Campbell was buryed
Elizabeth Bourne was buryd

Collected for Leominster Church Febr: 2d ... 3sh 8 3 q
Collected for Chester Cathedrall Apr: 9h 2 0 0
Collected for Broneby Apr. }
Church in Staffordshire. 12 } 2s 4d 0
Collected for Ry church in Sustech ... 2sh 2s 10 0
1702 Francis Russell. Robt Wilson:
Collected for Cruckmel May 24 ... ... 2sh 0 0
Collected for Hornsy (June 21) ... ... 10 9 ob.
Collected for Blaisdon in gloucestershire three
shillings 8 pence farthing
Collected (december 13) for selby church ... ... 3s 7d ob.
Collected for Haderfd in Bucks: Janu: 3d three
shillings foure pence Ten grootes 3 4 0
Collected february 1: (1703) for Ely for fire three
shillings twoo pence
Collected for Chepstow in Monmouthshire March
14 (1703)
1703 Collected for to ye church in Kent Apll 11... 2s 2d

The Five yeare Act For Taxes upon Marriages burialls & Baptismes 1695.

Marriages. Mr John Johnsō Rectr of Cherryburton & Esther Queenan were married July 2d 1695
Robert Linns & Frances Richinson Novr: 13
Baptismes. Anne daughter of Richd Jennison was baptized July 14h
Anne daughter of John Bourne Septr 7h
John son of John Gale Septr 15h
John son of John Baker Febr: 18h
Burialls. Anne wife of John Bourne was buried Sept: 7h
James Walker was buried Septr. 15h
Marke Leeke was buried January 2d
John son John Wilson Decem: 9h
Richard Jennison Smyth May 10h
Samuel Deane Octob: 17h
John son of John Baker Febr: 18h
Bathsheba Barker of Gartholme Febr: 14h

Digitized by Google

Houndsley Baron } Instructions for ye Constables by his Maj^ies
June 24, 1675 } Justices of the peace for the Eastriding.

1675. Upon the complaint & outcry of his Maj^ies subjects in these parts that there have beene severall robberyes & other misdemeanors comitted here, more than have beene in former times, All the Villanies do arise by ye negligence of the Constables & other Officers to whom the Appryhension of Rogues and punishm^t of Vagabonds & other loose & disorderly persons do so belong.

His Maj^ies Justices of ye peace att the quarter sessions have therefore thought fitt to take present & ꝑticular order for the punishing suppressing & rooting out all sorts of unlawfull wanderers and beggars: & to have an Account of all loose & disorderly persons in this Riding.

To which Order Ralfe Warton Knight & Durand Hotham two of his Maj^ies Justices of the peace; to mee directed the more imediate care of seing all the statutes & good lawes executed, that have been & are in force for the punishing & reforming such ꝑsons.

They two his Maj^ies Justices of ye peace have thought fitt, & that there may be noe excuse of Ignorance on y^t p^t I have sent you a Brevary (occording to Order) of the Duty & rewards & punishm^ts in this Affaire.

In his Maj^ies name requiring and commanding you ye Constables, to use ye uttmost diligence in this so Important concerne, or you will answer ye Contrary, w^h ye severest execution of all ye penaltyes of ye lawes upon you.

Who are Rogues, Vagabonds, & Sturdy beggars.

1. All ꝑsons calling themselves syellars, going about begging.

2. All sea faring men pretending losses of th^re ships & goods upon the seas, going about, begging in ye Country, except those who shall have certificate frō a Justice att the place of th^r landing, who in th^re direct way home, may aske relief of charitable ꝑsons.

3. All these ꝑsons going about the country either begging, or using any subtil craft, or unlawfull games, or playes, or feigning themselves to have knowledge in physiognomy, palmistry, or other like crafty sciences, or prytending they can tell fortunes, or destinyes, or such like fantasticall Imaginations.

4. All ꝑsons that utter themselves to be proctors, procurers, or collect^s for gaols, prisons, or hospitalls. All Fencers, bearwards, cōmonplayors, of interludes, wandering abroad.

5. All Juglers, pedlars, pettychapmen wandering about.

6. All wandering ꝑsons & cōmonlabrers, being ꝑsons of able body, esing loytering & refusing to worke for such reasonable wages as are taxed, or commonly given in such places or ꝑts where such ꝑsons do or shall happen to dwell or abide, not having otherwise to maintaine themselves.

7. All ꝑsons delivered out of gaols, that beg for th^r fees, or otherwise travell begging.

8. All ꝑsons that shall wander abroad begging, pretending losses by fire or otherwise.

Digitized by Google

9. All ꝑsons not being fellons wandering, and pretending themselves to bee Egyptians, or wandering in ye habit, forme, or attire of Counterfeite Egyptians.

10. All such ꝑsons as shall wander up and down ye country, to sell glasses:

The duty of a Constable & all other ꝑsons in appryhending and punishing these w^h ye forfeiture for neglect:

1. Every ꝑson shall appryhend or cause to be appryhended such Rogues, Vagabonds, & Sturdy beggars, as he or they shall see or know to resort to thyre houses to beg, gather or receive almes, & him, her or them shall carry or cause to be carryed to ye next Constable upon paine to forfeit Ten shillings.

2. The Constables shall appryhend such Rogues coming into his or thire Jurisdiction, & being assisted w^h ye advice of the minister of ye parish, or by the appointment of one Justice of ye peace, shall after such advice or appointm^t, strip such a Rogue frō ye middle upw^d & whip him or her, till his or her body bee bloody—whō he shall forthwh send frō ꝑsh to ꝑsh, by ye officers of every of ye same the next straight way to ye parish where hee or shee was borne, if the same may be knowne, by the partyes confession, or otherwise, if that bee not knowne, to y^e ꝑsh where hee or shee dwelt last, before his or her punishm^t ye space of one whole year, or (that not being knowne) where hee or shee passed last through unpunished.

When ye party is thus punished hee is to have a Testimoniall subscribed w^h ye hand, & sealed w^h ye seale, of ye Justice of peace, Min^r, or Constable of ye parish, or any two of them in this or the like forme.

Comit: Eb: Eastr. 1680 } A b. Rogue, Vagabond, & Sturdy beggar, borne as he confesseth att ( ) in ye county of ( ) was this ( ) day of ( ) taken vagrant & begging att ( ) in the ꝑts abovesd, & was there lawfully whipped thereat, & first appointed to goe ( ) the direct way by ( ) for whc passage there is allowed ( ) dayes, and no more at his pill.

Subscribed & sealed ye day & yeare above^sd
A. B. Minister.
S. M. Constable or ꝑshioner.

The Constable's penalty in not punishing or conveighing Rogues is for every default 20sh:

The Constable is likewise to be assistant att two privy searches every yeare, for the finding out of all Rogues, Vagabonds & wandering Idle ꝑsons, & to bring y^m before his Maj: Justices of ye peace att theire meetings and there to give an account upon oath in writing, under ye min^rs hand of y^e ꝑsh, what Rogues, vagabonds & disorderly ꝑsons have been appryhended in ye same search, & since the last search, and how many have beene punished and sent to the house of Correction: which duty if he ꝑforme not, hee may be further fined any sum̄e under forty shillings.

Digitized by Google

The Constable's Reward & punishment.

1. Whatever Constable shall apprehend any Rogue, vagab: & bring them to a Justice of ye peace, that Justice of ye peace is Authorized to reward such Constable, by giving him a warrant under his hand & seale to ye Constable of such a pish as ye Rogue vagab: passed through unappryhended, requiring him to pay that Constable the sum̃e of two shillings, for every Rogue so appryhended.

2. Whatsoever ye Constable shall expend in conveighance of Rogues and returning them that being whippt are sent frō towne to towne with passes, Hee w^h ye Churchwardens & Overseers of ye poor & other Inhabitants, may lay a taxe or Indifferent rate upon all psons chargeable by the Statute of 43 of Qu: Eliz: concerning ye office & duty of Overseers of ye poore, whc rate being confirmed by two Justices of ye peace under theire hands and seales, hee hath power by theire warrant under theire hands and seales to collect & bring & thereout to reemburse himselfe.

Concerning Sentry.

Sentry ought to be kept in every towne by 6 or 4 according to the number of the Inhabitants frō Ascension day, all night from sunsetting to sunrising. And if any stranger passe by them hee shall be arrested till morning, and if no suspition bee found hee shall go quitt. If they find cause of suspition, they shall deliver him to ye Sherriffe. And if they will not obey the arrest they shall bring Huy & Cry upon them.

You are also required to take ptecular notice off all travell^rs & others, that Lodge in ye towne, whether in private houses suspected or in publick, and send his Maj: Justices an account of them, theire names, habits, psonages, colour of theire horses, & other pticular descriptions of them & the places of th^re habitation, so as they may again bee found, when by his Maj: Justices of ye peace required.

This is a true Coppy according to Order May 1st '75.
Transcribed May the last '88. Robert Wetherell
John Johnson.

Nov^br 16th 1771 P^d to ye underwritten (out of Dr Johnson's forty shillings R. Ann) Ten shillings each
Pindar
Russof
Bailey
and Paid at X^tmes following (out of ye Interest of ye forty Pound Left by Mrs Elizabeth Johnson) nine shillings each
Pindar
Cook
Elleker W^m

Nov^br 1772 P^d Ten shillings
Pindar
Cook
Ellerker.

Digitized by Google

September the Second Año Dom 1678 } A True Register Recording the Names of all such persons as have been wound up and Buryed in woollen in our Parish of Cherry Burton according to an Act of Parliament in that case made and provided.

The forme of an Affidavit made by the Relation and two wittnesses before one of his maiegtyes Justices of the peace.

We whose names are underwritten do hereby testifie to whom it may concerne that Joseph Wright late of Cherry Burton late deceased was not wrapt wound up nor buryed in any shirt shift nor sheet made of or mingled with flax: hemp: silke: haire: gold or silver nor in any other: then what was made of Sheeps wool onely, nor in any Coffin lined or faced with any cloth stuffe or any other thing whatsoever made of or mingled with flax hemp haire gold or silver: In Witness whereof we have hereunto set to our hands and seale this second day of Septemb. 1678.

Anno: Dom̃ 1678

Josephus Wright Sepult Vicesso Septimo die Augti: 1678.

We whose names are underwritte doe hereby testifie to whom it may concerne that Anne Simons late of Cherry Burton late deceased was not wrapt wound up nor buried in any shirt shift nor sheet made of or mingled with flax: hempe: silke: haire: gold or silver: nor in any other then what was made of Sheeps wool only, nor in any coffin lined or faced with any cloth stuff or any other thing whatsoever made or mingled with flax hemp: haire: gold or silver in witnesse whereof we have hereunto sett to our hands and seales the 17 day of Sep.

John Simons
Anne Ashton
Mary Aston

Anne Simons widdow was buried the 15th day of Septemb. 1678 com̃ ebor̃.

Wee Anne Downes and Julian Smithson doe make oath that Anne Stevenson late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c.

Ann the daughter of John and Anne Stevenson was buredd the twentith (12th) day of Sept. 1678.

We Will Tenant and Steven Hardy doe make oath that mr Willia^m Johnson of Cherry Burton, &c. December the fourth 1678.

Mr Will Johnson was buried December ye second.

Comit̃ Eborie

We Mary Swaby and Elizabeth Levitt doe make oath that John Swaby late of Cherry Burton, &c. The tenth day of December 1678.

John Swaby was buried the 6th day of Decemb.

We Margarett Elfin and Elizab. Ayre doe make oath that Mr John Gayton late of Kirke Elley in the County of Kingston upon Hull deceased lately at Cherry Burton, &c. 27 day of Decemb. 1678.

Mr John Glayton was buried in our parish Decemb. 20, 1678.

Digitized by Google

Willia^{m} the son of Anne Marre was buried the 24 day of Decemb. 1678. nothin (nothus).

Anne Baker the kinswoman of peter Baker was buried March: 3: 1678.

Anno Dom̃ 1679

We Anne Ashton and Mary Lowthropp doe make oath that Ruth Lowthropp of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. 25 day of July 1629.*
Ruth Lowthropp (Lowthorpe) was buried July 25: 1679.

We Elizab. Ayre and Thomasin Hay doe make Oath that John Hanley late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. 24 of Septemb. 1679.
John Hansly (Hardy) was buried 24 of Septemb. 1679.

We Elizab. Sparrow and Thomasin Hay make Oath that Willia̅ Hardy late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. Fift day of January 1679.
William Hardy was buried: Jan: 5: 1679.

Anno Dom̃ 1680

Wee Alice Bourne and Elizab. Bourne doe make oath that Thomas Bourne late of Cherry Burton, &c. 29 day of March 1680.

Tho: Bourne was buried March 25: 1680.

We Anne Genison and Anne Baker doe make oath that Robert Baker late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. March 25 1680.

Rob̃t Baker was buried March 25 1680.

Wee Elizabeth Gibson and Jane Grosier do make oath y^{t} Elizab. Coale late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. Fouth day of may.

Elizabeth Coale was buried the tenth day of May.

We Jane Grosier and Elizabeth Gibson doe make oath that Thomas Coale the younger of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. The first day of June Anno 1680.

Thomas Coale was buried the first day of June.

Wee Anne Genison and Elizabeth Baker doe make oath that Averilfs Burne of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. This 8 day october 1680.

Averills (Averill Bourne) Burne was buried the 8th day of October 1680.

We Thomasine Hay and Isabell Baker doe make oath that Jaune Coulston late of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. This 18 day of october 1680.

Jane Collson was buried the 18 day of october.

Anne Jeneson of the parish of Cherry Burton In the East ryding of the County of Yorke make oath that Elizabeth Burne of the parish of Cherry Burton, &c. &c. The 20 third day october in ye 32 yeare of the reign of our sovereign lord Charles the 2 king of England Anno Dom̃ 1680.

Elizabeth Burne (Bourne) was buried 20 third day of october.

Wee Robert Constable and Thomasin Hay of Cherry Burton in the County of York doe make oath that Elizabeth the wife of the saide Robert Constable, &c. &c. In witnes where of we have here to set our hands and seayles the 25 day of november Anno Dom̃ 1680.

Elizabeth Constable was buried the 25 day of november 1680.

* This is so in the original.—*Ed.*

Digitized by Google

Anno Dom̃ 1680

Wee Elizabeth Munskman of Cherry Burton in the said East riding widdow & Mary the daughter of the said Elizabeth doe severally make oath that William Munskman latly deceased was buryed in the Churchyeard of Cherry Burton one the one & twenteth day of november instant, &c. &c. Witnes our hands & seals this 27 day of November; Anno Dom̃ 1680.

William Monthman (Monkeman) was buryed one the 21 day of November.

Wee Edmond Swabey of Cherry Burton in ye sad eas Riding Grassman & Mary his wife doe severally make oath that William Botterll Lately deceased who was buryed in the Church yarde Cherry Burton, &c. &c. This 27th day of November.

William Botterle (Botterell) was buryed ye 21 day of November Anno Dom̃ 1680.

William Richardson of Cherry Burton in the said east Riding yeoman & Thomasin Hay of ye same Towne widdow Doe severally make oath that William sonne of the said William Richardson Lately Dec^d who was buryed in the Church yard of Cherry Burton aforesaid on the 24 day of November Inst. &c. &c. In witness here of we have hereto sett our hands and sealls this 25 day of November Anno Dom̃ 1680.

William Richardson was buryed the 24 day of November.

Burialls 1680	Affidavits 1680
Tho: Hessey bur^d Decemb^r 5: 1680	Rečd an Affidavit of Thomas Hesseys buryall Dec: 8, 1680
Julian (Juliane) Croft bur̃d 16th of December 1680	Rečd an Affidavit of Julian Crofts buryall in woollen Dec: 22: '80
Francis Gayle bur̃d 24 Deč	Rečd an Affidavit of Francis Gayle buryall 28 Dec: 1680
Thomas Gayton late Rector of Cherry Burton bur^d 25 Nov. 1680	Rečd an Affidavit Dec: 2^d 1680
Anne the Daughter of John Gyllon (Gillon) buryd 30th Jan. 1680	Rečd an Affidavit of Añ Gyllons buryall Feb: 4, '80
John son of Anne Baker bur^d 1 January (Nothus)	Rečd an Affidavit Jañ 4, 1680
Julian (Gillian) wife of Willm Smithson (Smythson) bury^d 7 February	Received an Affidavit Feb. 11, 1680
John son of Joseph Wright bur^d 15th of February 1680	Received an Affidavit Feb. 19, 1680
Lawrence Lowthropp (Lowthorpe) bur^d March 6: 1680	Rečd an Affidavit 7th March 1680
Anne Collyson (Collison) bur^d March 13, 1680	Rečd an Affidavit March the 1680
Elizabeth: Loft buryed March 20: 1680	Rečd an Affidavit March the 26th 1680

Digitized by Google

1681 *

Thomas Cole was buried in woollen, by the oath of Anne Stockdale and Jane Michel given before Mr Wm Crossland, Apr: 13, 1681

Elline Pattison was buried in woollen, by the oath of Elizabeth Gibson & Jane Grozier given before Mr John Estoffe Justice, Apr: 23, 1681

John Ashton was buried in woollen, by the oath of Anne Ashton & Elizabeth Monkman given before Mr John Estoffe Justicer, May 4th 1681

William son of Richard Hewson was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizab: Wilson & Anne Ashton givn before Mr John Estoffe Justicer May 4th 1681

Jane daughter of Richard Hewson was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizabeth Wilson & Anne Ashton givē before Mr John Estoffe Justice of the peace, May 4th 1681

Stephen ye sonne of Stephen Hardy was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizabeth Sparrow & Mary Robinson given before Mr Toby Hodson, Apr: 7th

Elizabeth ye wife of Wm Bourne was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizabeth Monkman & Joane Heffey given before Mr John Estoffe: May 19

Mary ye daughter of George Marre was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizabeth Bourne & George Marre given before Mr John Estoffe, May 19th

Timothy Baker was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Mary Robinson & Isabell Baker given before Mr Toby Hodson, May 21

Mary ye daughter of John Gillons was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Susanna Gillons & Anne Thergill givē before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Burton, June 11th (6th) 1681

Richard Constable was buried in woollen, by the oath of Mary Constable & Anne Gennison givē before John Johnson cleric: of Bps Burton, June 20th

Margaret ye daughter of Wm Bourne was buried in wooll, by the oath of Alice Burne & Elizab: Monkman given before Mr John Estoffe June 23d

Elizabeth Levitt widow was buried in woollen July 24th '81, by ye oath of Mary Robinson & Isabell Baker given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Burton (dyed July 23d '81)

Francis Eland was buried in wooll Aug. 1st, by the oath of Alice Woodmasy & Margaret Elfin given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Bn, Aug. 3rd

Ann the daughter of George Pease was buried in woollen, by the oath of George Pease & Margaret Gale given before Mr John Estoffe Justicer, Octob. 31

Robert the son of Edmund Swalby was buried in woollen, by the oath of Edmond Swalby and Mary Swalby given before John Johnson vicar of B. Bn, Novemb. 16th

* On a blank page opposite this date is written "John Johnson Rectr."

Digitized by Google

Anne Stockdale ye wife of Phillip Stockdale was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Anne Ashton & Elizabeth Gibson given before Mr John Estoffe, Dec. 16th

Thomas Partisan of Walkington was buried att Cherryburton in woollen, by ye oath of Will Partisan of Walkington given before Mr Richard Barnard Rect^r of Walkington, Decr 21st

1682. Mary Lowthorpe was buried in woollen May 29th, by the oath of Elizabeth Bourne given before Sr Rafe Warton, June 3^d 1682. Witnesses John Lowthorpe & Helē Lowthorpe

W^m the son of Edmund Swalby was buried in woollen, by the oath of Thomasine Hay & Mary Swalby givē before Mr Toby Hodson Justice, July 10th '82

Anne Gennison was buried in woollen, by the oath of Francis Gennison given before John Johnson vicar of B^ps Burton, Octob: 10th

Willī the son of George Horsley was buried in wooll, by the oath of Jane & Mary Gruby given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps B^n, January 2^d '82

1683

'83. William the son of Thomas Elfing was buried in woollen, by the oath of Thomas Elfing & Elizabeth Ayre given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton

Elizabeth the wife of Marke Ayre was buried in wollen, by the oath of Jane Eland & Marke Ayre given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, May 28th, '83

John the son of George Horsley was buried in wooll, by the oath of George Horsley & Anne Downes given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, July 5th

Mary the wife of Thomas Wright was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Anne Thorgill given before John Johnson Vic^r of B^p Burton, Nov. 30th '83

John the son of Thomas Wright was buried in wooll, by the oath of Elizabeth Gibson given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, Dec. 27th '83

Mary the wife of Wm Bourne was buried in woollen, by the oath of Eliz: Monkman & Mary Gruby given before John Johnson vicar of B^ps Burton, January 12th

Joseph the son of Francis Russell was buried in woollen, by the oath of Francis Russell given before John Johnson vicar of B^ps Burton, January 15th

Jane Walker wife of James Walker was buried in woollen, by the oath of Jane Crosier & Anne Walker given before Mr Dalgarnoe of Etton, Janu: 24

Martha the daughter of Francis Russell was buried in wooll, by the oath of Francis Russell before 2 witnesses given before John Johnson vicar of B^ps B^n, Febr. 25

'84. Mary the daughter of Thomas Marre was buried in woollen, by the oath of Elizabeth Bourne given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, June 9th 1684

Digitized by Google

2. Jeremy the son of George Marre was buried in woollen, by the oath of George Marre & Isabell Baker given before Mr Johnson vicar of Bps Burton, Aug. 28, '84

3. Thomas Marre was buried in woollen, by the oath of Thomas Bedell given before John Johnson vicar of Bps Burton, Sepr 6th '84

Alice the daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson was buried in woollen, by the oath of Anne Pease & Elizabeth Spoffert given before Mr John Estoffe, Nov: 3, '84

Ann the wife of Thomas Bedell was buried in wooll Jan. 18, by the oath of Elizab: Bourne & Thomas Bedel given before John Johnson vicar of Bps Burton, Janu: 25

Thomas ye son of Thomas Bedell was buried in wooll, by the oath of Elizab: Bourne & Tho: Bedel given before John Johnson vicar of Bps Burton, Janu: 25th '84

1. Bartholomew Vanher Quaker was buried in woollin '85, by the oath of Isabell Hewson & Anne Lyen given before Mr John Estoffe, March 30th

2. Matthew the son of James Deane was buried in wooll, by the oath of Anne Deane given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Burton, Apr. 2d

3. John Bourne was buried in wooll, by the oath of Helen Lowtrop & Th: Bourne given before Mr Dalgarnoe Rector of Etton, Aprl 20th '85

4. Elizabeth Spophert was buried in woollen, by the oath of Jane Grozier & Anne Walker givē before Mr Dalgarnoe, May 6th

5. John Milner was buried in wooll, by the oath of Alice Walker & Margarett Elfing given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Bn, May 19h

Francis Thorgill was buried in wooll, by the oath of Jane Eland & Anne Thorgill given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Bn: Aug: 18h

Mary the wife of Thomas Wright was buried in wooll, by the oath of Tho: Wright & Anne Downes givē before John Johnson, Aug: 25

Anne the daughter of George Pease was buried in woollen, by the oath of Jane Crosier & Anne Pease given before John Johnson Vicr: of Bps Burton, March 25th

---

1686. Gabriel the son of Anne Robson was buried in wooll, by the oath of Elizab: Bourne given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Bn, May 12th

Thomas the son of Francis Russell was buried in wooll, by the oath of Francis Russell & Jane Grosier given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Burton, Oct: 19th

George Marre was buried in woollen, by the oath of Jane Grozier attested . . . . given before John Johnson Vicar of Bp Bn, December 31st

Will Richardson was buried in woollen, by ye oath off Mark Leck & Elizabeth Bourne . . . . given before John Johnson Vicar of Bps Burton, March 5th 1686

Margarett daughter of Dr Johnson was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Mary Tennant & Jane Whitwell given before Mr John Estofft Justicer, March 17th 1686

Digitized by Google

'87. Phillip Stockedale was buried in wooll, by the oath of Phillip Stockdale & Anne Stockdale his wife of Wallington before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, Sep. 22^d '87:

1688. W^m son of John Wilson jun^r was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Mary Robinson & Margaret Jennison given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton: Ap: 21^s: '88

Mary daughter of Richard Gruby was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Anne Downes & Mary Gruby given before Mr Johnson Vicar of B^ps B^n: May 7th

Elizabeth Monkman widow was buried in woollen, by the oath of Mary Gruby & Mary Monkman givē before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, May 26th

Will the son of John Ransom was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Margarett Elfing & Alice Woodmansey given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, June 5th 1688:

Elizabeth the wife of John Baker was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Isabell Baker & Anne Pindar . . . . given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, June 15th:

W^m the son of Thomas Wright was buried in woollen, by the oath of Thomas Wright & Mary Gruby given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Nov: 5th 1688:

Robert son of Francis Russell was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Jane Crosier & Francis Russell . . . . given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, January 5^h '88

Thomas Dauson was buried in wooll, by ye oath of John Simon given before Mr Dalgarnoe, January 15th

1689 John Wilson jun^r, Marke Aire } Churchwardens

1689

Francis the son of Francis Jennison was buried in wooll, by the oath of Francis Jennison at Cherryburton given before John Johnson Vicar of B^ps Burton, May 2^d

Marke ye son of Marke Leeke was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Marke Leeke given before Mr John Johnson Rect^r of Dalton, July 14^h

John Walker was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Jane Grosier & Anne Walker given before John Johnson Rect^r of S. Dalton, November 5th 1689

Joseph Marre & Wm Marre ye sons of the deceased George Marre were buried in woollen, by ye oath of Anne Constable & Jane Grozier given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Dec: 24, '89

George Marre Brother to the two former was buried in wooll, by the oath of Robert Constable & Jane Grozier of Cherryburton given before John Johnson Rect^r of South Dalton, Janu. 1st, '89

Will Robson was buried in wooll, by the oath of Robert Johnson & Isabell Baker given before John Johnson jun^r Rect^r of South Dalton, March 11, 1689

Thomas Woodmansey was buried in woollen, by the oath of Mary Swaby & Isabell Baker given before Mr Dalgarnoe, the 17th of March 1689

Digitized by Google

1690. Mary wife of Edward Robinson was buried in wooll, by the oath of Anne Thorgill & Elizab: Stennet given before Mr Dalgarnoe Recr of Etton, Aug: 5h 1690

Thomas Wetwang was buried in wooll, by the oath of Anne Thorgill & Jane Grozier givē before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Septemb. 8

John the son of John Wilson senr was buried in wooll, by the oath of Margaret Bourne & Eliz: Jarret given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu: 4h: '90:

'91. Averill the daughter of John Symon was buried in wooll, by the oath of John Symon & Francis Russell given before Mr Dalgarnoe, July 1st: 1691

John the son of Francis Russell was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Francis Russell & Elizab: Bourne given before Mr Dalgarnoe Rectr of Etton, July 31h 1691

James Deane (the Ringleader & first founder of ye Separatists in this parish) was buried in wooll Nov: 30, by ye oath of Anne Deane his wife and Jane Grosier given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe Rectr of Etton: Dec. 3d

Mrs Susanna Harpham was buried in wooll in the parish of Bps Burton in the Quire, by ye oath of Margaret Elfing & Sarah Marshall given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Febr: 19h: '91

Anne Thorghill was buried in wooll, by ye oath of John Thorghill & Joane Robinson given before Mr Dalgarnoe, March 11h '91

'92. Hannar Marre was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Marre and Jane Crozier given before Mr Welborne, Apr: 20h: 1692

Jane Eland was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Mary Robinson & Elizabeth Stennet given before Mr Robert Welborne Vicar of Bps Burton, Apr: 29

Jane ye daughter of Robert Russell was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Francis Russell & Jane Ayre givē before Mr John Johnson Rectr of S. Dalton, May 27: '92

John the son of John Constable was buried in wooll, by the oath of John Constable & Isabell Baker given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Sept. 12h '92

'92.* Elizabeth Bourne was buried in wooll . . . . Anne Deane & Elizabeth Stennet . . . . Mr Estoffe, Novr 11th . . . .

'93.* Matthew ye supposed son of Richard . . . . Loftus was buried in wooll, by ye . . . . Affidavit of John Gillons & . . . . Joane Hessay given before . . . . Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe of Etton May 29th '93

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Stevenson was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Helen Hickinton givē before Mr Dalgarnoe Rr of Etton, Septr 17

Jane daughter of George Wallis was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Wallis & Joane Hesay Sep. 19h

Mary daughter of John Gale was buried (Nov: 2d in wooll), by ye oath of Helen Hickinton & Mary Gale given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Nov: 9h

* Page torn.

Digitized by Google

Henry Marre or Henry of ye Hallgash was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Deane given before Mr Dalgarnoe, February 2^d '93

'94. Mary daughter of John Baker was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Hannar Baker & Jane Gruby of ye same pish given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Apr: 13^h '94

Mary the wife of Edmund Swaby was buried in wooll Apr: 26, by ye oath of Isabell Hewson & Hannar Pindar given before Mr Dalgarnoe, May 18^h

John the son of John Gale was buryed in wooll July 12th, by ye oath of Helen Hickintō & John Gale given before Mr Dalgarnoe, July 19th

Alice Walker was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Robt & Elizab. Walker given before Mr John Johnson of South Dalton, Dec: 3^d '94

Witt son of Wm Rayley was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Elizabeth Raly & Wm Rayly given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu. 4^h

Mary the wife of John Constable was buried in wooll, by the oath of Isabell Baker & Katherine Slingsby given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Febr. 16

Rodger Johnson of Awhouse was buried in wooll, by the oath of Mary Johnson & Anne Walker given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, March 15th '94

Richd Jenison was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Deane given before John Johnson Rect^r of South Dalton

Anne the wife of John Bourne was buried in woollen, by the oath of Anne Deane & Isabell Baker givē before Mr Wm Gov., Sept: 12^h '95

James Walker was buried in wooll Sepr 15th, by ye oath of Mary Johnson & Anne Walker given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Rect^r of Etton

John ye son of John Wilson was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Wallis & Isabell Lyster given before Mr John Johnson Rect^r of South Dalton, Decr 17th

Marke Leeke was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Jane Grosier & Frances Leeke given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu: 6^h 1695

Bathsheba Barker was buried in woollen, by the oath of Anne Seller & Anne Walker given before Mr Dalgarno, Febr: 16, '9⁸

'95. John ye son of John Baker was buried in wooll, by ye oath of John Baker & Anne Baker given before Mr Dalgarno, Febr: 22^d '95

Margaret Elfin was buried in woollen, by ye oath of Alice Woodmansey & Martha Parson given before Mr R. Welborne, June 27, 1696

'96. Thomas Deane the son of Anne Deane Separatist was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Jane Grosier & Anne Deane given before Mr Welborne Vicar of B^ps Burton, Nov^r: 4^h '96

Anne the daughter of John Bourne was buried in wooll, by the oath of Anne Deane of Cherryburton given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Febr: 18^h 1696

Robert the son of John Wilson was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Joane Browne given before Mr Dalgarnoe of Etton, March 23^d '96

Digitized by Google

1697. Mr Hallyday of Gartholme was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Thomas Woodward & Anne Wallis given before Mr Wm Stevenson Curate of Skipsy in Holdernesse, March 31, '97

Helen Hickinton was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker of Cherryburton given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Apr: 20h

John the son of Michael Crofte was buried in wooll, by the oath of Elizabeth & Margaret Bourne given before Mr Dalgarnoe, June 4h

Edward son of Dr Hodgson Johnson was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Jane Daltry & Margaret Russell given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, July 28th

Wilt the son of Robert Linus was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Deane givē before Mr Welborne, Sept. 24h '97

John the son of Wm Rayly was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Elizabeth Rayly givē before

Francis Smyth was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker of Cherryburton given before Justicer Tho: Alused, Febr: 9h

Edmund Swaby was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Rachel Swaby & Anne Walker given before Mr Dalgarnoe, of Etton, March 3d '97

George son of George Mutch was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Dalgarnoe, March 21h '97

1698. Mary daughter of Michael Crosse* was buried in wooll, by the oath of Margaret Bourne givē before Mr Dalgarnoe, May 9

1698. Mr Wilt Micclethwayte was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Rachel Swaby given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe Rectr of Etton, June 17h

Wilt Hessaw was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker, given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu: 12h

Hester Mutch was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Frances Leek given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu: 14th

Hannah daughter of Edward Stennet was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Elizabeth Stennett given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Febr: 22d

Edward the son of Frances Leeke was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Frances Leeke given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Febr: 22

Francis Jennison (the Smyth) was buried in wooll, by the oath of Anne Jennyson . . . . givē before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, March 20h '98

1699 March 25. Wilt Cape was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Jane Grooby given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Aprill 4th '99

Thomas Elfing was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Frances Leeke given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Janu: 26th

Wm Rayly, Richd Hewson, Churchwardens

1700. Mary Constable was buried in wooll, by the oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Dalgarnoe

Robert Constable Alebrewer was buryed in wooll Apr. 23d, by ye oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, Apr. 29: 1700

Mrs Hallyday of Gartholme was buryed in wooll, by the oath given before Mr Stevenson of Rottsey July 18

* Or Crofte.

Digitized by Google

March 1701

Wil the son of John Rickinson was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr L. Dalgarnoe, March 11^h 1700

1701. Mrs Anne Crouch was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Jane Daltry and Mary Foxe givē before Mr Jefferson Septr first

John Crosier was buryed in wooll, by the oath of* . . . . given before Mr Welborne Vicar of B^p B^n, 7^h October

Anne Campbell was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Anne Jennison given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Oct. 3^d

Elizabeth Burne was buried in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Oct: 30

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Constable was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Jane Smyth given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Dec. 12^h

Thomas Johnson brother to Mr Johnson Rect^r was buryed in wooll, by ye oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Dalgarnoe, Janu: 21, 1701

Hester the daughter of william ralay was buried in wool, By the oath of william Raylay given before Mr Dalgarno, march 14, 1701

1702. John Rickinson was buryed in wooll, by the oath of Jane Crosier givē before Mr Dalgarnoe, Apr^l 29, 1702

Richard Robinson was buried in wooll, by the oath of† . . . . given before

In the year of our Lord 1703

Margaret the daughter of Robert Constable was buried in wool, by the oath of Isabell Baker given before Mr Arthur Dalgarnoe, May 21

---

‡

Francis Russell buried May 2
Barker inducted Feb. 6th 1740
by Mr Johnson
of Beverley

Thomas Richardson
married august
10
An the daughter
august

John Simion
John Simion William Patinson
William Patinson
John Churchwardens
Simson
W. Patinson
of Lund

* Jane Crosier with a line through the name.

† "Jane Crosi" erased.

‡ The Entries in the parchment leaves begin here, and these Entries are scribbled on the first leaf and part of the second leaf.

Digitized by Google

Anne Baker did pennance March 26, 1682: publickly. The said Anne Baker layd a Foundation of the Towne Stocks which was sevenpounds payd by John Pindar of Hutton Cranswicke, who was supposed to have gott the said Anne Baker with child, & was Fined sevenpound by Mr John Estoffe, and Mr Toby Hodson, Justicers:

Memoranded, to prevent prescription or composition of the Kirkeleys Anno 1684. The Tythe hay of ye Kirkeleys was sold to Dr Johnson for eight shillings, and in the year 1685, the tythe of ye said hay alone, was sold for ten shillings, and in 1683 for ten shill, & for ten shillings, so the composition charged putts & makes voyd all pretences to Annuall composition, or prescription or custome.

John Johnson Rectr
ibid.

Febr. 12, '87

Memorandū upon Sunday about half a quarter of an houre before foure a clocke in ye afternoone was a mighty pulsation of ye earth, or Earthquake which resembled the sound of a canon, with a rumbling noise going before it, which lasted but a moment of time. It caused buildings to shake, and ye earth to tremble or shake in this Towne. Febr. 12, 1687. Ita testo. John Johnson.

1689 Febr: 24 now seene two suns about a quarter of an hour after its rising, the parelia appeared on the north east about 60 yards distance. Robert Barker Rector of Ch.

Cherry Burton
Regester.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

A Register book for Marriages of Such as are to bee published for marriages within the pish of Cherryburton, containing in it, there Names, and Sirnames, the dayes and years, when they were published from the 21th of octobe^r 1653 And so consequently every yeare as followet.

1653. Anno 1653 none.

Anno 1654:

John Johnson late Vicar of B^ps Burton was inducted in the Rectory of Cherryburton Apr: 28, 1681.

Memorandū

Upon Friday the first day of July 1681

John Simon Masoner, & George Pease Carpenter with the Assistance of William Richardson and Thomas Elfing, all inhabitants of Cherry Burton, did surveigh The Chancell of Cherryburton church, and also the Parsonage house, Barnes, Stable, and Outhouses Belonging to the Rectory of Cherryburton, in order to a just valuation of the dilapidations from the death of Mr Thomas Gayton late Incumbent to the Induction of Mr John Johnson the present Incumbent, who was inducted Apr: 28, 1681, into the said Rectory.

And the said John Simon: George Pease, Wm Richardson & Thomas Elfing upon view of the premises According to the best of theire Judgment, do value the dilapidations of the said Quire & Parsonage house, with the Appendages to amount to thirty pounds, to make the house secure for habitation, and in Testimony have hereunto subscribed.

William Richardson
Thomas Elfing
his + mark

John Simon his
mark
+
George Pease
his + mark

Here beging the Marriages by Justice 1654, theye continued till 1660 or '61, K^g Charles returning.

Anno dm̄ni 1654

A marriage intended to bee had betwixt (W^m) Pickering of Lockington Labourer the sonne of Nicholas Pickering of Middleton Aged six and twenty yeares: And Isabell Suttan aged twentie fowre yeares having noe parent Living was on the nineth of April published in the pish church of Chirryburton at the close of the morning exercise: and noe person alledged anie thing to the Contrarie.

The same was againe published the sixteenth of Aprill as abovesaid And noe man alledged any thing to the contrarie.

Digitized by Google

The same was agane published as above the three and twentie of April and no pson alledging any thing to the Contrarie. bee remembered that the above named pties weere on the third of ma 1654 married Att winthrop, in the presence of Timothie Stabler an Nicholas Pickering by me Durand Hotham.

A marriage intended to bee had betwixt Jonathan Bourne Cherryburton grasseman, the sonne of Tho: Bourne of the sam Towne aged foure and twentie, and Elizabeth Wardall daughter Richard Wardall of Cottingham aged twentie thre was on the 26th november published in the pish Church of Cherryburton, at the clos of the morning exercise, And no pson alledged anie thing to th contrarie.

The Same was againe published as abovesd the 3d day of decemb next afsed and noe pson alledged any thing to the contrary.

The same was againe published as above sd the 10th of decemb and no pson alledged any thing to the contrarie.

*Bee it therefore remembered yt the abovenamed parties jonatha Bourne and Elizabeth Wardall were on the twentie eighth of married att in the presence of .

Be it therefore Remembered that Jonathan Bourne above sd wa married to the above named Elizabeth wardall the 28th of Decemb 1654 at Etton in the prsence of Tho. Bourn and Richard Wardall John Collinsō by mee J. Canlabye.

Anno 1655

A marriage intended to bee had betwixt wiłłm Raley sonne John Raley of Cherryburton husbandman aged twentie one yeares an Anne Ayer daughter of Henry Ayer of Ellerkr within the pish Brantingam Aged twentie yeares, was on the sixth day of Ma published in the pish Church of Cherryburton, at the close of th morning exercise & no pson alledged anie thing to the contrarie.

The same pties weere againe published as abovesaid the 13th da of may and no bodie alledged anie thing to the Contrarie.

The same pties weere agane published the 20th day of May a abovesd and no bodie alledged anie thing to the Contrarie.

Bee it therefore remembered yt wm Raley was marryed to th above named Anne Ayer the fifth day of June 1655 att Etton in th presence of by me J. Canlabye.

Witnesses
Henry Micklethwait
Robert Raley
Francis Raley

A marriage intended to bee had betwixt Richard Constable Chirriburton sonne of Richard Constable of the same Inholder Marie Trewlove doughter of Wm Trewlove pish of Kirk Bourn Husbandman both of the age of twentie yeares and upwards wer published in the pish Church of Cherryburton, &c. vid June 3

* This paragraph is lined and the following substituted.

Digitized by Google

655. The same pties weere published againe as abovesd the 10th ay of June, &c. The same pties, &c., the 17th day of June. Richard onstable abovesd was Married to the above named Marie Trewlove e third day of Julie 1655. Att Etton. In the presence of Mary rewlove by mee J. Canlabye:
Mary Ward
Michael Ward

A marriage Intended to bee hadd betwixt Thomas Hessey of the ish of Cherryburton sonne of Anne Hessey of the same widdow ged 30 yeares and Elizabeth Walker daughter of John Walker of odmadham Laborer aged 26 or thereabouts was published in the ish church at Cherryburton afforesd the 15th day of July in the year o' Lord 1655 at the close of the forenowne exercise. The same, c., the 22th day of Julie. The same, &c., 29th of Julie. Bee it erefore remembered that Thomas Hessey And Elizabeth Walker ovesd weere marryed together at Etton first november 1655 in ye esence of John sparrow John Burne Robert Walker by me
J. Canlabye.

A marriage intended to be had betwixt John Sparrow of hirryburto sonne of Elizabeth Leadam of Walkinton the wife of John eadam of the same husbandman aged 30 And Elizabeth Wilson ughter of Isabell Wilson of Lockington widdow aged 22 yeares d upwardes, was published on the 15th day of Julie in the parish urch of Cherryburton anno 1655. The same, &c., the 22th day f Julie. The same, &c., the nine and twentieth day of Julie. John parrow was married unto the abovenamed Elizabeth wilson at Beverley n August).

A marriage intended to bee had betwixt Walter Hall of the pish f Cherryburton Aged 23 yeares and upwards having no parents, And lizabeth Bourne of the same pish daughter of Elizabeth Bourne of e same widdow of the age of 20 yeares And upwards was published the pish Church of Cherryburton Aforesd the 23th day of March 655.

Anno 1656

Thee same pties weere agane published the 30th day of March As ovesd. The same, &c., the 6th day of Aprill. Walter Hall And lizabeth Bourne abovenamed weere marryed at Etton the first day f may 1656 in the presence of william michelthwait John Burne ohn sparrowe by mee J. Canlaby.

A marriage Intended to be had betwixt Henry Gollsbrough of the arish of Cherryburton widdowar by traid blacksmith And Alice eefbound of the pish of Snt maries In Beverley (widow) Inne hollder eere published the 30th day of March 1656 In the pish Church of herryburton. Thee same, &c., sixth day of Aprill. Thee same, &c., e 13th day of Aprill. Henry Gollsbrough And Alice Leefbound eere married together Att Beverley the 22th day of Aprill.

Digitized by Google

A marriage intended to be had betwixt Thomas Marre of the pish of Cherryburton husband man Aged 26 or there abouts eldest sonne of Alice Marre of the same widdow And Elizabeth Jefferson of the same pish daughr Lorance Jefferson of Skadby Aged 21 yeares and upwards by consent of parents were published the 27th day of Julie 1656 In the pish Church of Cherry Burton. Thee same, &c., 3d day of august. Thee same, &c., 10th day of August. Thomas Marre was married with the above named Elizabeth Jefferson At Etton ye 14 of August in the presence of wm Micklethwaite: George Marre: Lorance Jefferson.

A marriage Intended to bee had betwixt Samuell Lowthrop of the pish of Cherryburton sonne of Lorance Lowthrop of the same towne and pish Aged twentie one yeares and upwards And Anne Goundrill the daughter of widdow Goundrill of the pish of Wanne otherwise Vaghen Aged twentie yeares and upwards, were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton septbr 28, 1656. The same, &c., the 5th day of octobr. Thee same, &c., october the 12th. Samuell Lowthrop: And Anne Goundrell weere married together.

Be itt remembered yt william Ruston being by ye parishioners chosen register was by me approved & sworne 18 of november 1656
Durand Hotham.

A marriage intended to be had betwixt John Woodmansie of the pish of Cherryburton sonne of Robert Woodmansie (Woodmasy) Tayler of the same towne and pish Aged one and twentie yeares and upwards And Alice Fyfe (Fife) of the same pish Aged twentie yeares and upwards having neither father nor mother were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the 23th day of November 1656. The same, &c., 30th Day of November. The same, &c., 7th day of December. Be it remembered that the partyes above mentioned were maryed the 15th of December 1656 by me J. Canlabye.

witnesses present
georg mare
sam Lowthorp } burton
will wech

A marriage intended to be had Betwixt Samuell Marr of the pish of Cherryburton Tayler: Aged thirtie yeares and upwards and Ann Pattison the daughter of John Pattison of Lunds Aged 20 yeares and upwards both of them of the pish of Cherryburton were published the 14 day of June 1657.

1657

The same, &c., 21th day of June. The same, &c., 28th day of June. The pties above mentioned were marryed the 16th day of July 1657 by me J. Canlabye.

witnesses present
John Burn younger
Willm Burn
Willm Bugelbye

Digitized by Google

A marriage intended to be had betwixt George Marr of the pish of Cherryburton on the one ptie And Anne Wilkinson of the pish of Skedsby: Aged 20 yeares and upwards were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the 21th day of June 1657. The same, &c., the 28th of June. The same, &c., the 5th day of July. The pties above mentioned were marryed the 23th day of July 1657 at Etton. J. Canlabye

witnesses present
Tho. marre
John Sparrow
Richard Wilkinson

A marriage intended to be had Betwixt William Ruston and Martha Johnson daughter of Isabell Johnson both of them of the psish of Cherryburton Aged thirtie foure yeares were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the 11th day of October 1657. The same, &c., the 18th day of October. The same, &c., 25th day of October. The pties above mentioned were married the third day of november at Etton 1657. J. Canlabye.

Witnesses present
William Johnson
John Sparrow & John Ashton

A marriage intended to be had Betwixt William Mush (Mutch) and Hester (Esther Bourne) Burn daughter of John Burn the elder both of them of the pish of Cherryburton Aged twentye foure yeares were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the 13th day of december 1657: The same, &c., 20th day of december. The same, &c., the 27th day of december. The pties as above mentioned were married the Seaventh day of January at Cherryburton 1657

Witnesses present By Thomas Micklethwayt.
Alexander Thompson
George Mush
Francis Gaile

A marriage intended to be had Betwixt John Raley of the pish of Cherryburton and Hanna Archard of the pish of Etton Aged both of them one and twentie yeares were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the second day of May 1658.

1658

The same, &c., the 9th day of May. The same, &c., the 16th day of May. The pties as before mentioned were Married the last day of May at Etton 1658.

A marriage intended to be had Betwixt Robert Knyppe of Hull banke within the pish of Cottingham And Jane Wilson of the pish of Cherryburton: Aged thirtie two yeares were published in the pish Church of Cherryburton the 30th of May 1658, at the close of the fore noone exercise and no man alledged any thing to the contrarye.

The same pties were againe published as above sayd the 6th day of June and no man alledged any thing to the Contrarye.

Digitized by Google

The same ꝑties were againe published the 13th day of June and was exepted against by Mathew Pattinson yet he could not prove any thing against these ꝑties whom he excepted against but was very willing to sett them at free libertie to marrye when they please before Tho: Micklethwait Clerk William Micklethwait gent and William Ruston Register.

Bee it remẽbred that the ꝑties as above mentioned were married at Cherryburton the 5th day of July 1658

Witnesses present By me Thomas Micklethwait.
William Micklethwait
George Francis

A marriage intended to be had betwixt James Walker of the ꝑish of Barnbye and Jane Johnson daughter of Isabell Johnson of the ꝑish of Cherryburton: Aged both of them twentie eight yeares were published in the ꝑish Church at Cherryburton the thirtenth day of June 1658. The same, &c., the 20th day of June. The same, &c., the 27th day of June. The ꝑties before mentioned were Married the 25th day of October By Thomas Micklethwayt.

Witnesses present
Ambrose Walker
Edward Walker
William Ruston

A Marriage intended to be had Betwixt John Grozier and Jane Ruston Both of them within the ꝑish of Cherryburton Aged two and twentie yeares and upwards, were published in the ꝑish Church at Cherryburton the first day of August 1658. The same, &c., the 8th day of August. The same, &c., the 15th day of August. The ꝑties above Mentioned were Marryed the 9th day of November.

Witnesses present
Anthony Ruston
Robert Burn
Robert Raley

A Marriage intended to be had Betwixt Peter Baker and Jane Coulson both of them of the ꝑish of Cherryburton Aged thre and twentie yeares and upwards, were published in the ꝑish Church at Cherryburton the fifth day of december. The same, &c., the 12th day of december. The same, &c., the 19th day of december. The ꝑties above mentioned were Married the 28th day of december at Cherryburton.

Witnesses present
William Baker
John Raley
Francis Raley

Edward Johnson
Parish Clark of
Cherry Burton

1659

A Marriage intended to be had Betwixt Thomas Lewland (Hewland) of Willerbye in the ꝑish of Cottingham And Elizabeth Marr of the ꝑish of Cherryburton: Aged one and twentie yeares and

Digitized by Google

upwards were published in the pish Church at Cherryburton the 8th day of Maii 1659. The same, &c., the 15th day of May. The same, &c., the 22th day of Maii. The pties above mentioned were married the 30th day of Maii.

Witnesses present
George Francis
John Ashton
Willm Ruston

1660

A marriage intended to be had betwixt Robert Burn and Alice Wilson both of them of the pish of Cherryburton Aged twentie yeares and upwards were published in our pish Church at Cherriburton the 10th day of June 1660. The same, &c., the 17th day of June. The same, &c., the 24th day of June. (Robert Bourne & Alice Wilson were thrice published, de exteris quære by Mr Horne att Scorburgh.)

Here ends the Marriage by Justices.

Marriages Anno dm̃ni 1661

John Hay and Tomison Wilson the 21th day of October
Christopher Ambgaill

Nicholas Marr and Ann Swabye the 10th day of december
By me Cristo: Ambgaill

Anno dmni 1662

William Richardson (Richinson) and Mary Tomson (Thompson) the 3 day of Julii By me Christo: Ambgaill

Francis Gaill and Margrett Cunstable the 4th day of November:
John Horne

Thomas Elfein and Alice Peacocke Februarii the 12th
By me George Blackaller

Anno dmni 1663

Francis Carlin and Martha Lowthropp June the 18th
By me Tho: Gaton

Thomas Gaill and Ann Wilson Julii the 21th By me Tho. Gaton

Robert Wetwange and Elizabeth Newlove Nov. 10th By me Tho. Gaton

Thomas Todd and Jane Constable Jan. 12th By me Tho. Gaton

William Richardson and Alice Lowthropp Feb. 4th By me Tho. Gaton

1664

Edmund Swabye (Swalby) and Jane Bourn June 6th By Tho. Gaton

Richard Judd and Jane Gurdon 16th June with a licence
By me Tho. Gaton

William Wallis and Mary Ruston, 29th June By me Tho. Gaton

Philip Newton and Jane Gardam (Gartholme) Sep. 29th
By me Tho. Gayton

Thomas Halem (Hudder) and Anna Johnson villa de Kingston sup. Hull Feb. secundo die

Thomas Lambert villa de Kingstō sup. Hull et maria Clough de Beverley licentia v̄cesso sexto Feb. Tho. Gayton
Rector ibd.

Digitized by Google

1665

Benjamine Hayward et Elizab^a Clough parochiæ de Beverley licentia vicess^o sexto Aprilis

Tho. Gayton Rector ibd. Tho. Marre Franc Gale Churchwardens

1667

Johan^s Lowthropp et Elena Sutherne undecimo die Nov.

Gabrell Pattyson et Katherina wright primo decemb.

Tho. Gayton Rector ibd. Laurenc Lowthropp } Churchwardens
Thomas Gale

1668

Willelm^s Crosland (Cleric^s) et Anna Bourdenand parochia de Scorbrough licentia vicess^o nono Junii

Thomas Hessey et Joaña Scaley undecimo die Aug.

Jonathan Bourne et Alicia Chapman Decimo q^to octob.

1669

Edmundus Swaby et Maria Anderson vicess^o primo Junii

Johannes Gillion et Susaña Swaby eode^m die

Robertus Constable et Elizab̄ Croft Augus 5° die

1670

Richard Parker et Elizab̄ Gibson June 16

Francis Cooper et Martha Ruston July 10

Robert Harwood et Sara Coale Novemb. septimo

1671

Francis Gardin et Martha Ruston Maii decimo

1673

Petrus Sigiston et Elizab̄ Thorp Maii vicess^o nono

Josephus Wright et Jana Sparrow nov. vicess. quinto.

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd. Robert Constable } Church wardens
John Woodmansy

1674

Geyliellus wilson et Elizab̄ Bourne Junii Decimo quinto

1675

(John Baker & Elizabeth Wetwang July 1st)

1677

Johannes Stephenson et Anna Downes Maii decimo

Richardus Grooby et Maria Barton Maii decimo 2do

Radulphus Haush (Rafe Hindsley) et maria wilson Novemb. Tricessimo

Johannes Cocke et Margareta Hayward parochia de waghen Julii decimo

1678

Rob̄ts Hobman et Susanna Bourne Junii vicessimo q^unto

1679

Rob̄tus Stubbs et Alicia Shephard Dec. decimo primo

(Thomas) Beadell et Anna Mare (Marre) octavo die Jan.

1681

Simon Newbold (of Eastthorpe) and Helen Barker Nov. 14

(Francis Russell & Jane Wright marryd)

John Johnson Rector of Cherryburton John Lowthorpe } Churchwar.
Wm Bourne

Digitized by Google

1682

(William Lownesdale & Elizabeth Bourne widow Apr. 11)
(William Bourne & Mary Richinson May 21th)

George Pease } Churchwardens
Thomas Wilson }

1683

No marriages in this parish

1684

William Bourne and Elizabeth Farding May 1st
Marke Aire & Margaret Gale May 4th
John Constable and Mary Wilson July 31th
Robert Brown & Alice Allen Nov. 13th
Thomas Wright & Mary Orabell Nov. 25th

Thomas Elfing } Churchwardens
Stephen Hardy }

1686

John Woodmasy & Martha Mush Jan. 26th (Jan. 2)
William Eldrington & Susannah Johnson att Bp. Burton Church Sep. 16th

John Johnson Rectr — Richd Hewson, Edmund Swaby } Church wardens

1687

John Pindar & Anne Baker June 21th
George Mutch & Jane Swaby Aug. 9th
Robert Constable & Anne Marre octob. 18

Mr Wm Coulson } wardens
John Woodmasy }

1688

Marke Leeke & Fraunces Walker Nov. 26
Robert Rusell & Margaret Crake Nov. 26 ibd.

Robert Bourne } Churchwardens
John Wilson, sen. }

1689

Mr John Towle of Heddon & Mary Johnson were marryed Apr. 2 being Tuesday in Easter (wh Faculty)

1690

Lawrence Stevenson & Alice Bourne May 29
Edward Robinson & Joane Hissey (Jane Hessay) January 13th

Churchwardens 1689 { John Wilson senr, Marke Aire }
Churchwardens 1690 { John Simon, Francis Smyth }

1691

John Lee & Mary Hornby July 14th wh Licence
Robert Jennison & Mary Wethrell Nov. 24

Churchwardens '91 { John Constable, John Baker }
Churchwardens '92 { Lawrence Stephenson, John Gillons }

Digitized by Google

1692

Francis Thong & Mary Constable June 2
George Wallis & Anne Moore July 24

1693

Willia^{m} Rayly & Sarah Marshall Nov. 21

1694

John Bourne & Anne Hewson Aug. 7
William Eyrand & Susanna Wetwang widow Oct. 18th
Thomas Newmarsh & Jane Lee of Leconfield Nov. 29
Edmund Swaby & Rachal Goodyard Dec. 2 (Decem. 1)

1695

Wm Moore & Jane Ayre Apr. 28^{h} (Apr. 30)
(Thomas Eldrington & Fraunces Johnson Ap. 24^{h})
Mr John Johnson Rector & Hesther Queenan at B^{p} Burton by License July 2
Robert Linus & Frances Richinson Nov. 11

1696

Stephen Harrison & Helen Hessay Janu: 31

1697

Rafe Cooke & Anne Constable Apr. 22
Thomas Elfing & Elizabeth Woodmansy Aug: 22

1698

Thomas Galloway & Elizabeth Goodyear June 2 being Ascension Day

1699

Robert Wilson & Margaret Jenison Janu. 27
John Skippis & Elizabeth Caipe (Caiper) Jan. 28

1700

George Whallay & Elizabeth Walker May 9^{h} being Ascension Day
Samurle wilson & Elizabeth Elfing June 24
Richard Sothwick & Ann Constabell nov. 21
Henry Storke & Anne Walker nov. 30
1702 John Hesay (Hissy) & Mary Hill (Hall) nov. 5
1703 Thomas Marr & Mary Thompson at Cottingham Nov. 25

1704

Benjamen Bouser (Bonser) & Easter (Esther) Johnson Feb. 27
Thomas Richardson & Jane Smith Aug. 10
James Clerk & Ann Jenison Nov. 2
Robert Ayre & Francease Leak Nov. 30

1705

James Clerk and Elizabeth Thompson Nov. 13
Richard Johnson and Jane Gruby nov. 22
Georg Wallas and Elizabeth West Jan. 22
1706 John Wilson and Ann Stevenson X^{ber} 28
1707 Wiłłm Wetheril & Ellenor Robinson July 15
Geo. Haban Ann Gruby Dec. 21
1708 Low: Stephenson Eliz. Coulson nov. 4
Wiłłm Sommervill Esq. & Mary Bethell Feb. 1
1709 Matthew Mottc Eliz: Bilton Dec. 22
1710 Tho: Wardell & Eliz: Baker Aprill 10

Digitized by Google

1711

Rich. Huson & Jane Givsby No: 21

1712

James Cook & Franc: Gowkes June ye 9^h
John Bilton & Eliz: Wettwand Decem: 3^h

1713

Willm Raley & Martha Rauson Novr 17
Tho: Duke & Jane Young Novem: 17
*Robt Burton Frances Bainton May 28, 1713

1714

John Pindar & Mary Hay Septem: 20

1715

James Walkitt Eliz: Apleton
John Hill Margrett Wiskar Novem: 13^h
Nicholas Thorp & Eliz: Wilson Feb. 8

1717

James Jackson Eliz: Kirbee Joune 5
John Simon mary Johnson march 16

1718

Willm Hobson & Jane Huson Jan: 17

1719

Jeffery Etherington & Jane Cockerill Feb. ye 5^h

1720

Robt Gossip & Eliz. Givsby June 5
Will Stevenson & mary counstable } July 17

1721

John Barker Sheaperd & Martha Johnson May ye 9th
Richd Rayly Agric: & Ann Noble August 8th
Willm Thorp sheaperd & Margrett Gale by Publication } December 17^h

1722

Willm Wilson Mary Gillah March 27 by Publication
Willm Barnard Mary Marr Novemb. 5 by publication
John Dowe Margrett Raley Novem. 18 by publication
John Lee & Eliz. Archard by publication } Decem. 27

1723

Willm Kirby Elizabth Duke by publication } May 14

Married 1724

John Wattson lab^r Ester Mutch by publication } April 7
Robert Russell & Hannh Cooke by publication Novembr 12

* This Entry is inserted in the margin.

Digitized by Google

1725

Robert Grey & Mary Raley
by Publication Aprill 25
Richd Dobsom & Alice Cross by publication June 30
Willm Noble & Elizāth Willson by Publication Novem. 21
Tho. Thompson & Mary Meeke by Publication Feb: 6

Married 1726

Sam Ranson & Mary Duell Novem. 24 by Publication
Edwd Johnson & Rebecka Wood Decem. 1t by Publication

Married 1727

Wm Hobson & Mary Bourn May 30th by Publication
George Lee & Ann Russell August 10th by Publication

Memorandum that the Reverand Mr Thomas Gee was Inducted into the Parish Church and Rectory of Cherry Burton the 31th of March In ye year of our Lord 1728 by me Wm Anderson
Mr Gee died 1736 Vicar of Bishops Burton

Married 1728

Thomas Elliker of Walkington Labourer & Ann Haton Widow by Publication octobr 13th

1729

May ye ii Thomas Raley of this Parish Farmer & Ann Sedgewick of the parish of Walkington Spinster by vertue of Banns thrise published in each parish
November ye 7th Mathew Much Labourer & Mary Hobson widow by Publication
Mr John Jchnson Attorney & Mrs Ann Nelson boath of Beverley maryd by Licence by ye Revd Saml Johnson november ye 6th 1729
John Spink of St Sampson's in the Citty of York & Rebecca Long of Beverley ye 22d Febry 1729 by H. Robinson Curate of C: Burton by vertue of a Licence granted by Thos Hook Surragate

1730

Henry Lee & Frances Kirby ye 10th of June by Publication of Banns

Marriages 1731

John Thorley & Mary Lund both of ye parish of October by Publication of Banns
Mr Thos Wilberfoss of the parish of St Maries in Beverley and Mrs Catherine Johnson ye 26th 8ber by Mr Robinson by vertue of a Licence granted by Mr Johnson

1732

John Hornby & Jane Simpson Both of the Parish of Leckonfield Nov. 14 by Certificate of Banns published in their Parish
John Horsley & Mary Pearson Jan. 30 By Publication of Banns

1733

Marmaduke Constable & Elizabeth Wilson June 17th
John Pindar & mary Johnson July 15th
John Linton & Alice wilson Sep. 29
Willm Wilkinson & Margaret Forge Oct. 27

Digitized by Google

1734

Robt Grey of this parish & Ann Stephenson of Bishop-Burton by Banns July 2, 1734

Richd Matson of ye parish of Leconfield and Jane Baker of this parish November 19th

John peck in ye parish of Gurton Margery Robinson of this parish November 26 by Banns

Robt Constable & Helen constable both of this parish January 2d by Banns

1734

John Pharah & Mary Simon both of this Parish 13th March by Banns

Robert Woodmansey Husbandman and Ann Creaser both of this parish on November 25 by Banns by Saml Johnston Assist Minister

John Baker & Ann Reed of the parish of water on November 30 by Banns by Hen: Jefferson Assist Minister

1735

John Shaw in the parish of Lund & Elizabeth Malton of this parish 9th of February by Banns

1736

A memorandum

That the Reverend Mr Chrer Burton was Inducted Into the Parish Church of Cherry Burton April the twenty first

Mr Burton died at York July 6th 1740 — by me Henry Jefferson Rector of South Dalton

Jeremiah Holland of North Newbold And Mary Grey of this parish December 21st By vertue of a Licence from Mr Hickington

1737

Samuel Bailey & Elizabeth Everingham both of this Parish on the first of August by Banns

Benjamin Everingham & Ruth Skin Both of this Parish November 15th By Banns

William Stadder and Jane Brigham Both of this Parish November 21th By Banns

1738 John Holyday of the Parish of St Mary in Beverley and Bridget Stephenson of this Parish June the 12th by Banns

William Elliker and Elizabeth Knags by Banns Nov: the 30th

Thomas Gawan and Mary Willson both of this Parish by Banns Nov: the 30th

William Levet of the Parish of Loundsbrough and Mary Wallis of this Parish on the 5th of December by Banns

1739

Thomas Newmarch and Mary Keninggam both of this Parish Nov: 18th by Banns

1740

Joseph Frankland and Elizabeth Russel ye eighth of April by Banns

Joseph Everingham and Rebekah Johnson Novbr ye third by Banns

Robert Wardel and Elizabeth Raper Novbr ye Eighteenth by Banns

Thomas Barker Rectr

church-wardens { William Stevheson, Ben Everinham

Digitized by Google

BAPTISMS.

A regester book. Containing in it The names and sirnames of All children wch are borne wthin the pish of Chirryburton, the day and yeare also. From the 21th of octob. 1653 and so consequently, every yeare.

Imprimis Anno 1653

A male Childe of Mr Robert Billips of Gartholm was borne the twentieth day of november

Mary the daughter of Tho. Peakock was borne ninetenth of december

Wm and Isabel twin children of Marmaduke Gybson weere borne Januarie 28o

Anno 1654

Susanna the daughter of Samuel Bourne was borne Aprill the 8th

John the sonne of John Daucer (Vauper) was borne Aprill the 11th

Wm Wilson had a male childe by Anne his wife the 3d of december And it was called John

Tho: Wilson had a female childe by Thomasine his wife Januarie 7 and her name was Marye

Robert Walker had a female child by Alice his wife the 18o day of Febr. And her name was Margret

Anno 1655

John Ashton had a daughter by Elizabeth his wife the 12th of June and her name was called Elizabeth

John Crozear (Crosier) had a male child by Dorithea his wife the 23d of September And his name was called Peeter

Jonathan Bourne had a daughter by Elizabeth his wife the third day of October and her name was Marie

Henry Gellsbrough had two male children att one birth still borne by Isabel his wife the 19o day of november

Peeter Moore had a male child by Anne his wife the 29th of november And his name is called Richard

William Halliday had a feemale childe by Anne his wife the 23th day of march and her name is Jane

Anno 1656

Richard Constable the younger had a feamale childe By Marie his wife the first day of May And her name is called Elizabeth

William Wilson had a doughter by Anne his wife the 8th day of June and her name is called Anne

Walter Hall had two male children at one birth one of them still borne by Elizabeth his wife the 9th day of January the name of the one is called John

John Sparrow had a male childe by Elizabeth his wife the 23th of March and his name is called Robert

Digitized by Google

Anno 1657

Thomas Cole Had a female Child by Elizabeth his wife and hir name is Called Mary Aprill 16th

Francis Jenison had a male child by Ann his wife the 17th of Aprill and his name is called John

Phillipp Stockdaile had a female child by Ann his wife still borne May the 12th

Samuell Burn had a female childe by Alice his wife still borne June 23th

Richard Constable the younger had a male child by Mary his wife August the 17th his name is called John

Samuell Lowthropp had a female child by Ann his wife August 26th and her name is called Mary

John Woodmansie had a male child by Alice his wife Octobef the 23th and his name is called Thomas

Jonathan Burn (Bourne) had a female child by Elizabeth his wife February 2

Thomas Marr had a female child by Elizabeth his wife February the 18th and her name is called Ann

John Grozier (Crosier) had a female child by Dorithy his wife March 4th

William Halliday had a female child by Anne his wife the 12th day of March & her name is called Anne

1658

Walter Hall had a male child still borne by Elizabeth his wife Aprill the 14th

Robert Walker had a male child by Alice his wife Aprill the 18th and his name is called John

John Ashton had a female child by Ann his wife May the 5th and her name is called Jane

Thomas Hesse (Hessay) had a male child by Elizabeth his wife May the 10th and his name is called William

Samuell Marr had a male child by Ann his wife the 13th day of June

George Marr had a male child by Ann his wife the 21th day of June and his name is called Jeremiah

Thomas Coall had a male child by Elizabeth his wife the 7th day of September and his name is called Thomas

William Wilson had a female child by Ann his wife the 28th day of September and her name is called Martha

John Sparrow had a female child by Elizabeth his wife the 4th day of december and her name is called Elizabeth

William Mush (Mutch) had a female child by Hester his wife the 25th of december and her name is called Elizabeth

John Raley (Raly) had a female Child by Hannah his wife the 25th (15th) of March and her name is called Susanna

1659

Jonathan Burn (Bourne) had a female child by Elizabeth his wife the 9th (8th) day of Aprill and her name is called Elizabeth

Samuell Marr had a Female Child by Ann his wife the 14th day of July and hir name is called Elizabeth

Digitized by Google

Peter Baker had a Female Child by Jane his wife the 14th day of September and hir name is called Elizabeth

James Walker had a Male Child by Jane his wife the 11th day of October and his name is called William

John Grozeer (Crosier) had a male child by Jane his wife the 24th of October and his name is called John

Samuell Burn (Bourne) had a female child by Alice his wife the 27th of January and hir name is called Ann

Thomas Marr had a female child by Elizabeth his wife the 29th of January and hir name is called Mary

1660

Samuell Lowthropp had a female child by Ann his wife the 15th day of Aprill and her name is called Alice

Walter Hall had a male child by Elizabeth his wife and his name is called John and was borne the 17th day of Aprill

John Raley (Rayly) had a male child by Hanna his wife the 24th day of Aprill and his name is called John

William Wilson had a male child by Ann his wife the 9th day of July and his name is called Robert

Francis Jenison had a male child by Ann his wife the 17th day of August and his name is called Richard

Richard Cunstable the younger had a Male child by Mary his wife the 11th day of August and his name is called Robert

John Woodmansie had a male child by Alice his wife and his name is called John September the 16th

James Walker had a male child by Jane his wife the 30th of October and his name is called John

Willm —ton* had a Male Child by Mary his wife still born November the 16th

John Ashton had a male child by Ann his wife November the 19th and his name is called Mathew

Robert Walker had a female child by Alice his wife december the 18th and hir name is called Elizabeth

John Sparrow had a female child by Elizabeth his wife december the 26th and hir name is called Isabell

George Marr had a female child by Ann his wife January the 28th and hir name is called Mary

William Mush had a female child by Hester his wife February the 4th and hir name is called Jane

1661

Robert Burn (Bourne) had a female child by Alice his wife Aprill the 15th and her name is called Elizabeth

William Halliday of Gartholme had a female child by his wife Aprill the 18th and her name is called Suseanna

Peter Baker had a female child by Jane his wife June 26th and her name is Jane

Thomas Marr had a female child by Elizabeth his wife July the 8 and her name is called Elizabeth

* Probably Ruston.

Digitized by Google

William Wilson had a male child by Ann his wife the 14th day of december and is Called Jerimiah

1662

Samuell Lowthropp had a female child by Ann his wife the 4th day of Aprill and her name is called Mary

Marke Ayre had a male child by Elizabeth his wife October the 13th and his name is called Thomas

Richard Cunstable the younger had a female Child by Mary his wife November the 27th and her name is called Ann

John Sparrow had a female child by Elizabeth his wife december the third and her name is called Ann

Francis Jenison had a male child by Ann his wife February the 5th and his name is John

Baptisms 1663

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Howton Aprill the 17th

Elizabeth the daughter of James Wauker (Walker) June the 21th

Sara the daughter of George Marr August the second

Ann the daughter of John Raley August the 30th

Martha the daughter of William Mutsh (Mutch or Mush) and Hester his wife September the 10th (20th)

Alice the daughter of Thomas Marr and Elizabeth his wife September the 27th

Robert the son of Francis Gaill and Margrett his wife November the 8th

Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Baker and Jane his wife March the 13th

1664

Jane the daughter of Marke Ayre and Elizabeth his wife Aprill the 10th

Mary the daughter of Wiłłm Wilson and Ann his wife Aprill 17th

Margrett the daughter of Samuell Burn (Bourne) and Alice his wife May 7th

John the sonn of William Halladray (Halliday) of Gartholme June the second

Wiłłm the sonn of Tho: Gaill (Gale) and Ann his wife July the 3d

Mary the daughter of William Downes and Ann his wife July 21

Katherine the daughter of Richard Robinson and Mary his wife August 21th

Wiłłm the Sonn of Robert Wetwange and Elizabeth his wife Sept: the 18th

Elizabeth the daughter of Rich: Cunstable and Mary his wife September 18th

Gulielmus filius Gulielmi et Aliciæ Richardson (Richinson) quinto die Novemb. (4th)

Anna filia Jonath. et Elizab: Bourne decimo tertio die Novemb.

Anna filia Jacobi et Janæ Walker (20th) Novemb. Vicessimo Septimo

Maria filia Johañs et Elizab: Sparrow vicessimo qnto Decembs. (27th)

Infans nourter nat: Thomæ et Aliciæ Elfing vicessimo tertio Feb.

Jana filia Edmundi et Janæ Swaby (Swalby) decimo nono Martii

Thomas Gayton
Rector ibd

William Richardson
Thomas Coalle

Digitized by Google

1665

Maria filia Guylielmi et Mariæ Wallis Maii Septimo
Maria filia Richardi et Eliz: Hought[n] Junii undecimo
Guyliellmus filius Johannis Grozer et Janæ uxoris ejus Septemb̄ vicessimo q[to]
Johannes filius Jacobi et Janæ Walker tertio die Decemb.
Avarilla filia Rob̄ti et Aliciæ Bourne Janūii tercessimo die (31st)
Maria filia Thomæ et Margaretæ Marre bapt. Martii dēo octauo

Thomas Gayton
Rector ib̄d

Thomas Marre
Francis + Gale

1666

Maria filia Francissi et Annæ Genison (Jennison) vicessimo secundo Aprilis
Josephus filius Guylie‡ et Annæ Willson tertio die Maii
Johan[a] filius Francisii et Margaretæ Gale vicessimo q[to] Junii (25th)
Maria filia Marci et Elizab̄ Ayre decimo q[to] Julii
Anna filia Georgii et Annæ Marre vicess[o] octavo octob.
Rob̄tus filius Johañ et Aliciæ Woodmansey Novemb. (20th) 18th
Anna filia Guyliellm̄ et Mariæ Wallis vicess[o] tertio Decemb.
Johannes filius Guyliell: et Aliciæ Richardson Feb. 17[o]
Johannes filius Edmundi et Janæ Swaby (Swalby) Feb. vicess[o] quarto

Thomas Gayton — Rector ibd.
william wallis, Rob̄t + wetwang } Church wardens

1667

Guylliel: filius Johañ et Elizab. Sparrow Apr. decim[o] q[to] (14th)
Guylliel. filius Thomæ et Margarettæ Elfing Apr. vicess[o] primo
Anna filia Rob̄t et Elizab̄ Wetwange Maii vicess[o] sexto
Anna filia Thomæ et Annæ Gale Julii vicess[o] octavo
Johañes filius Thomæ et Elizab. Bourne primo die Decemb̄
Phillips filius Philippi et Helenæ mighels (Michel) parochiæ de Leckonfield decimo nono Januarii
Rob̄tus filius Marci et Elizab. Ayre (Aire) primo die Feb:

Thomas Gayton — Rector ib[d]
Laurenc Lothropp, Thomas + Gale — Church wardens

Anno Dom̄ 1668

Maria filia Richardi et Mariæ Constable Decimo secundo die Aprilis
Guylie‡ filius Johannis et Janæ Grosier decimo nono Aprilis
Georgius filius Georgii et Annæ Carter nono die Aug.
Samuell filius Guylielmi et Annæ wilson dec[o] 6to Aug.
Rob̄ts filius Johañ: et Elizab: Sparrow vicesso nono die Novembris
Margareta filia Thomæ et Margaretæ Marre decimo tertio Decembris
Anna filia Johañ et Helenæ Lowthropp eodem die
Guyliels filius Guyliel: et Mariæ Wallis vicesso quarto Januarii
Josephus filius Johañ et Aliciæ Woodmansy decimo die martii

Thos: Gayton
Rector ib̄d

Digitized by Google

1669

Thomas filius Thomæ et Joannæ Hessey primo die August
Johañes filius Georgii et Annæ Carter vicess° secundi August
Alicia filia Guylieli: et Aliciæ Richardson vicess. sexto Decemb
Johañes filius Edmundi et Mariæ Swaby (Swalby) vicess° nono Decemb
maria fiilia Richardi et mariæ constable sexta (16th) Feb.
Phillipus filius Robt et Eliz: Constable vicess° die Feb.

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd — John + Bourne jr. his mark, John Lowthropp — Church wardens

1670

Jana filia Johañes et Janæ Grosier decimo die Aprilis
Sara filia Guylielt et Hester Mutch maii sexto
Edward filius Thomæ et Elizab. Bourn Maii 15
Elizab filia Robt et Elizab wetwang Junii 19
Josephus filius Johañes et Elizab. Sparrow Aug: 30
Johañs filius Johañis et Susanæ Gillon octob. 20
Jana filia Johañis et Helenæ Lowthropp octob. 30
maria filia Thomæ et margaretæ Elfin Janu. decimo nono
. . . yliel filius Gulielmi et mairæ Wallis Janu: vicesso nono

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd

1671

Alicia filia Robti et Aliciæ Bourne feb: quinto
Robertus filius Robti et Elizab. Constable Aprilis nono
Johannes filius Thomæ et Joannæ Hessey undecimo die Junii.
Anna filia Georgii et Annæ Carter quarto die feb.

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd

1672

Hanna filia Georgii et Annæ Marr decimo quarto die Aprilis
Guylielts filius Robti et Eliz: Constable Maii quinto
Guylielts filius Jonathn et Elizab: Bourn vicess° tertio Junii
Alicia filia Johañs et Helenæ Lowthorp octob. decimo tertio
Elizab: filia Thomæ et Elizab: Bourne octob vicessimo
Anna filia Georgii et Janæ Horsley octob. vicess° secundo
Francesca filia Guyliel: et Aliciæ Richardson octob vicess° septimo
Francisscus filius Francisci et Annæ Genison (Jennison) Novemb vicessimo septimo
Jana filia Guyle et mariæ wallis Aprilis sexto

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd — John Bourne Sr, Edmund Swaby — Church wardens

Anno Dom: 1673

Jana filia Guylle et Mariæ Wallis Aprilis sexto
Anna Gillon filia Johañs et Susannæ Gillon Maii vicess° qnto
Marmaduke filius Robti Elizab Constable Julii decimo tertio
Elizab: filia Johañs et Aliciæ wodmansey (Woodmasy) Julii vicessimo
Antonius Grocer filius Johans et Janæ Gocer (Groser) Sept. vicess° octavo
Milesius filius Milessesii et Elizab Croft Novemb. decimo sexto

Digitized by Google

Robtus filius Edmundi et Mariæ Swaby (Swalby) Novemb vicesso tertio
Thomas filius Thomæ et Joannæ Hessey (Hessay) martii vicessimo secundo

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd — Robert Constable Anno Dom 1674
John woodmansy
Churchwardens

(1674 This yeer is wholly omitted in ye Parlt Register)

John baker and Elizabeth wettwang his wife weare marred july the 1st 1675
mary the daughter of william Richardson (Richinson) weare baptized August the 7th 1675
Edman Swaby the sun of Edman swabey (Edmund Swalby) weare baptized december 19th 1675
Jane wettwang was bured the tenth day of June
mary Elfin the daughter of Thomas Elfin was bured the 29th day of July
Robert Barker the sun of John barker weare Baptized march 12th 1675

Anno Dom 1676

Samuell filius Guylliel et Annæ Halliday martii decmo tertio
Anna Constable filia Robti et eliz: constable Aprilis decimo sexto
Maria filia Johans et Susannæ Gillon maii Septimo
Johannes filius Johans et Elizab Symons (Simon) quarto die Junii
Johannes filius Josephi et Janæ wright Augusti vicessimo die
Jana filia Richardi et Isabellæ Hewson Decemb decimo septimo

Anno Dom: 1677

Guliellmus filius Georgii et Janæ Horsley Maii septimo
Guylillmus Baker filius Petri et Isabellæ Baker Decembris vicessimo
Guyllielmus filius Stephan et Annæ Hardy nono die Septemb:
Elizab: Grooby filia Richardi Grooby quarto die feb:
Elizab filia Roberti et Elizab Counstable (Constable) decimo septo febrii
(Joseph & Jane the twinns of Joseph Wright were bapt. Febr. 22d)

1678

Josephus filius Georgii et Annæ marre maii vicessimo octavo
Robertus filius Edmundi et Mariæ Swaby (Swalby) maii vicess: octavo
Anna filia Johan et Annæ Stevenson decimo septimo julii
Tho: filius Guylielmi et Aliciæ Richardson (Richinson) vicesso: quinto August
Robtus Symons filius Johannes et Elizab: Symons (Simon) Octob: 13
Francesa filia Johns et Susanæ Gillon Octob: 27
Will filius nothus Anne Marre eodē die
Ruth filia Johans et Ellenæ Lowthrop (Lowthorp) Novemb. 17
Guyllielmus filius Guyliel et Isabellæ Hewson feb: 19 (9th)
Anna filia Georgii et Annæ Pease Martii 23

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd — William Richardson, Will Munkman } Church wardens

1679

Hellen filia Thomæ et Joannæ Hessey (Hessaw) Junii vicesso: 2do
Alicia filia Richardi et Mariæ Grooby August: decimo sexto
Johannes filius Thomæ et Mariæ Gayton (Junr) Feb: vicesso sexto

Digitized by Google

1680

Stephane filius Stephi et Annæ Hardy Augusti vicesimo nono

Francis Russell and Jane Wright were married together November the 9th 1680

John the sonn Ralph (Rafe) and Mary Hansly (Hindsley) November the 21th 1680 (the living vacant till Apr. 26h)

John the sonn (bastard son) of Aū Baker December 5, 1680

Timotheus filius Petri Baker quinto die Februarii 1680

1681

William the son of Wm Richardson (Richinson) May 22d '81

Lawrence the sonn of John Lowthorpe octob. 25

Richard the sonne of Miles Croft of Lekenfield att Cherry Burton Decr 1st

William the son of mary Halliday the supposed son (wife) of Mr Acton a stranger was baptized (att Gartholme) Janu: 26th

William the son of Edmund Swalby March 12th

Mary the daughter of Edward Kennett (Stennit) was bapt. Mar: 26 (1682)

1682

John & Rosamond Twinnes of George Horsley of Gartholme Apr. 20th

Anne the daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson May 2d

Mary daughter of Peter Baker June 11th

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bedell July 30th:

Martha the daughter of Francis Russell Septemr 17th

Thomas the son of George Marre Octob. 22

1683 Baptismes (Thomas Wilson & George Pease Ch. W.)

Jane the daughter of Peter Gruby Aprl 29th

Catharine the daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson May 31th

Joseph the son of Edmund Swaby June 3d

Margarett daughter of George Pease June 10th

Joseph the son of Francis Russell Oct. 28th

John the son of Thomas Wright Nov: 11h

Thomas the son of Edward Stennit March 16h

1684 Thomas ye son of Thomas Bedell May 25th

Alice the daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson May 30th

Matthew the son of James Deane Sepr 3d

Elizabeth daughter of Peter Baker Decr 21st

Mary ye daughter of Stephen Hardy Febr. 8th

Francis the son of Francis Russell March 8th

1685 Mary ye daughter of Richard Gruby April 21h: 1685

Marke Leeke a servt of Wm Richardson (the supposed son of Marke Leeke of Cane) borne att lettle Weighton, or neere to it, of full yeares 16 or 20 was baptized upon St Marke Day Apr: 25h 1685 Wm Richinson (Richardson) Marke Ayre (Aire) & Margarett Elfing being Witnesses & his name was called Marke, after his supposed Father

Elizabeth ye daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson was baptized May 29th

Richard the son of John Constable May 10th

Elizabeth the daughter of John Simon July 25th (26th)

1685 Robert ye son of Peter Gruby Aug. 9h 1685

Digitized by Google

William the son of George Marre Sepr 20^{h}
Will the son of George Horseley of Gartholme Octob. 1st '85
Ann the daughter of George Pease Octr 4
Elizabeth the daughter of Willia^{m} Richardson Oct: 11^{h}
Mary the daughter of Robert Brown December 6^{h}
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Bourne Febr: 21^{h}

1686

Anne the daughter of John Wilson May 30^{h}
Thomas ye son of Francis Russell Jun: 6th
Margaret ye daughter of Dr Hodgson Johnson June 18^{h}
Will the son of Francis Smyth Sepr 16^{h}
Will the son of John Ranson Octob. 2^{d}
Thomas the son of Peter Baker Oct: 10^{h}
Will the son of Edmund Swaby ye same day
William the son of Stephen Hardy Dec: 26^{h}
Anne the daughter of John Constable January 2^{d}
Anne the daughter of Thomas Wright Janu: 23^{d}
William the son of John Woodmasy jun^{r} March 20^{h}

John Johnson Rect^{r} Richard Hewson & Edmund Swaby Churchwardens

1687

{ Jonathan son of Edward Stennett (Stennit) & Elizabeth daughter of Joane Hessay (Hessa) } Apr. 3
William the son of John Symon Apr: 10^{h}
Margaret daughter of Thomas Woodmasy May 30th (privately) & was brought into the church wh suretyes June 16^{h} '87
Anne the daughter of Edward Robinson July 31th
Mary daughter of Francis Russel (Russell) Oct. 9th
Christopher son of John Wilson Husbandman, sen^{r} octob: 20^{h}
Mary daughter of George Pease Novr: 27^{h}
Samuell ye son of James Deane Dec: 5^{h}
Hodgson the son of Dr Hodgson Johnson March 11^{h} '87 with private baptisme
1688 W^{m} ye son of John Wilson Junr privately March 29^{h}
Edward son of Edward Stennet May 20^{h}
Jane the daughter of George Mutch Septr 30^{h} 1688
Jane ye daughter of George Mutch Sept: 30
William son of Thomas Wright octob: 28
Robert the son of Francis Russell Nov: 13th privately & brought into ye church Dec: 2^{d}

1688

John & Richard the twin-sons of Daniel Woodmasy were baptized privately Febr: 10^{h} brought into ye church March 3^{d}
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Smyth Febr: 11^{h}

1689

John the son of John Wilson sen^{r} Apr: 30^{h}
Robert the son of John Woodmasy jun^{r} June 10
Marke the son of Marke Leeke June 27th
John the son of Richard Jennison June 30th

Digitized by Google

Joseph the son of Robert Russell Septr 8^{h}
John the son of John Sigar a Stranger living at Barton in Lincolnshire, privately ibd. Sepr 8^{h}
Ann the daughter of Peter Gruby Sept: 22^{d}
Margaret the daughter of John Wilson jun^{r} Dec. 5th
Thomas the son of John Constable Dec: 23
John ye son of Thomas Woodmansy privately Decr 24: was received into the church Janu: 7th

1690

Elizabeth daughter of John Gale Aug. 31
Robert the son of Richard Jennison Novemb. 2^{d}
Avarill ye daughter of John Simon Jan. 5th
Elizabeth daughter of Marke Leeke was baptized privately Febr: 25 '90
Thomas the son of John Wilson March 2^{d}
George the son of George Mutch March 8
1691 Rebecca daughter of Daniel Woodmansey Apr: 19, 1691
Lawrence son of Lawrence Stephenson was baptized June 9^{h} } { John Constable, John Baker } Wardens
John the son of Francis Russell July 12th
Martha ye daughter of Francis Smyth Aug: 16
Elizabeth daughter of Edward Stennet Nov^{r}: 8th
1692 Jane ye daughter of Robert Russell Apr: 17^{h}
Anne ye daughter of Robert Jennison Apr: 24
Willia^{m} son of Dr Hodgson Johnson May 10
Edward the son of Edward Robinson June 5
John the son of John Constable Sepr 2^{d} 1692
Richard the son of Richd Jennison Septr 11th
Robert ye son of Robert Constable Octob: 31
Mary the daughter of John Gale Novr 27
Robert the son of Peter Gruby January 15^{h}
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Russell ibid.
Mary daughter of John Baker March 9
1693 Matthew the son of Richard Loftus (supposed Father) May 20th
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Stevenson May 29^{h}: '93
Daniel son of Daniel Woodmasy privately Oct: 23—brought to Church Oct: 29
Thomas son of John Wilson jun^{r} Novr 29
William son of George Mutch December . . . '93: by me John Johnson Rector of Cherryburton
1693 Robert son of Wm Wetwang Jan. 28
Edward the son of Marke Leeke Febr. 22
John the son of John Wilson Senr Mar. 20^{h}
1694 Anne daughter of Robert Constable jun^{r} March 26th '94
John ye son of John Gale July 11th
Robert ye son of Lawrence Stevenson privately sept^{r} 15^{h}—publickly received Octob. 2^{d}
Rachel ye daughter of Edwd Steñet Sept. 23^{d}
John the son of John Woodmansy octob. 30^{h}

Digitized by Google

Willim the son of Wiłł Rayly Dec. 23
Francis the son of Francis Smyth Febru. 12
Frances the daughter of John Baker privately March 4h
'95 Anne the daughter of Richard Jennison (deceased) July 21—posthuma: 1695
Anne the daughter of John Bourne Septr 7th
John the son of John Gale Septr 15h
John ye son of John Baker Febr: 16
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Jennison
1696 John son of Robt Constable junr May 4th
Marmaduke son of George Mutch May 10h
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Gruby May 24h:
Thomas son of Wm Rayly June 2d Whit Tuesday
Mary daughter of John Bourne privately Octob. 27
Francis the son of John Baker March 10th
Robert the son of John Wilson privately March 15h
'97 Samuell son of John Woodmansy junr March 29
1697 Robert son of Robert Russel Apr: 11th
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Harrison June 13
Edward the son of Dr Hodgson Johnson June 25th or 23d
William son of Robert Linus Septr 16
Susaña daughter of George Wallis Dec: 25th
John the son of Willim Rayly Dec: 26th
Mary the daughter of Robt Constable junr Febr: 2d '97
N.B. John the son of John Bourne March 1st
1698 Mary daughter of Michael Crosse May 10
Thomas son of Wm Pattison May 29th
William son of Lawrence Stevenson privately June 26
Margarett daughter of Robert Jennison Sept: 4th
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Cape Oct: 16th
John son of George Mudge Febr: 26th
Francis son of Mr John day of Gartholme March 2d
1699 Esther daughter of Wm Rayly Apr. 30th
Willim son of John Wilson
Hannah daughter of Rafe Cooke
Martha the daughter of Daniel Woodmansy Novr 26th
John the son of Robert Russell Dec. 1st
Mary daughter . . . . of Robert Constable Febr. 14
1700 Alice daughter of Richard Gruby Apr: 2, 1700
John Johnson Rectr — Richard Hewson, Wiłł Rayly } Churchwardens
1700 William son of Wm Richardson was borne Oct. 3
John son of John Baker Oct: 21d
. . . . son of George Wallis
John the son of John Johnson october 13th was presented Novem. 14
Joseph the son of John woodmasy Dec: 5:
Jane the daughter of Edward stennet Dec: 8
Ralph the son of Lawrence Stevenson Jan: 23
Ann the dother of Wiłł Patison March: 2

Digitized by Google

1701 { Elizabeth daughter of Wm Rayly May 11h
Samuell son of Samuell Wilson Oct. 5h
Esther the daughter of william much march: 13

1702

Elizabeth daughter of John Symon junr March 2
Margaret daughter of Robert Constable Apr. 16
John son of Richard Kirkby May 5th frō Gartholme
Margaret daughter of Witt Rayly husbandman October 3d
Lucy the daughter of Mr John Johnson & of Esther his wife June 6
John the son of John .R* June 10th
Richard ye son of John Bourne December 2
Thomas son of Robert Jenneson Decr. 2d
Witt the son of Samuell (Wilson?) February 8

1703

Thomas son of John Woodmansy junr Aprill 29
Anne ye daughter of John Symon junr May 4
Frances daughter of Ricd Kirkby of Gardholm June ye 10th
Robert the son of John Baker July 18 day 1703
Mary the daughter of William . . . son 8 day of august 1703

1703

William the son of John Hessay October the 17 day
Mary the daughter of William Rayla October the 24

1704

William the son of Ralph Cook May 14
Daniel the son of Robert Constable May 17
Jane the bastard daughter of Francis Gill . . . . June 25
Ann the daughter of Robt Willson august first
Sarah the daughter of Michael Cross October 11 day

1705

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert . . . . January 21
Rebecca the daughter of Robert Jennison January 23
the daughter of John Baker February 4
Elizabeth the daughter of John Bo . . . March 11

1705

Matthew the son of George mutch Aprill 15
Thomas the son of Samuell Willson Aprill 24
Georg the son of Thomas Marr June 10
William the son of James Clerk June 10
Jane the daughter of Thomas Richardson July 8
John the son of John simon august 10
John the son of John Hessay october 28

Bap:

Walter the son of William Rayla† January 27
Joseph the son of Richard Kirby of gardholm February 20

1706

Richard son of Peter Gruby 7tember 22
Mich: son of James Clerk november 9
Mary daughter of George Wallis november 28

* Richardson (?) † "y" has here been erased.

Digitized by Google

1707

Dorothy ye daughter of Wittm Hobson Feb: 2
Samuell ye son of Rob. Willson Feb. 24
Alse ye daughter of Sam Wilson Aprill 10
Mary ye daughter of John Woodmancy June 23
Ruth ye daughter of Rich: Johnson July 20
Mary daughter of Wittm Hobson Aug. 4
Sam: ye son of John Burn 9vember 3^d
Ben: ye son of Richard Kirby 9vember 20
John ye son of John Wilson 9vember 25
John ye son of Ralf Cook December 9
Alce daughter of Tho: Richardson December 9

Bapt. 1708

Mary the daugh. of Rouliy banes Ap. 2
Robt son of Robt Grey May 28
Tho. . . . . John Hessey August 15
Joseph ye son of John Baker octob: 15
Francis ye son of Will: Hobson Decem: 21
Beñ son of John Woodmancy March 1

1709

Eliz: daughter of Geo: Wallas April 3^d
Eliz. daught. of Sa^m Wilson Aprill 12
Robt. son of John Burn November 13
Mary daughter of Rich. Constable Decem. 7
Catterene daughter of Will. Whiting July 10

Bap: 1710

Mary daughter of John Wilson Aug. 12
Robt son of Ralph Cooke December 18
John son of Rich: Constable Jan: 4
Eliz. dau: of Will. Whiting March 13

1711

Ann daughter of Samuell willson Aprill 9
Barbra daughter of Tho: wetterill Aprill 22
Mary Daughter of Geo: Haton May 6
Beñ: son of John Baker november ii
Mary daughter of John Hessay March 23

1712

Stephen son of Robt Grey Aprill 8th
Jane daughter of Rich. Johnson June 12
Eliz. daughter of Wittm Hobson June 19
Thomas son of Robt Barker Aug. 2
Tho: son of John Burn Octob: 10
Robt son of Rich. Constable Novem. 29
Eliz. daughter of Wittm Smith March 23

1713

Tho. son of Robt Wilson Aprill 30th
John son of Wittm Raley May 3^d
Geo: son of Geo: Haton July 27
Mary daught: of Sam. Wilson 2^d Novem.

Digitized by Google

Richard son of Robt Kirby Novem: 19
Alice daugh: of Willm Stephenson Decem: 17
Ann daught. of Robt Barker Jan: 14
Jane ye daught: of Rich. Huson March 22

1714

Joseph son of Rich: Constable June 18
Rich: son of Willm Smith Septem. 17
Hannah daught. of Jon Burn Decem: 27
Willm son of Robt Grey June 28

Baptised 1715

Richard son of Rich: Constable August 28
John Bastard son of Jane Mutch October 10th
Mary darther of Willm Colson December 4
Alice daughter of Willm Wetheril Decemb̃ 18
Eliz. daughter of John Hill January 12
John son of George Haton March 10

Baptised 1717

Easter daughter of will: hobson Aprill 27
Elis. daugh. of will: coullson novem̃er 4
will: son of will: wetterill febevery 24

Baptised 1718

Anne doughter of Will smith may 13
Eliz. daughter of John Simon May 23d
John Hill son of John Hill August 7th
Willm son of Ralp Cook March 23

Baptised 1719

Ann fill. of Robt Grey Aprill 10
Mordicai son of Willm Hill May 12
Elis. daught. of Willm Colson Septr 28
Peter son of Geõ: Haton Feb. 14
John son of Will: Wetherill March 3d

Baptisẽ 1720

Elis. daũt. of John Simon Aprill 23
John son of Sam Kirkman 8ber 12th

Bapt. 1721

Elis. daghter of Willm Stephenson Agric: May 25
Will: son of Willm Coulson Oct. 23d

Baptised 1722

Eliz: dauagte of Francis Nicolson Aprill 10
Mary daught. of Tho. Wilson Agic: Oct. 23
Mary dayght. of Will Hill lab: December 9th
John son of John Hil lab: Feb. 28h

Married 1722*

Willm Wilson & Mary Gillah by publication March 27
Willm Barnard & Mary Marr by publication Novemb. 5
John Dowe & Margrett Raley by publication Novemb. 18
John Lee & Eliz: Archard by publication Decem. 27

* The following entries under 1722 have two lines drawn through them.

Digitized by Google

Buried

John Pindar lab: June 14
John Kirby from Hull Novem. 21
Ann Wife of Wiłł Smith March 17

Wrong placed by mistake

Baptisd 1723

Alice fil. of Wiłł Stephenson Agic: Aprill ye 4th
John fił of Willm Wilson lab̄: Aprill 11
Eliz. fil. of John Burn lab. Aprill 13
Tho. son of Tho. Willson August 12
Ellen daughter of John Lee Octo: 8h
John son of John Pharah Oct: 16th

1724

John (bastard) of Ester Mutch April 3d
Anne daughter of John Lee Sept: 28
Elis: daughter of Richard Richardson March 16
Francis son of Willm Coulson March 24

1725

Tho: son of John Dow May ye 4th
Law: son of Willm Stephenson May 13th
Margt. daughter of Christ. Elyarl May 20h

Baptīd 1725

Mary daughter of Wiłłm Barnett June 6th
Robt son of Wiłłm Coulson June 14h
Jane daughť of John Hill Novembr 28
Ann daughť John Bilton Jañry 25
Hannah daght. of Robt Russell Jañry 31
Mary daughť of Robt Grey Feb: 17
Ellin: daught. of Wiłłm Bullock March 6

1726

Ann fiła of John Watson April 30h
Everald fiła of John Simon May 29h
Rich. son of Richť Dobson May 31h
Richd son of Richd Richardson Novem: 8h
Francis son of John Pharoh Feb. 7

1727

John son of Samuel Ransom Septembr 30th
Martha daughter of Daniel Woodmansey Novembr 19th
Robert son of Wm Stephenson Jan: 23d
George son of John Hill Feb: 10th
Mary daughter of John Bilton March 22

1728

Elizabeth daughter of Robt Stevenson Octobr 6th

1729

Sarah daughter of Edward Johnson parish Clarke Aprill 1
Alice daughter of Richd Richardson Labourr Augt 3
Stephen son of Wm Bradley xber 27th

Digitized by Google

Francis son of Francis Baker labour^{r} Janu. ye 12th
Martha Daughter of John Simon labo^{r} Febu^{y} ye 1th
Robert son of Saml Ransom February ye 16th

1730

Jane daught^{r} of Thos Butler May ye 27th
Jane daught^{r} of Mathew Much July 21st
John son of Robt Russel xber 21st
Elizabeth daught: of John Fairy xber 25th
John son of Francis Baker Feb^{r}y 20

1731

Benjamin son of John Hill April ye 11th
Catherine daught^{r} of Richd Richardson July ye 27th
Robt son of Robt Stephenson December ye 5th
Ralph son of Wm Stephenson March ye 23^{d}

1732

William son of William Bradley May 30
Robert son of Sam: Ransom Nov: 23
Thomas son of Thomas Raley Jan: 31

1733

Robert son of Thomas Watson April 16 babtized Privately
Margaret daughter to Francis Baker June 18th
Anne daughter of Marmaduke Constable August 12th
Mathew son of John Thorlay Novr 13th

1734

Anne Daughter of Richard Gruby March 26
Elizabeth Daughter of Jno Camp 14 July
Charles Horsley Son of Thos Watson of Gardham privately Baptiz'd August 18th and Received 19th September
Mary Daughter of Thos Raylay December 11th

1735

March 30 Frances Daughter of John Cooke Shepherd
May ii Lawrence Son of Robert Stevenson Husbandman
May 18 Mary Daughter of William Stevenson Husbandman
August 3 Robert son of Francis Baker parish-Clerk
October 26 Mary Daughter of John Thorley Shepherd
*Jan. 18th Mary daughter of John Thorlay was Buryed
Jan. 22^{d} Samuel Son of Sam Ransom

1736

August 5th Richard Son of Richard Richardson
August 22^{d} Ann daughter of John Campe
October 3^{d} Michael the Son of Francis Baker and Margaret his Wife
February 22^{d} Catherine daughter of John Thorlay and Mary his Wife
March 14th Ann daughter of Mr Thomas Watson of Guardholme and Ann his Wife
1737 †Mary the daughter of Robert and Ann Woodmansey his Wife September 12th

* This entry is lined out.

† Ann has been lined out and Mary, in a different handwriting, placed above.

Digitized by Google

Jane the daughter of William and Jane Elliker November 6th
Marmaduke the son of Francis And Margaret Baker his wife December 12th

Baptized

Elizabeth daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bayley January 13th
Margaret Daughter of Thomas And Margaret Atkinson January 19th
Jane the daughter of Wm Stadder on the 28th of February
1738 Alice the Daughter of Robert Stephenson Husbandman May 7th
Mary the Daughter of Richard Richardson and Catherine His Wife was privately Baptized May the 31st
Thomas (Bastard) of Francess Thorly July the 2d
John the son of John Cooke Shepherd Nov: the 28th

1739

Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Thomas Watson of Guardholme Aprill the 2d
wm son of Stephen Day June the 12th
Jane the Daughter of Richard Richardson July the 29th
Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Levet Nov: 13th
Margaret Daughter of Wm Stadder Nov: 15th
Peter son of Richard and Isabel Grooby Decēbr 9th
Sarah Daughter of Ralph Stephenson and Mary His Wife December the 26th

1740

Ann Daughter of Robert & Ann Woodmansey April ye fifteenth
William son of William and Elizabeth Elleker October ye twelth
Ellen daughter of Franc: and Margaret Baker October ye nineteenth
Robert son of William Levett December ye twenty ninth

Thomas Barker Rector
William Stepheson Ben Everinham Churchwardens

Memorandum That the Reverend Thomas Barker Master of Arts of Jesus College in Cambridge, Rector of Leven in Holderness and Chaplain to the Right Honourable Henry Earl of Suffolk was inducted into the Rectory of Cherry Burton The Sixth Day of February one Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty By Samuel Johnston B.D. Vicar of St. Mary's in Beverley In the Presence of

William Nelson
Henry Munby
Fran: Kirby
Fran: Baker

Mr Barker dyed at C. Burton 26 Septr 1774.

Memm Robert Darley Waddilove, M.A.; and F.A.S.; of Clare Hall, Cambridge, Vicar of Topcliffe in this County, and Chaplain to the Honble & Right Reverend Dr Robert Drummond, Lord Arch Bishop of this Province, and also to the Rt Honble Thos Lord Grantham, His Majesty's Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the Court of Spain, was inducted into this Rectory of Cherry Burton (vacant by the Death of Thos Barker 26 Septr 1774) the ninth

Digitized by Google

Day of March one thousand, seven hundred and fifty five* by George Croft, Master of the Grammar School in Beverley, & Fellow of University College Oxford, in the presence of William Browne M.A.
Rector of Silverton & Rowe
Devon
& John Baker, Parish Clerk
of C. Burton.

Extract from a MS. Book of A. Bishop Sharp.

No Papists in 1706. North Burton, al' Cherry Burton R. St Michael, in the Arch Deaconry of the East Riding, Deanery of Herthill, Hunsley Dec. An Ancient Rectory in the Patronage of the College of Beverley, and upon the Dissolution thereof continued in the Crown till Queen Elizabeth, who presented twice, since that it is come to the Hothams. The Town is in the Jurisdiction of Beverley as to the Probate of Wills etc. It is not charged with Synodals or Procurations: It is valued in my Book at £120. K 'B £23:6:8. Ts £2:6:8. The present Rr is John Johnson, supposed the same that holds South Dalton.

		Rrs
1662	Thos Gayton . .	by Sr John Hotham
1681	John Johnson . .	by Wm Gee Esqr
1703	Robt Barker . .	by his Brothr p.h. Vice
1727	Thos Gee . . .	by Thos Gee Esqr of York
1736	Christopher Burton .	by John Burton of Kirkthorp in the Parish of Warmfield in this county p.h.v.
1740	Thos Barker . .	by Elizabeth Barker of Beverley p.h.v.
1775	Robt Darley Waddilove	by the Reps of Robert Waddilove p.h.v.

Value £350 crede R.D.W.

1779 Augt R.D.W. returned from Spain; and in Octer was appointed domestic Chaplain to Dr Wm Markham Ld A. Bishop of this Province (who had been his Master at Westr School)

Prebendery of York 22 Feb: 1782
Prebendery of Ripon 25 July 1780
Arch Deacon of the East Riding 3 March 1786
Dean of Ripon 19 Novr 1791

* This date is so in the original.

Digitized by Google

BURIALS.

A register booke for burialls: Containing In it the Names and Surnames of all Such psons as are buried within the pish Church or Church yeard of Cherry burton, the day and yeare when they weere buryed: from the 21th of october in the yeare 1653 & so following.

Imprimis Anno 1653

Wm Gowlsbrough was buried the first day of november in the foresaid yeare

A male Childe of mr Robert Billips (which lived but two dayes) the foure and twentyeth day of November unbaptized

John Ashton the younger the fower and twentieth day of december

Wm one of the twin children of Marmaduke Gybson Jan: 30th

Isabell another twin of Marmaduke Gybsons the same day together with the other

1654

Anne the daughter of John Raper Aprill the 4th

Anne the daughter of Robert wetwang May the 25th

Mary the daughter of Elizabeth Collson June the 25th

Anne the wife of John Sparrow July the 29th

Thomas Hodgson december 23d

Edward the sonne of Francis Ealand (Eland) the 2d day of Januarie

Alice Kelsey widdow Feb. 3d

Elizabeth Woodmansie (Woodmasy) doughter of Robert Woodmansie Febr. the 24o

1655

Jane the doughter of John Ashton June the 22th 1655

Robert Johnson June the 27th

Mathew Levit Sep. 4th

Two twinne sonnes of Henry Gollsbrough (Goldsbrough) the 20th day of November being still borne

Isabell the wife of Henry Gollsbrough (Goldsbrough) November the 27o

John Raper december the 6th

Anne the doughter Thomas Wilson the younger Januarie the 2d

Nicolas Loft Febrarie the 5th

1656

Anne Hessey (Hessay) widdow Aprill the first

Mary Pickering April 12

Jane the doughter of Henry Gollsbrough (Goldsbrough) Aprill the 30

Elizabeth the doughter of Richard Constable the younger the 9th day of June

Two twinne sonnes of Walter Hall was buridd the 10th day of Januarie one of them still borne the other his name is called John

Richard Stead a Stranger February the 6

Robert the son of John Sparrow March the 24

Digitized by Google

1657

Jane the wyfe of John Swabye (Swalby) Aprill the first
John Wallis Aprill the 16th (13th)
Isabell Swabye (Swalby) May the 8
Phillipp Stockdaile had a female child still borne and was buryed May the 12th (15th)
Margret Ruston May the 19th
Samuel Burn (Bourne) had a female child still borne and was buryed June the 23th
Martha Raper August 31th
John Wilson September 5th
John Raley (Rayley) September 7th
Katherin (Catherine) Gibson November 4th
Thomas Wilson elder Novemb. 22th
Thomas Burn (Bourne) January 4th
William Coulson (Collson) January 6
John Tomson the sonn of Alexander Tomson (Thompson) January the 9th
George Baker January 13th
Thomas Southeron (Southerne) January 14th
Elizabeth Loft the younger January 17th
Alice the wife of Thomas Southeron (Southerne) January 29th (25th)
Robert Woodmansie (Woodmasy) February 1
A female child of Jonathan Burn (Bourne) February the 2
A female child of John Grozier March 4th
Dorithy the wife of John Grozier March the 6

1658

Walter Hall had a male child still borne Aprill 14th
Thomas Carnabye (Carnaby) Aprill 24th (19th)
John the sonn of Francis Jenison May the 5th
John Burn (Bourne) elder May 26th that came from Holdernes
Elizabeth Burn (Bourne) wyddow June 3th
A male child of Samuell Marr (Marre) unbaptized June the 21th
Robert Burn (Bourne) the sonn of John Burn (Bourne) in holdernes the 18th day of September
Sara the daughter of William Wilson November 21th
Katherin Cunstable december the 10th
Margret Ingland (England) december the 31th
Susanna the daughter of John Raley (Rayly) March 23th

1659

Ann Kempe March 25th
Martin Wetwand (Wetwang) Aprill 6th
Thomas Wilson May 9th (8th)
William Marr (Marre) May 14th
Elizabeth the daughter of Samuell Marr (Marre) July the 22th
Elizabeth the daughter of Peter Baker February the 4th

1660

Mary the daughter of Thomas Marr (Marre) June the 9th (8th)

Digitized by Google

Alice the daughter of Samuell Lowthropp (Lowthorpe) June the 10th
William the sonn of Tomison (Thomasine) Wilson June the 16th
Mary the wife of Mr Walter Fowke (Fouke) Sep. 2th
William Dalton had a newborn child November the 16th
John the sonn of James Walker November the 20th

1661

Mary the daughter of Samuell Lowthropp (Lowthorp) June the 12th
John the sonn of Ralph Burn (Rafe Bourne) August the 24th
Jane the wife of Robert Browne February the 4th
Jane the daughter of John Ashton March the 10th day
John the son of John Sparrow March the 16th
Jane the daughter of Peter Baker March the 17th

1662

Aleander Tomson (Alexander Thompson) May the 29th
Thomas the sonn of Marke Ayre October the 22th
William Loft November the first
Ann the daughter of Richard Cunstable (Constable) the younger december 5th
Nickolas Marr (Marre) december 19th
Ann the wife of Robert Wetwange december the 25th
Isabell the wife of Robert Johnson January the 16th
Mathew the sonn of John Ashton March the first

1663

Elizabeth the daughter of James (Jane) Wauker (Walker) July the 5th
William Richardson had a male child by Mary his wife still borne and buried September 14th
Mary the wife of William Richardson (Richinson) September the 20th
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Coall (Cole) Sept. 23th
Mr Tho: Micklethwaite (Micclethwayte) Minister of Ghospell November the 3: day (Rector of Cherryburton)

1664

Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Marr (Marre) May the 7th
Robtus Peacocke Novemb: vicesso primo
Elizab Uxor Thomæ Hessey Jan: vicesso sexto
Infans nourter natus Thomæ et Aliciæ Elfing: vicesso 3o feb.
Alicia uxor Thomæ Elfing: quinto die Martii
Anna woodmansey (Woodmasy) vidua decimo tertio Martii

Thomas Gayton
Rector ibd
William Richardson (Richinson) } Churchwardens
Thomas Coalle (Cole) }

1665

Anna filia Guylielmi et Annæ wilson Martii ultimo die
Anna filia Johas et El zab Sparrow undeco: Aprilis
Isabella filia Johan et Elizab Sparrow maii quinto
Guylielmus Downes decimo secundo Junii (17th)
Thomas Peacocke secundo Julii
Thomas Stockdale Filius Phylippi et Annæ Stockdale sto die August

Digitized by Google

Benjamin filius Thomæ et Elizab: micklethwait: (Micclethwayte cleric.) 7to die August
Paulus filius Thomæ et Elizab micklethwait (Micclethwayte) undecimo die August
Henricus Golsbrough (Goldsbrough) Beverlacensis Decemb sexto
Alicia Marre Vidua tricessimo: primo (29th) Decemb.
Maria Cornewell (Cornwall) vicessimo tertio Feb.

Thomas Gayton — Rector ibd.
Thomas Marre, Francis + Gale — Church wardens

1666

Robtus Wetwang señ: vicesso Julii
Jeremiah filius Guylielm: et Annæ Wilson vicesso secund: septemb
Anna filia Georgii et Annæ Marr (Marre) duodecimo Novemb
Radalph Burne (Rafe Bourne) vicesso qto die Decemb: (5th)
Johañes Ruston quinto die Martii

Thomas Gayton — Rector ibd
William Wallis, Robt wetwang — Churchwardens

1667

Gurliell Burne (Bourne) ultimo die martii
Jana Swaby (Swaleby) vicesso septimo maii
Gulielis filius Johañs et Janæ Grosier (Groser) decimo die Junii
Elizab uxor Jonathañæ Bourne (Burne) undecimo die Junii
Anna uxor Thomæ Gale Julii vicesso octavo
Robtus filius Johañis et Aliciæ woodmansy (Woodmasy) sept: vicesso sexto
Domina Crompton de Wansworth septimo die Decemb:
Anna uxor Georgii marre tertio die Martii

Thomas Gayton — Rector ibd.
Laurenc Lothropp (Lowthorpe), Thomas + Gale — Churchwards

1668

Maria Peacocke maii decimo tertio
Maria filia Richardi Constable ju: et mariæ uxoris maii vimo tertio
Elizab Colson (Collson) vidua vicesso qto die Junii 25th
Georgius filius Georgii et Annæ Carter 17o Aug:
Katherina uxor Guyliellmi Pattinson Feb: vicesso septimo
pauper gurda nomine Samuelle Chymney sepult martii decimo octavo

Thomas Gayton Rector ibd.

1669

Richardus Constable se: Maii sexto
Robertus filius Johañs et Elizab Sparrow vicesso nono Novemb.
Thomas filius Thomæ et Joannæ Hessey (Hessay) quinto Decemb.
puer nourter natus Jonath. et Aliciæ Bourne eod. die
Alicia uxor Jonath. Bourne sexto Decemb.
Guylielms Ruston hujus loci Æditus Feb. vicesso octavo

Thomas Gayton — Rector ibd
John Bourne se. his marke, John Lowthropp

Digitized by Google

1670

Elizab filia petri et Janæ Baker Septemb. 5:
Sara filia Guyl. et Hester Mutch Septemb. 10:
Anna filia Robti et Elizab Wettwang Apr: 18
Thomas filius Thomæ et ellisia pattison (Pattinson) Maii septimo:

Thomas Gayton — Tho. + Bourne } Churchwardens
Rector ibd — Tho. + Elfing }

1671

Johannes Bourne sen: tertio die August
Jana filia francissci et Janæ Ealand (Eland) August vicessimo primo die
Elizab. Mutch filia Guyliel et Hesteræ Mutch sept vicessimo
Edwardus filius Thomæ et Elizab Bourne sept vicessimo quarto
Samuellis Bourne decimo quinto die Novemb
Joseph filius Johannis et Aliciæ Woodmansey (Woodmasy) vicess. quinto Novemb.
Audrea Constable Quinto die Novemb.

1672

Johannes Sparrow decimo die Aprilis
Josephus filius Guylii et Annæ Wilson Julii secundo
Jana filia Guyliell et Hesteræ Mutch Julii nono
Alicia filia Thomæ Marre Julii decimo quarto
Maria filia Guyliell et Hesteræ Mutch August undecimo
Elizab. filia Robti et Elizab wetwang Augu: decimo septimo
Anna filia Thomæ et Elizab Bourne Aug: vicessimo secundo
Anna filia Georg et Janæ Horsley Novemb vicessimo secundo

Thomas Gayton — John Bourne
Rector ibd. — Edmund Swaby
Churchwardens

1673

Robtus wetwang feb: sexto die
Ellis (Ellice) England Feb. decimo quarto
Ellena Bourne Martii tertio die
Robt Swaby filius Edmundi et Mariæ Swaby (Swalby) martii undecimo

John Gaton — Robert Constable
Rector ibd. — John Woodmansy (Woodmasy)
Churchwardens

1674

Jonathan Bourne Maii Decimo Septimo
Johannes Bourne Junii tertio
Thomas Cornwell Junii decimo (16th)
Jana Baker uxor Petri Baker Junii vicesso quarto
Guyliellus wilson Julii secundo die
Elizabetha marre filia Thomæ marr eodem die

1675

Jane Wetwang June 10th
Mary Elfing July 29th

Digitized by Google

1676

Elizabeth Bourne vidua decimo octavo die Aprilis
Katherina uxor m^r Guylielmi Johnson decimo octavo die Junii

1677

Samuell Johnson primo die octob.
Anthony Grosier
Guliellmus wilson Decemb̃ decimo nono die
Margareta Marr (Marre) uxor Tho: Marr vicesso 2do febra.
Joseph et Jana Gemelli Josephi et Janæ Wright 2do Martii
Elizab̃ Grooby filia Richardi Grooby martii nono

1678

Here you must search ye Booke of Woollen burialls

Anno D^ni 1681

Thomas Cole Apr: 7^h: or neare upon that time
Ellice Pattison about Apr: 16^h
John Ashton about the latter end of Apr: or beginning of May
W^m the son of Richard Hewson about the same time
Jane Daughter of Richard Hewson the day after him
Stephen ye son of Stephen Hardy about Apr: 2^d
Elizabeth ye wife of Wm Bourne about May 12
Mary daughter of George Marre neere ye same time
Timothy son of Peter Baker about May 14th
Mary the daughter of John Gillons June 6th
Richard Constable June 15th
Margaret the daughter of Wm Burne June 19th
Elizabith Levitt widow July 24th
Francis Eland Aug: 1st
Anne the daughter of George Pease Octob: 25th
Robert the son of Edmund Swalby Nov: 10th
Anne Stockdale December 11th
Thomas Partigan of Walkinton at Cherry-burton: Dec: 18th

1682:

W^m son of Edmund Swalby July 5th
Anne ye wife of Francis Gennison Octob. 5th
Willm son of George Horsley Dec: 26th

George Pease
Tho. Wilson
Wardens

1683

William Elfing son of Thomas Elfing May 13
Elizabeth Ayre May 25th
John the son of George Horsley June 27th
Mary ye wife of Thomas Wright Nov: 23
John the son of Thomas Wright Decr 16^h '83
Joseph the son of Francis Russell Janu: 9th
Mary the wife of Willm Bourne Janu. 9th
Jane Walker January 19^h
Martha daughter of Francis Russell Febr: 19th
1684 Jeremy the son of George Marre Aug. 21st 1684
Mary the daughter of Thomas Marr June 3^d
Thomas Marre Aug: 31:

Digitized by Google

Alice the daughter of Mr Hodgson Johnson Octr: 30h
Thomas the son of Thomas Bedell Janu: 21h:
Anne the wife of Thomas Bedell Janu: 19h:
1685 Matthew the son of James Deane March 28
John Bourne Apr: 14h
Elizabeth Spophert May 3d
John Milner May 15h
Francis Thorgill Aug: 17h
Mary the wife of Thomas Wright Aug: 20h
Anne the daughter of George Pease March 21h
1686 Gabriel the son of Anne Robson May 6h
Thomas the son of Francis Russell Oct: 12h
George Marre Decr: 26h
Wiłł Richardson Febr: 28th
Margarett ye daughter of Dr Johnson March 14h
1687 Jonathan son of Edward Stennett May 14th
Phillip Stockdale Sepr 22d
Peter Baker Octob: 24h:
1688 Wiłłm son of John Wilson junr Apr: 14h
Mary ye daughter of Richard Gruby May 1st:
Elizabeth Monkeman Widow May 25th
Wiłł son of John Rauson May 29
Elizabeth the wife of John Baker June 11h
William the son of Thomas Wright Oct. 30
Robert ye son of Francis Russell Dec. 31
Thomas Dawson servt Janu: 15h
1689 Francis Jennison junr Apr: 25h
Marke ye son of Marke Leeke July 10h
Zackeryas the son of John Johnson Rectour att Bps. Burton octob: 15h
Mrs Catharine Fenwicke (alias Johnson) the wife of John Johnson Rectr deceased oct: 18th being St Lukes Day and was buried att Bps. Burton in the Quire Octob. 19h '89
William Walker Octob: 30h
Joseph Marre December 18h
William Marre his brother December 20h
George Marre brother to the 2 former Dec: 28
Wiłł Robson March 10h
Thomas Woodmansy March 12h
1690 Mary the wife of Edward Robinson July 3d 1690
Thomas Wetwang Sepr 3d:
John the son of John Wilson senr Dec. 25
1691 Averill ye daughter of John Symon June 30h
John the sonne of Francis Russell July 24h
James Deane (the Ringleader and Founder of the Separatists in this parish) was buried Novr 30h '91
Mrs Susanna Harpham att Bps Burton Feb. 13
William Mutch Febr: 26
Anne Thorghill March 10h

Digitized by Google

1692

Jane Eland April 24
Jane ye daughter of Robt Russell May 21
John ye son of John Constable Septr 4^h
Elizab: Bourne Widow Nov. 8^h
'93 Matthew ye supposed bastard child of Richard Loftus May 26, '93
Jane* [the daughter of George Wallis was] [June 26^h] September 13^h
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Stevenson Septr 12^h
Mary daughter of John Gale Novr 2
Henry Marre January 28^h
'94 Mary daughter of John Baker Aprill 10^h
Mary wife of Edmund Swaby Apr: 26
John ye son of John Gale July 12^h
Alice Walker ye wife of Robt: Nov: 22^d
Anne Bird at Lockinton Dec. 7th
Will son of Wm Raley Decem. 26^h
Mary wife of John Constable Febr. 11^h
Rodger Johnson of Arrhouse March 10^h
'95 Anne ye wife of John Bourne Septr 7^h '95
James Walker Septr 15^h
Samuel the son of Anne Deane Widow Oct. 17^h
Richard Jennison in May
John the son of John Wilson Decemb.
Marke Leeke January 2^d
John the son of John Baker Febr: 18^h
Bathsheba daughter of Wm Barker of Gartholme Feb. 14
'96 Margarett Elfing June 22^d
Thomas Deane son of Anne Deane Oct: 30^h
Anne daughter of John Bourne Febr. 13^h
'97 Mr Halliday of Gartholme March 31, 1697
Helen Hickinton Aprill 13^h
John the son of Michael Crosse† May 31^h
Edward the son of Dr Hodgson Johnson July 23
Will son of Robt: Linus Sepr 20^h
John the son of Wm Rayly January 31^h
Francis Smyth Febr: 2^d
Edmund Swayby Febr: 27^h '97
George son of George Much March 13^h
John son of Wm Rayly was baptizd Febr. 2^d '97
Sarah daughter of Rafe Cooke Janu: 6^h '97

1698

'98 Mary the daughter of Michael Crosse† May 16^h
N.B. Mr Willm Micclethwayte June 16^h
Wm Hessay January 7^h
Esther Mutch Janu: 8th

* The words in brackets are lined out.

† Crofte (?).

Digitized by Google

Hannah daughter of Edward Stennet Feb. 6h
Edward son of Francis Leeke Feb. 19h
John Johnson Rectour 1698
1698
Francis Gennison March 10h
1699
Wilt [Caipe ?] Aprill the 1st
Thomas Elfing January 22d
1700 1700
Mary Constable widow Apr: 14h
Robert Constable Alebrewer Apr: 23d
Mrs Halliday July 1700
Robert the son of Gorge Pease Feb: 3
William the son of John Richardson Marc: 1
1701 Mrs Anne Crouch September 1st
John Grosier Septr 30h
Ann Campbell Oct. 24h
Elizabeth Bourne Octob: 29:
Elizabeth daughter of robert constable Dec: 7h
Thomas Johnson brother to the minister Jan: 17h
Hester the daughter of william Raylay March 21
1702 John Richinson Apr: 28
Richard Robinson May 1st
1703 Margret the daughter of Robert Constable May 19
Mr John Johnson Rectr of Cherry Burton June ye 2d

Mr Robert Barker inducted into ye church & Rectory June ye 10th 1703 by me Robert Welburne Vič of Bp: Burton

Robert the son of John Baker 4 day of July 1703
Allice Burn the 1 day of October 1703
Robt Barker Rector
1704
Ann Willson the 3 day of Febuary
Isabell Willson the wife of John Willson Febuary the 16
Thomas the son of John Woodmansey Febuary 28
George Wallas Febuary 13
Rebecca the daughter of Robert Jenison March 13
1705
Ann the wife of James Clerk May 1 day
Francis Rusell May 25
Martha the daughter Daniel Woodmansey July 24
Isabell Johnson august 31
1706
Mark Ayre April ye 5th
Sam̃: ye son of Sam̃: Wilson April ye 12
Edward Robinson Aprill ye 18
Eli: daughter of John Simon jun. July 10
Elis: daughter of John Simon sen. October 2o
Ann Wife of Dr Johnson November 4h

Digitized by Google

Eliz: daughter of Rob: Russell November 20
Dorathy daughter of wiłł Hobson febererie 3
Samuell son of Rob. willson febewary 25

1707

Isabell Huson Aprill ye 5
Robt Burn September 28
Thomas son of John Constable January 30
Alce Stephenson March 27

1708

Margrett Daut. of Mr Kirby June 22
Rich: Kirby August 28
Sam: son of John Burn Jan. 7
Wiłłm son of Ralp. Cook Feb. 15^h

1709

Tho: son of Sam. Wilson August 13^h
John Ingram Feb. 22

1710

Robt son of John Simon Aug: 27
Sarah Wife of Wiłł Raley September 13
Mary Robinson March 11

1711

John Hay Aprill 16
M^r Wiłłm Coulson Feb: 24

1712

Mrs Coulson May 10
Jane Wife Peter Gruby July 3
John Ransom November 18
John Wilson May 22

1713

Elis: daughter of Willm Smith Aprill 4
Elis: daughter of Geo: Wallis July 4
Mary daughter of Geo. Haton July 7
Ann daugh^t of Robt Wilson Jan: 22

1714

Peter Gruby Aprill 4
Ann Pindar August 14
Margrett Ayre December 23
Wiłłm Burn March 23

1715

Wiłłm Shaw Sep: 5
Stephen Hardy Sep: 13
Wiłłm son of Robt Grey Sep. 23
Rich. son of Rich. Constable Sep. 30
Wiłłm Jan . . . . Octob. 24
Mary daught: of Geo: Pease November 28
Mary daughter of Ann Wilson December 27
John son of John Simon Janury 2^d
Elis. Simon . . . . January 29

Digitized by Google

1717

Richard Snison november 13
Susannah gillans feberera 28

1718

Edward Stennett June ye 6^h
Robt Johson July 18
John son of John Hill Sept^er: 2
Frances Gillans Septmbr. 15
Elis daughter of Willm Coulson Sep: 26
Jane Hobson Novemb: 12:
Alice daughter of Mic: Cross Feb: 2

1719

Rich. Constable Aprill 12
Alice Stockdale March 16
Dañ: Constable March 21

1720

Margrett Grey March 27
Robt Constable Aprill 3^d
Jane Hobson Aprill 10
Tho. Willson Aprill 27
Will Pearson June xi
John Jonson 7ber 5^h
John Simon 7ber 10
Geo. Haton 7ber 19th
Margrett Hill 7ber 25^h
Thomas Wilson 8ber 7th
Alice Bourn 8ber 10th
John burn decem. 7^c
Rob: Jenneson decm. 9^c
mark wetterill decm. 29
petter hatton feber 20

1721

Robt Gale May ye 9th
Jane Russell August 10th
Willm Rayly Parish Clerk 7tember 8th
Susan: Jan October 20^h
John Trenby October 24
Joan wife of Robt Grey November 14^h
Geo: Pease Carpenter December 31th
Rebecca Wife of John Pharoah paup: Feb. 22

1722

John Pindar lab: June 14
John Kirby from Hull Novem. 21
Ann Wife of Will. Smith March 17

1723

Mary Jennison Octob. 9
John bastard son of Jane Mutch Novem. 5
John Constable husbandman Feb: 10th
Cath: Woodmancy Paup. March 12

Digitized by Google

Anne Burn pap: May 3d
Mary fil: of Tho. Wilson May 8h
Jane Lundee June 17

1724

Mr Hodgson Johnson Senr November 2d
Tho. son of John Bilton November 2d
Willm Barnard November 3d
John Woodmancy Feb: 4th

1725

John Gillans pauper Decembr 5

1726

Margret fila: Chris. Elliott May ye 3d
Rebecca fila: Will Hill November 24
Buryed Alice Woodmancy August 5
Mr Hodson Johnson Junr November 27h
Mich. Cross Feb. 3d
Mary Wife of John Hessay Feb. xih
Willm Ralay Agric. March 23

1727

Jane Wife of Willm Hobson April 5
Elis. wife of Geo. Wallis April 9
Eliz: wife of Wm Hill October 22
Margaret daughter of Wm Hill October 27
The Reverend Mr Robt Barker Rector October 25th
Eliz: daughter of Ed Johnson October 29th
Walter son of Wm Raley November 6th
Ann Wallas December 13th
Geo: Much December 16th
Tho: son of Wm Coulson Feb: 10th
George son of John Hill Feb: 21st
Richard son of Wm Hobson Feb: 26
Grace wife of Wm Coulson March 17th
William Hobson March 25th

1728

William Hill Labourer April 5th
Thomas Linsley a poor vagrant boy May 17th
Nicholas Grey Husbandman June 7th
Robert Willson Husbandman, June 22:
William Simon Labourer June 25th
Margaret daughter of Christopher Elliot July 10th
Wm son of John Everingham July 15th
John Bilton Parish Clarke August 22:
Ann wife of Richard Suthick Septembr 22:
William Coulson Husbandman Decembr 15th
Joan Robinson Widow January 10th
Benjaman son of John Woodmansey Jan: 27th
Elizabeth wife of Christopher Elliot Feb. 22
Robert Ayr Labourer February 24th

Digitized by Google

1728

Jane Much Widow March 6th
Mr William Johnson March 18th
Ann wife of Ralph Cook March 23

1729

Richard Woodmansey Labourer April 1st
George Haton Labourer April 6th
John Cook Labourer April 26th
Robt Stevenson son of Wm June 20th
Martha wife of John Woodmansey Jañy 26th
Thos Jennison Servt July ye 30th
Alice daughter of Wm Stephenson July 31st

1730

John Baker Labourr October ye 4th
Alice Stephenson ye 10th October
Ann Pease 13th October
Elizabeth Fairy 30th December
Jane Much March 2d
Samuel Simon March 22d

1731

John son of Thomas Wilson Augt 17th

1732

Lawrence Stephenson Yeoman ye 13th April
Henry Stork May 16th
John Simon Dec. 21

1733

Robert Stevenson Servt to Ellen Constable the 4th of April
Frances Air April 7th
Catherine Johnson April 10th
Thos Wilson Feby 22, 1733–4
Averil Simon Feb. 29th 1733–4
Margaret Constable March 19, 1733–4

1734

Richd Richardson son of Richd Richardson of Cherry Burton April 4th
Thos son of Do Richardson May 12th
Eliz: Bilton Widow Sepr 15th

1734

Robt Stevenson son of Robt Stephenson Novr 1st
Mary wife of Jno. Pharah Novr 3d
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Stephenson December ye 6th
Thos Son of John Hill December 8th
Mary Railey widow December 10th

1735 Funerals

Robert son of Robert Grey the younger August 2d
Mary daughter of John Thorlay Jan. 18th
John Pharah Labr Jan. 30th
Willfred Robinson a servant man to Samuel Willson March 5th

Digitized by Google

Funerals 1736
Daniel Woodmansey Labourer April 1st
John Everingham Shoemaker May 19th
William Day son of Willm Day May 24th
Elizabeth Bayley Wife to William Bayley May 30th
Saml Willson Husbandman June 4th
Robert Grey Husbandman August 5th
Ralph Cooke Labourer March 23d
1737 Funerals
Martha Rayley Widow of William Rayley April 3d
Richard Suthwick May the 26th
Elizabeth Daughter of William Hill Octor 22d
Jane the Wife of William Elliker November 6th
John Woodmansey Husbandman December 2d
William Stephenson The Wright December 17th
Mary the wife of Emannuel Andrew of Etton March the 23o
Buried 1738 Jane the Daughter of Wm Ellikar May the 10th
Mary the Daughter of Richard Richardson and Catherine his wife June the 3d
Mary the wife of John Woodmany Labourer August the 21st
Joseph Woodmansy Husband Man August 21st
Matthew Mutch Dec: the 9th
John the Son of John Cooke Shepherd Decem: the 25th
Buried 1739 Elizabeth the Wife of John Mitchill of Bishop Burton August the 14th
Willm Grasley a Servant at Guardholme Decbr 7th
Buried 1740
Edward son of Robert Duddin Farmer May ye first
Mrs Elizabeth Johnson of Beverley Daughter of ye late Dr Hodson Johnson of this Town December ye eleventh
Marmaduke Constable Labourer December ye sixteenth

Thomas Barker Rector
of Cherry Burton

Church wardens { William Stephson
Ben Everinham

[Note by Editor.]

The entries on the parchment leaves end here, and the following names appear on a few paper leaves at the end of the book:—

Richard Southick
Willm Burn
John Burn
Tho. Richardson 1707 pd x
Joshua Everingam
Ann Robson
Richard Huson
George Mutch

Digitized by Google

Henry Stork 1707 pd x
John Constable 1707 p^{d} x
Willm Raley
Robt Genison 1707 p^{d} x

The following entries appear inside the cover at the end of the book:—

P.

In Chancery Between Edmund Henry Barker Complainant and Robert Ray & others Defendants Exhibited and deposed to by the Revd Henry Wm Hunter on his examination under a joint Commission for Examination of Witnesses in this Cause the 4 Day of May 1822 Before us

Jona: Gray
Samuell Cowling
Tho. Wm Tottie
John Brook

Also produced et^{c}
Benjamin Everingham
another Witness 6th May
1822

Jona: Gray
Samuell Cowling
Tho: Wm Tottie
John Brook

Exhibited at York, 31 May, 1822. H. W. Hunter, London, May 10th, 1823, This Register taken into the Vice-Chanc^{rs} Court.
London, June 14: 1823.

This Register exhibited in Court, before the Vice-Chancellor, by me H^{y} Wm Hunter.

York. At the Assizes, Aug^{t}: 12, 1824,
taken in Court (Cause deferred).
H. W. H^{r}.

York Assizes, March 28, 1825.
Exhib^{d} in Court
by me H. W. Hunter.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF NAMES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

A.

Acton, Mr., 71
Agar, Ann, 24; William, 24
Air, Aire, *see* Ayre
Allen, Alice, 59; John, 19
Alnsed, Thomas, 48
Ambgaill, Christopher, 57*
Amon, Margaret, 14
An, 49
Anderson, Maria, 58; William, 62
Andrew, Emmanuel, 95; Mary, 95
Anwicke, Ellen, 26; William, 15
Apleton, Elizabeth, 61
Archard, Elizabeth, 61, 77; Hanna, 55
Archer, 29; William, 9*
Ashton, 27, 28; Allan, 3, 4, 15, 26; Ann, 3, 11*, 18, 27, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 65, 66; Elizabeth, 3, 7, 14, 26, 64*; Ellis, 13; Helen, 19; Isabell, 15; Jane, 3, 11, 20, 27, 65, 82, 84; John, 4, 5, 7, 11*, 19, 20*, 27, 42, 55, 57, 64, 65, 66, 82*, 84*, 87; Julian, 5; Mary, 11, 39; Mathew, 66, 84; Richard, 4, 13, 18*, 19, 27; Robert, 3*, 20; Samuell, 19; Thomas, 4, 15, 26
Atkinson, Ann, 20; Catherine, 20; Isabell, 24; Julia, 13; Margaret, 80; Thomas, 80; William, 15, 20*
Avisse, Richard, 21
Ayer, *see* Ayre
Ayre, 29; Ann, 52*; Elizabeth, 39, 40, 43*, 67*, 68*, 87; Francis, 94; Henry, 52; Jane, 46, 60, 67; Margaret, 91; Marke, 43*, 45, 59*, 67*, 68*, 71, 84, 90; Mary, 68; Robert, 60, 68, 93; Simon, 18; Thomas, 67, 84
Ayres, *see* Ayre

B.

Bailey, 36; Elizabeth, 80, 95; Samuel, 63, 80; William, 95
Bainton, Frances, 61
Baker, 29; Ann, 40*, 41, 47, 50*, 59, 71; Elizabeth, 40, 45, 48, 60, 66, 67, 71, 83, 86, 88; Ellen, 80; Frances, 74; Francis, 74, 79*, 80*; George, 83; Isabell, 16, 40, 42*, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49*, 70*; Jane, 63, 66*, 67, 84, 86*; John, 35*, 41, 45, 47*, 58, 59, 63, 71, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 79, 81, 88, 89*, 90, 94; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 79*, 80; Marmaduke, 80; Mary, 47, 71, 73, 89; Michael, 79; Peter, 40, 56, 66*, 67, 70, 71*, 72, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88; Robert, 40*, 75, 79, 90; Thomas, 72; Timothy, 42, 71, 87; William, 56, 70
Banes, Mary, 76; Rouliy, 76
Barker, 29; Ann, 77; Bathsheba, 35, 47, 89; Edmund Henry, 96; Elizabeth, 81; Hager, 5; Helen, 58; John, 61, 70; Mr., 80; Robert, 1, 50, 70, 76*, 77, 81, 90*, 93; Thomas, 63, 76, 80*, 81, 95; Ursula, 5; William, 89
Barman, Jane, 18; Matthew, 13*, 18
Barnard, Richard, 43; William, 61, 77, 93
Barnett, Mary, 78; William, 78
Barran, 29
Barton, Maria, 58
Bass, Basse, 28; Anne, 13; Jane, 13, 19; Margaret, 13; Mary, 13; Thomas, 14, 19, 21
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Bethell, 29; Hellen, 5; Hugh, 5, 15; Mary, 60
Beadell, Bedell, 29; Ann, 44, 88; Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 32, 44*, 58, 71*, 88*
Bellaye, Robert, 16
Bennet, 29; Jane, 16
Bell, Marke, 17
Berry, William, 18
Bickinson, Margaret, 13
Billips, Billops, 29; Robert, 64, 82
Bilton, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 60, 94; John, 61, 78*, 93*; Margaret, 80; Mary, 78; Thomas, 93

Digitized by Google

Binks, 28; Elizabeth, 18
Bird, Ann, 89; Katherine, 23; Margret, 15
Blackaller, George, 57
Blake, Hellen, 22
Blakelocke, 29; Edward, 13
Blanshard, 23, 29; Ann, 6; John, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 24, 25; Philip, 5; Robert, 7, 24; Thomas, 6
Bokenfield, Richard, 14
Bomer, 29
Bonnett, Henry, 20; Margaret, 20
Bonsor, Benjamin, 60
Bosse, Jane, 17
Botterell, Botterill, Botterl, Botterle, 29; Alice, 4, 21, 22; Catherine, 24; Ellis, 5; Henry, 4*, 5*; Isabel, 5; Valentine, 4; William, 4, 41
Bourdenand, Anna, 58
Bourn, Bourne, 28; Aleson, 18; Alice, 40, 59, 66, 68, 69*, 85*, 92; Anne, 35*, 47*, 66, 67, 74, 86, 89*; Avarill, 40*, 68; Edward, 69, 86; Elizabeth, 21, 35, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 46*, 48, 53*, 58, 59, 64, 65*, 67, 68, 69*, 72, 86*, 87*, 89, 90; Ellen, 86; Esther, 55; Isabel, 21; Jane, 4, 18*, 19, 22, 57; John, 4, 18, 19*, 35*, 44, 47*, 60, 68, 69*, 74*, 75, 85, 86*, 87, 89*; Jonathon, 52, 58, 64, 65*, 67, 69, 85*, 86; Margaret, 42, 46, 48*; Mary, 43, 62, 64, 74, 87; Mawd, 18; Richard, 75; Robert, 21, 57, 59, 68, 69; Samuel, 64, 66, 86; Susanna, 58, 64; Thomas, 2, 21*, 22, 40*, 44, 52*, 68, 69*, 86*; William, 18*, 42*, 43, 58, 59*, 69, 72, 87*
Bouser, *see* Bowser
Bower, 29; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19
Bowman, George, 15; Margaret, 14
Bowser, Benjamin, 2, 28, 60
Bradley, Stephen, 78; William, 78, 79*
Brafferton, Ellen, 16
Brigham, Jane, 63
Brook, John, 96*
Brown, Browne, 29; Alice, 24; Anne, 8, 27; Cecilye, 15; Christopher, 10, 27; Elizabeth, 10, 19, 27, 28; Ellen, 9, 27*; George, 27; Jane, 84; Joane, 28*, 47; John, 3, 8, 9, 10*, 26, 27, 28*; Mary, 6, 24, 27, 72; Rafe, 27*; Richard, 3; Robert, 2, 6, 24, 59, 72, 84; William, 10, 81
Brownrigge, William, 15
Bufcot, Ell, 13
Bugelbye, William, 54
Bullock, Ellin, 78; William, 78
Bur, Thomas, 14
Burdon, 29
Burgan, 29; Anne, 5; John, 5*, 16; Robert, 5
Burges, *see* Burgis
Burgis, John, 4, 16; Martha, 4
Burn, Burne, Abigail, 6, 17; Alice, 16, 28, 42, 65, 66*, 67, 90; Ann, 5, 17, 66, 93; Anthony, 9, 26; Averill, 40; Dorothie, 15; Eliza, 8; Elizabeth, 11*, 40*, 49, 65*, 66, 78, 83, 85; Ellis, 13, 15; George, 10; Hannah, 77; Hester, 8, 55; Isabell, 5, 13*, 17, 25, 26; Jane, 4, 10, 11, 13, 17, 22; Jennet, 15; John, 2*, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 15, 17*, 53*, 54, 55, 76*, 77, 78, 83*, 84, 91, 92, 95; Jonathan, 3, 65*, 83, 85; Julia, 28; Julian, 16; Margaret, 14, 67, 87; Margery, 17; Martha, 7, 28; Mary, 11, 16; Matthew, 5, 16, 26*, 27; Ralph, 2, 9, 10, 11, 17, 84, 85; Richard, 13; Robert, 9, 10, 56, 57, 66, 76, 83, 91; Samuel, 6, 7, 28, 65, 66, 67, 76, 83, 91; Susana, 28; Thomas, 4*, 5, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 15, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 76, 83; William, 7, 9, 24, 54, 85, 87, 91, 95
Burrill, William, 16
Bursey, William, 14
Burton, Agnes, 13; Christopher, 63*, 81; John, 81; Richard, 13; Robert, 61
Busby, Isabell, 19; Thomas, 19
Buske, Buskey, Agnes, 13; Jane, 14; Margaret, 13
Butler, 29; Allan, 13*, 18; Jane, 13, 79; Margaret, 18; Thomas, 79
Butterfield, 29; Elizabeth, 17; William, 3*, 14, 20*, 26*
Byrd, *see* Bird
Byrdfall, Margaret, 14

C.

Caipe, *see* Caiper
Caiper, Elizabeth, 60, 74; William, 31, 48, 74, 90
Camp, Campe, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 79; John, 79*
Campbell, 35; Anne, 49, 90
Canabye, Canlabye, Cannabye, Canneby, Carnaby, Carnabye, 29; Isabell, 19; J., 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*; Margaret, 23; Michael, 13*, 19, 21; Thomas, 83
Cape, *see* Caiper
Carlin, Francis, 21, 57
Carter, 29; Ann, 68, 69*, 85; George, 68*, 69*, 85*; John, 69
Chapman, Alice, 58
Chymney, Samuel, 85
Clarke, 29; Ann, 17, 90; James, 60*, 75*, 90; John, 19; Margaret, 20; Michael, 75; Robert, 14, 18, 20; William, 18, 75

Digitized by Google

Clayton, Luke, 17
Clerk, *see* Clarke
Clithero, Clitherow, 29; Ann, 9; Jane, 10, 11; John, 2, 10, 11; Susanna, 10; William, 9, 10
Clopton, 34
Clough, Elizabeth, 58; Maria, 57
Coakes, *see* Cokes
Coale, Coall, Cole, 29; Elizabeth, 40*, 65*, 84; Mary, 65; Sara, 11, 58; Thomas, 2, 11, 17, 40*, 42, 65*, 67, 84*, 87
Coates, 29; Christopher, 6; Robert, 5*, 6
Cock, Cocke, Cocks, 29; Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 10, 27; Henry, 8; John, 58; Mary, 9; Samuell, 8; William, 2, 3*, 8*, 9, 10*, 13, 14, 16, 27
Cockerill, Jane, 61
Cokes, Isabell, 14; William, 18
Collham, *see* Cowlam
Collinson, Ann, 12; John, 12, 52; Margaret, 12
Collison, Collyson, 29; Anne, 41
Collson, *see* Coulson
Colson, *see* Coulson
Colt, Anne, 12; Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12
Consett, Emet, 14
Constable, 24, 29; Alice, 9; Andrea, 86; Ann, 6, 16, 45, 60*, 67, 70, 72, 73, 79, 84; Christopher, 14; Daniel, 75, 92; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 23, 40*, 49, 64, 67, 69*, 70*, 82, 90; Ellen, 94; Everill, 5; Helen, 63; Henry, 24; Isabell, 9; Jane, 4, 57; Jeffraye, 24; John, 3, 13, 20, 24*, 46*, 47, 59*, 65, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 76, 89*, 91, 92, 96; Joseph, 77; Katherine, 15, 83; Margaret, 49, 57, 75, 90, 94; Marmaduke, 3, 16, 62, 69, 79, 95; Mary, 7, 17, 42, 47, 48, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 69*, 74*, 76, 85*, 89, 90; Phillipp, 23, 69; Rafe, 20; Richard, 2, 7, 8*, 9*, 16, 26, 42, 52, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 76*, 77*, 82, 84, 85*, 87, 91*, 92; Robert, 4, 5*, 9, 40, 45, 48, 49*, 58*, 59, 63, 66, 69*, 70*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76, 86, 90*, 92; Thomas, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7, 23, 24, 26, 73, 91; William, 7, 24, 69
Cook, Cooke, 38*; Ann, 94; Frances, 79; Hannah, 61, 74; James, 61; John 76, 79, 80*, 94, 95*; Margaret, 16; Ralph, 60, 74, 75, 76*, 77, 89, 91, 94, 95; Robert, 76; Sarah, 89; William, 75, 77, 91
Cooper, Francis, 58
Cornewell, Cornwall, Maria, 85; Thomas, 86; William, 17
Cottam, John, 16
Cotton, Roger, 26
Coulam, *see* Cowlam
Coullson, Coulson, Coulston, 29; Ann, 16; Elis, 77*; Eliza, 7; Elizabeth, 60, 82, 85, 92; Francis, 78; Grace, 93; James, 6; Jane, 8, 12, 40*, 56; Julia, 12; Julian, 7, 28; Mary, 7, 77, 82; Mrs., 91; Nicholas, 7; Robert, 78; Thomas, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 16, 93; William, 9, 59, 77*, 78*, 83, 91, 92, 93*
Counstable, *see* Constable
Cowlam, Cowlham, 29; Alice, 5, 17; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 5, 25; Margaret, 17; Mary, 17; Robert, 4, 5*, 23, 25
Cowling, Samuell, 96*
Cowlson, *see* Coulson
Cowltham, Robert, 15
Cowper, Jane, 14
Cowplands, John, 16
Crake, John, 22; Margaret, 59
Crapon, John, 19
Creaser, Ann, 63
Croft, Crofte, Elizabeth, 58, 69; George, 81; John, 48; Julian, 41; Juliane, 41; Mary, 48; Michael, 48*; Miles, 69*, 71; Richard, 71
Crompton, Ann, 24; Domina, 85; Robert, 15, 24, 27
Cropshn, *see* Cropton
Cropton, 29; Alice, 6; Christopher, 14, 21*; Elizabeth, 8; Isabell, 20; Jane, 15; John, 13; Mary, 6*; Mathew, 8; Sara, 7; Samuel, 6*, 7, 8*, 16, 26
Crozier, 29; *see* Grozier
Cross, Crosse, Alice, 62, 92; John, 17, 89; Mary, 48, 74, 89; Michael, 48, 74, 75, 89*, 92, 93; Sarah, 75
Crossland, William, 42, 58
Crouch, Ann, 49, 90
Crowder, Roger, 24
Crozear, *see* Grozier
Crusin, John, 18
Culvermell, *see* Culverwell
Culverwell, 29; Elizabeth, 14; Jane, 15; Jonathan, 19; Mary, 15; Richard, 3; Samuel, 3, 14, 15, 19*, 20*, 22
Cunstable, *see* Constable

D.

Dalgarnoe, Arthur, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49; L., 49; Mr., 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*
Dalton, William, 84
Daltry, Jane, 48, 49
Dancer, John, 64*
Dauson, Dawson, 29; Agnes, 15; Thomas, 45, 88

Digitized by Google

Day, Francis, 74; John, 74; Stephen, 80; William, 80, 95*
Deane, Anne, 44, 46*, 47*, 48, 89; James, 44, 46, 71, 72, 88*; Matthew, 44, 71, 88; Samuel, 35, 72, 89; Thomas, 47, 89
Derrington, 29; William, 13
Dest, Jane, 16
Ditchfield, Peter, 34
Dixon, 29; Elizabeth, 24; Ellen, 15; Isabell, 14; Jane, 19, 23; Joane, 16; John, 4*, 16, 19*; Julian, 15; Robert, 4; Widow, 21; William, 4, 13, 19*, 21*
Dobson, John, 19, 20; Richard, 62, 78*
Dow, Dowe, John, 61, 77, 78; Thomas, 78
Downes, Anna, 58; Anne, 39, 43, 44, 45, 67; Mary, 67; William, 67, 84
Done, Donne, *see* Dunne
Drummond, Robert, 80
Duddin, Edward, 95; Robert, 95
Duell, Mary, 62
Duke, Elizabeth, 61; Thomas, 61
Dune, Dunne, 28; Agnes, 19; Barbara, 17; Elizabeth, 13, 14; Ellis, 13; Isabell, 13, 18; Jane, 19, 20; John, 21; Margaret, 13; Mawde, 14; Richard, 19*; Thomas, 19; William, 18*

E.

Ealand, 29; Edward, 12, 82; Frances, 11; Francis, 12, 42, 82, 86, 87; Jane, 11*, 12, 43, 44, 46, 86*, 89
Easbye, Ann, 17
Eland, *see* Ealand
Eldrington, Thomas, 60; William, 59
Elfein, Elfin, Elfing, 29; Alice, 67, 84*; Elizabeth, 60; Margaret, 39, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 68, 69, 71, 89; Mary, 69, 70, 86; Thomas, 43*, 48, 51*, 57, 59, 60, 67, 68, 69, 70, 84*, 86, 87, 90; William, 43, 68, 87
Elleker, Ellerker, Ellikar, Elliker, 38; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 80*, 95*; Thomas, 62; William, 38, 63, 80*, 95*
Elliott, 29; Agnes, 4; Ann, 23; Christopher, 93*; Elizabeth, 93; Margaret, 93*; Richard, 4, 16, 23
Elyarl, Christopher, 78; Margaret, 78
Emerson, Richard, 20
Endick, William, 15
England, Ellis, 86; Margaret, 83
Estoffe, John, 42*, 43, 44*, 50; Mr., 46
Estrington, Thomas, 19
Ethelwold, *see* Hesslewood
Etherington, Jeffery, 61
Etton, Elizabeth, 14
Everingham, Everinham, Benjamin, 63*, 80, 95, 96; Elizabeth, 63; John, 93, 95; Joseph, 63; Joshua, 95; William, 93
Eyrand, William, 60

F.

Fairy, Elizabeth, 79, 94; John, 79
Farding, Elizabeth, 59
Feaser, William, 16
Fenton, Richard, 26
Fenbie, 29; Mary, 4; William, 4, 15
Fenby, Finby, *see* Fenbie
Fenwicke, Catherine, 88
Fife, Alice, 54
Fisher, 29*; Ann, 11, 27; Elizabeth, 14, 16; Isabell, 15; Joane, 17, 18; Sussanah, 11*, 27; William, 11*, 18, 27*
Flint, William, 18
Flunders, John, 15
Forge, Margaret, 62
Forster, 29; Agnes, 19; George, 18*; Margaret, 18
Foster, *see* Forster
Fowke, Mary, 84; Walter, 9, 17, 27*, 84
Foxall, Richard, 15, 26
Foxe, Mary, 49
Frances, John, 17
Francis, George, 56, 57
Frankland, Joseph, 63
Fyfe, *see* Fife

G.

Gaile, Gaill, Gale, 29; Ann, 67, 68*, 85; Elizabeth, 73; Francis, 41, 55, 57, 58, 67, 68*, 85; John, 35*, 46, 47*, 68, 73*, 74*, 89*; Margaret, 42, 59, 61, 67, 68; Mary, 46*, 73, 89; Robert, 67, 92; Thomas, 57, 58, 67, 68*, 85*; William, 67
Galloway, Thomas, 60
Gardam, Jane, 57
Gardin, Francis, 58
Gardiner, William, 20
Gartholme, Jane, 57
Garton, William, 15
Gawan, Thomas, 63
Gayle, *see* Gaile
Gayton, Mary, 70; John, 39*, 70, 86; Thomas, 41, 51, 57*, 58*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 81, 84, 85*, 86*
Gee, Mr., 62; Thomas, 62, 81*; William, 81
Gellsbrough, *see* Goldsbrough

Digitized by Google

Genison, Gennison, *see* Jennison
Gibson, Gibsonne, 29; Alice, 10; Anne, 3, 12; Catherine, 3, 83; Eliza, 11; Elizabeth, 11*, 12, 40*, 42, 43*, 58; Ellen, 27; Henry, 11; Isabel, 64, 82; John, 10; Margaret, 16; Marmaduke, 10*, 11*, 12, 17, 64, 82*; Mary, 20; Richard, 3*, 14, 20, 22*; William, 64, 82
Gifterson, Cicely, 19
Gill, Francis, 75; Jane, 75
Gillah, Mary, 61, 77
Gillans, Gillion, *see* Gillon
Gillon, Gillons, 29; Ann, 41, 69; Frances, 70, 92; John, 42, 46, 58, 59, 69*, 70*, 87, 93; Mary, 42, 70, 87; Susanna, 42, 69*, 70*, 92
Gilson, 29
Givsby, Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 61
Glentham, Richard, 13
Glentha, Mary, 17
Gocer, *see* Grozier
Goldsbrough, 23; Anne, 10, 27; Elizabeth, 11, 12, 28; Henry, 2, 5, 10, 11*, 12, 17, 28, 53*, 64, 82*, 85; Isabell, 11, 12, 28, 64, 82; Jane, 4, 6, 11, 17, 82; William, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 27, 82
Gollsbrough, Goludsbrough, *see* Goldsbrough
Goodlad, 29; John, 3, 20; Thomas, 3*, 14, 20, 21; William, 3, 21
Goodyard, Rachel, 60
Goodyear, Elizabeth, 60
Gossip, Robert, 61
Gouldsbrough, *see* Goldsbrough
Goundrell, Goundrill, Ann, 54*; Widow, 54
Gov, William, 47
Gowkes, Frances, 61
Gowld, 29
Gowlsbrough, *see* Goldsbrough
Grantham, Lord, 22, 80; Thomas, 80
Grasley, William, 95
Gray, Jonathan, 96*
Gregerye, Gregorye, Dennis, 14; Isabell, 16
Grey, Ann, 77; Joan, 92; Margaret, 92; Mary, 63, 78; Nicholas, 93; Robert, 62, 63, 76*, 77*, 78, 91, 92, 94*, 95; Stephen, 76; William, 77, 91
Grime, 29; Henry, 14; Mary, 15; Thomas, 2
Grington, Margaret, 13
Grocer, *see* Grozier
Grooby, *see* Gruby
Groser, Grosier, Grozeer, Grozer, *see* Grozier
Grozier, Antony, 69, 87; Dorithy, 64, 65*, 83; Jane, 40*, 42, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49, 66*, 68*, 69*, 85; John, 49, 56, 64, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69*, 83*, 85, 90; Peter, 64; William, 68*, 85
Gruby, 29; Alice, 70, 74; Ann, 60, 73, 79; Elizabeth, 70, 74, 87; Isabel, 80; Jane, 43, 47, 48, 60, 71, 91; Mary, 43*, 45*, 70, 71, 88; Peter, 71*, 73*, 74, 75, 80, 91*; Richard, 45, 58, 70*, 71, 74, 75, 79, 80, 87, 88; Robert, 71, 73
Gryme, 29; *see* Grime
Guelde, *see* Guelder
Guelder, John, 15; William, 13
Gurdon, Jane, 57
Guye, Katherine, 14
Gybson, *see* Gibson
Gyllons, *see* Gillon

H.

Haban, George, 60
Halem, Thomas, 57
Haliday, *see* Halliday
Hall, 29; Elizabeth, 20, 64, 65, 66; Jane, 14; John, 64, 66, 82; Mary, 60; Phillip, 17; Walter, 53*, 64, 65, 66, 82, 83; William, 14, 20
Halladray, *see* Halliday
Halliday, Hallyday, 29; Anne, 64, 65*, 70; Jane, 64; John, 63, 67; Mary, 71; Mr., 48, 89; Mrs., 48, 90; Samuel, 70; Suseanna, 66; William, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71
Hanley, Hansley, John, 40, 71; Mary, 71; Rafe, 71
Hardy, 29; Anne, 70, 71; Mary, 71; Stephen, 39, 42*, 59, 70, 71*, 72, 87*, 91; William, 40*, 70, 72
Hargrave, 29; Thomas, 19; William, 19
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harland, Anne, 16
Harper, Francis, 27
Harpham, Rebecca, 93; Susanna, 46, 88
Harrarowe, 29
Harrison, 28, 29; Elizabeth, 21, 74; Ellen, 14; Jane, 20; John, 14, 15, 20*, 25; Katherine, 15; Mary, 15, 25; Stephen, 60, 74; Thomas, 4*, 15, 21
Hartsliff, John, 14
Harwood, Robert, 17, 58
Haselwoodd, 29; *see* Hesslewood
Haton, Hatton, Ann, 62; George, 76*, 77*, 91, 92, 94; John, 77; Mary, 76, 91; Peter, 77, 92
Haush, *see* Hindsley
Hay, John, 57, 91; Mary, 61; Thomasine, 40*, 41, 43
Hayton, Robert, 14

Digitized by Google

Hayward, Benjamin, 58; Margaret, 58
Hessay, Hessaw, Hesse, Hessey, Hessie, 29; Anne, 53, 82; Elizabeth, 65, 72, 84; Helen, 60, 70; Jane, 59; Joane, 42, 46*, 59, 69*, 70*, 72, 85; John, 60, 69, 75*, 76*, 93; Mary, 76, 93; Richard, 6; Thomas, 5*, 6, 7, 41*, 53*, 58, 65, 69*, 70*, 76, 84, 85*; William, 7, 26, 48, 65, 75, 89
Hesslewood, Alice, 3*, 20; Anthony, 3*, 4, 14, 20*, 21; John, 4, 20; Samuel, 21; Thomas, 21; Widow, 19
Hessy, *see* Hessay
Hew, 29; William, 21
Heward, 29; Alice, 3*; Elizabeth, 15; Isabel, 21; Richard, 20; Robert, 3, 14; Thomas, 20
Hewland, Thomas, 56
Hewson, 29*; Anne, 60; Isabell, 44, 47, 70*, 91; Jane, 42, 61, 70, 76, 87; John, 15; Parcivall, 17; Richard, 42*, 48, 59, 61, 70, 72, 74, 76, 87*, 95; William, 42, 70*, 87
Hicking, Katherine, 17
Hickington, Hickinton, 29; Bartholomew, 4; Helen, 46*, 47, 48, 89; Margaret, 3; Mr., 63; Nicholas, 3, 4
Hickinson, John, 26
Hill, Benjamin, 79; Elizabeth, 77, 93, 95; George, 78, 93; Jane, 78; John, 61, 77*, 78*, 79, 92*, 93, 94; Margaret, 92, 93; Mary, 60, 77; Mordicai, 77; Thomas, 94; William, 77*, 93*, 95
Hindsley, 29; John, 40, 71; Mary, 71; Radulphus, 58; Ralph, 71
Hissey, *see* Hessay
Hobman, Robert, 58
Hobson, Dorothy, 76, 91; Easter, 77; Elizabeth, 76; Ellis, 15; Francis, 76; Jane, 92*, 93; Mary, 62, 76; Richard, 93; William, 61, 62, 76*, 77, 91, 93*
Hodgson, Hodgsonne, Hodson, 28; Alice, 15; Bekesua, 21; Bethusa, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 14, 20; Frances, 16; Jane, 14*; John, 8*, 14, 20, 25*; Philip, 19; Richard, 3*, 14, 15, 22; Robert, 19*; Thomas, 8, 82; Toby, 42*, 43, 50; William, 3, 19, 21
Hogge, 29; Anne, 9; Jane, 26; John, 9, 10, 17*, 26*; Mary, 10, 26
Holland, Jeremiah, 63
Holmes, Agnes, 14; Henry, 14; Jane, 17; William, 25
Holyday, *see* Halliday
Hook, Thomas, 62
Horne, John, 57; Mr., 57
Hornby, John, 62; Mary, 59
Horsley, 29; Ann, 69, 86; George, 43*, 69, 70, 71, 72, 86, 87*; Jane, 69, 70, 86; John, 43, 62, 71, 87; Rosamond, 71; William, 43, 70, 72, 87
Hotham, 81; Durand, 52, 54; John, Sir, 81
Houghton, Elizabeth, 67, 68; Mary, 68; Richard, 67, 68
Houlegill, Mary, 19
How, Howe, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15
Howard, Alice, 17; Ann, 15; Mabell, 4; Robert, 4
Howton, *see* Houghton
Hudder, Thomas, 57
Hugh, Patrick, 22
Hugginson, 29; Agnes, 14; Jane, 14, 18; Marmaduke, 13, 18
Hunter, 29; Alice, 13; Anthony, 20; Arthur, 14, George, 7*; Henry William, 96*; Judeth, 15; William, 21
Huson, *see* Hewson
Hutchinson, 24; Nicholas, 14

I.

Ingland, *see* England
Ingram, Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 17; John, 91

J.

Jackson, Elizabeth, 18; James, 61; Jennett, 24; Margaret, 13; Peter, 13; Thomas, 13
Jan, Susan, 92
Jarret, Elizabeth, 46
Jefferson, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 63*; John, 18; Lorance, 54*; Mr., 49; Thomas, 18
Jenison, *see* Jennison
Jenkinson, William, 16
Jennison, 29; Ann, 35, 40*, 42, 43, 48, 60, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 87; Elizabeth, 74; Francis, 43, 45*, 48, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69*, 83, 87, 88, 90; John, 65, 67, 72, 83; Margaret, 45, 60, 74; Mary, 68, 92; Rebecca, 75, 90; Richard, 35*, 47, 66, 72, 73*, 74, 89; Robert, 59, 73*, 74*, 75*, 90, 92, 96; Thomas, 75, 94
Jennyson, *see* Jennison
Johnson, Ann, 8, 71, 90; Anna, 57; Agnes, 14; Alice, 44, 71, 88; Alison, 18; Anthonye, 15; Catherine, 62, 71, 87, 88, 94; Dr., 2, 38, 44, 50, 88, 90; Edward, 48, 56, 62, 74, 78, 89, 93; Eliza, 9;

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth, 10, 11, 13, 15, 26, 28, 71, 93, 95; Ellen, 15; Esther, 28, 35, 60, 75; Frances, 60; Hodgson, 8, 28, 44, 48, 71*, 72*, 73, 74, 88, 89, 93*, 95; Isabell, 11, 27, 28, 55, 56, 84, 90; Jane, 8, 56, 76; John, 1, 2, 12, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 35, 38, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47*, 50*, 51*, 58, 59, 60, 62, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 81*, 88*, 90*, 92; Katherine, 11, 12; Lucy, 75; Margaret, 44, 72, 88; Martha, 7, 55, 61; Mary, 11, 47*, 59, 61, 62; Mr., 49*, 62; Rebeckah, 63; Richard, 9, 60, 76*; Robert, 2, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 16, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 45, 82, 84, 92; Rodger, 2*, 7, 14, 47, 89; Ruth, 76; Samuel, 11, 62, 63, 80, 87; Sarah, 78; Susanna, 10, 59; Thomas, 9, 14, 49, 90; William, 2, 8, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12, 26, 27, 39*, 55, 73, 87, 94; Zacheryas, 88
Jonson, Johnston, *see* Johnson
Joser, John, 13
Judd, Richard, 57

K.

Kelsey, 29; Alice, 82; Mary, 10, 27; William, 10, 17, 27*
Kelsie, *see* Kelsey
Kempe, Ann, 83
Kennett, *see* Stennit
Kenninggam, Mary, 63
Kinge, Grace, 26; John, 17; William, 26
Kirbee, *see* Kirby
Kirby, Ann, 16; Benjamin, 76; Elizabeth, 13, 61; Frances, 62, 75; Francis, 80; John, 75, 78, 92; Joseph, 75; Margaret, 91; Mr., 91; Richard, 75*, 76, 77, 91; Robert, 77
Kirbye, Kirkby, Kirkbye, *see* Kirby
Kirkman, John, 77; Samuel, 77
Knags, Elizabeth, 63
Knappton, Isabell, 13
Knyppe, Robert, 55

L.

Lambe, Grace, 14; Richard, 20
Lambert, Thomas, 57
Lancaster, 29
Langdaile, Langdale, 29; Lenox, 8; Margaret, 3; Marmaduke, 7*, 8; William, 3
Lauson, Edmund, 13
Lawrence, Jane, 23
Lawty, Lawtye, 29; George, 13, 20; Margaret, 21; Thomas, 20
Layton, Elizabeth, 13
Leadam, Leedam, Ledham, 29; Eliza, 11; Elizabeth, 11, 27, 53; John, 2, 11, 27, 53; Robert, 27
Leadbeater, Leadbither, Edward, 18; Jane, 18; Margaret, 13; William, 13
Leak, *see* Leeke
Ledham, *see* Leadam
Lee, Ann, 78; Ellen, 78; George, 62; Henry, 62; Jane, 60; John, 59, 61, 77, 78*
Leefbound, Alice, 53*
Leeke, Edward, 48, 73, 90; Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 47, 48*, 60; Francis, 90; Marke, 35, 44, 45*, 47, 59, 71*, 72*, 73*, 88*, 89
Leng, 29
Leppington, Ann, 22; Isabell, 14
Leuyh, Bartholomew, 26
Levet, Levett, Levit, Levitt, Anthonye, 15; Elizabeth, 39, 42, 80, 87; Ellen, 16; John, 17; Mathew, 82; Robert, 80; William, 63, 80*
Lewland, *see* Hewland
Life, Anthonye, 13
Lightfoot, Jane, 19; Roger, 19
Lillie, Lilly, 29; Ann, 26; Jane, 11; John, 9; Stephen, 9, 11, 16, 26
Linsley, Thomas, 93
Linton, John, 62
Linus, Robert, 35, 48, 60, 74, 89; William, 48, 74, 89
Lockwood, Jane, 14
Loft, Lofte, 29; Ann, 4; Elizabeth, 8, 11*, 12, 27*, 28*, 41, 83; Hellen, 6; John, 5, 10, 11, 22, 27; Martha, 10, 28; Mary, 7, 10, 27; Nicholas, 9, 82; Richard, 4, 5*, 6, 7*, 8, 15, 22, 26; Robert, 5; Sara, 11; Timothy, 2, 7, 12; William, 2, 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 17, 27*, 28, 84
Loftus, Matthew, 46, 73, 89; Richard, 46, 73, 89
Londye, *see* Lundee
Long, Bartholomew, 3*; Mabell, 3; Rebecca, 62; Thomas, 3
Lough, Bartholomew, 15
Lowden, Ellen, 16
Lownesdale, Lownsdall, William, 32, 59
Lothrop, Lowthorp, Lowthorpe, Lowthrop, Lowthropp, 22, 28; Agnes, 13; Alice, 17, 24, 57, 66, 69, 84; Ann, 5, 65, 66, 67, 68; Bartholomew, 2; Dorothie, 27; Edward, 3, 9, 15, 20, 26; Elizabeth, 10, 18, 22*, 27; Ellen, 70; Everill, 4; Helen, 18, 43, 44, 68, 69*; Jane,

Digitized by Google

16*, 69; John, 9, 43, 58*, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 85; Lawrence, 2, 8, 9*, 10, 16, 18, 21, 26, 41, 54*, 58, 68, 71, 85; Mabell, 4; Margaret, 14; Marke, 6; Martha, 10, 57; Mary, 4, 10, 16, 40, 43, 65, 67, 84; Michael, 6; Richard, 9*, 10*, 26*, 27; Robert, 3, 4*, 5*, 10*, 14, 20, 22, 24, 26*, 27; Ruth, 40*, 70; Samuel, 4*, 5, 6*, 8, 16, 21, 54*, 65, 66, 67, 84*; Thomas, 9
Lucke, George, 7; Jane, 7
Lund, Mary, 62
Lundee, Lundie, Lundy, Lundye, 29; Agnes, 21; Ann, 27; Barbara, 16; Elizabeth, 20; Ellen, 15; Ellis, 17, 27; Isabel, 5, 15; Jane, 19, 93; Margaret, 27; Robert, 4, 5, 15, 19, 20; Timothy, 2, 4, 9*, 17; William, 24
Lyen, Lyon, Ann, 44; John, 19; Rafe, 19
Lyster, Isabell, 47

M.

Maire, *see* Marre
Malton, Elizabeth, 63
Mar, *see* Marre
Marchant, Margaret, 17
Mare, *see* Marre
Markham, William, 81
Marre, 28, 29; Alice, 5*, 9, 53, 67, 85, 86; Anne, 5, 7, 17, 24, 28*, 40, 46, 59, 65*, 66, 69. 70; Anna, 58, 68*, 70, 85*; Anthony, 22; Debora, 7, 17; Elizabeth, 9, 15, 17, 20, 56, 65*, 66*, 67, 83, 84, 86; Ellen, 14; George, 2, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 24, 28, 42*, 44*, 45*, 54, 55, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 85*, 87, 88*; Hannar, 46, 69; Hellen, 14; Henry, 47, 89; Isabel, 21; Jane, 4, 6, 9, 13, 18, 19, 24, 28; Jeremiah, 65, 87; Jeremy, 44; Joane, 24, 27; John, 2, 6, 14, 19, 20, 22*; Joseph, 45, 70, 88; Lawrence, 5, 6*, 16*, 27*; Margaret, 68*, 87; Mary, 6, 10, 28, 42, 43, 61, 66*, 68, 77, 83, 87*; Nicholas, 6, 8, 24, 57, 84; Peter, 2, 7; Phillip, 6, 23, 24; Rebecca, 6; Richard, 2, 4, 5*, 6*, 7, 22, 24; Robert, 19; Sara, 6*, 17, 67; Samuel, 5, 6*, 8*, 16, 26, 28*, 54, 65*, 83*; Thomas, 2*, 6 7, 27, 43, 44, 54*, 55, 58, 60, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 71, 75, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87*; William, 2, 5, 6, 9*, 10, 13, 22, 28, 40, 45, 70, 72, 83, 88
Marshall, 29; Alice, 14; Isabell, 18*; Sarah, 46, 60; Thomas, 18, 19
Marvell, Andrew, 16
Matson, Richard, 63
Maw, *see* Marre
Mawe, *see* Marre
Mawer, *see* Marre
Meeke, Mary, 62
Metcalfe, Jane, 15*
Micclethwayte, Micelethwayte, Michelthwait, Micklethwait, Micklethwayt, 29; Benjamin, 85; Elizabeth, 12, 28*, 85*; Henry, 52; John, 12, 30; Martha, 7, 17; Mary, 16; Mr., 22; Paul, 85; Thomas, 2*, 5*, 6*, 7, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 55, 56*, 84, 85*; William, 5, 48, 53, 54, 56*, 89
Michel, Mighels, Mitchill, Elizabeth, 95; Helen, 68; Jane, 42; John, 95; Phillip, 68*
Middlet, Alice, 17
Middleton, 29; Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 4; John, 4; Thomas, 4*, 15
Milner, John, 44, 88
Mirifield, Mary, 24
Mmarre, *see* Marre
Monkman, Monkeman, Monthman, Munkman, Munskman, 29; Elizabeth, 41, 42*, 43, 45, 88; Mary, 41, 45; William, 41*, 70
Moon, 29
Moore, Anne, 60, 64; Peter, 64; Richard, 64; William, 60
Mording, Paul, 20
Morris, Robert, 20
Motte, Matthew, 60
Much, *see* Mutch
Mudge, *see* Mutch
Munby, Henry, 80
Mush, *see* Mutch
Mutch, 29; Elizabeth, 65*, 86; Esther, 75, 78, 89; George, 48*, 55, 59, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 89*, 93, 95; Hester, 48, 61, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 86*; Jane, 66, 72*, 77, 79, 86, 92, 94*; John, 74, 77, 78, 92; Marmaduke, 74; Martha, 59, 67; Mary, 86; Mathew, 62, 75, 79, 95; Sara, 69, 86; William, 1, 55*, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 73, 75, 86*, 88

N.

Naires, Nares, 29; Ann, 16; Ellis, 6; Jenet, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 6; Widow, 20; William, 6*, 14, 23
Naulmes, Agnes, 13
Nauser, John, 9*
Nelson, Ann, 62; William, 80
Newbold, Simon, 58
Newlove, Elizabeth, 57
Newmarch, Newmarsh, Thomas, 60, 63

Digitized by Google

Newton, Philip, 57
Nicholson, Nicolson, 29; Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 77; Gillian, 19; James, 13, 19; Margaret, 21
Noble, Ann, 61; William, 62

O.

Oates, Margaret, 14
Ockstobye, Onstaby, Onstabye, Oustabye, Alice, 17; Peter, 16; Richard, 24; Thomas, 13
Orabell, Mary, 59
Osborne, George, 8*; Hannah, 8; John, 8
Owbrigge, Jeruase, 17

P.

Padley, Ann, 17
Parker, Richard, 58
Parson, Martha, 47
Partigan, Partisan, Thomas, 43, 87; William, 43
Patinson, Pattingson, Pattinson, Pattison, Pattyson, 22, 23*, 24*, 29; Agnes, 13, 21; Alice, 3, 14, 16, 23, 26; Ann, 54, 74; Christopher, 5; Elizabeth, 4, 7, 10, 17, 18, 24, 26; Elline, 42; Ellis, 11, 12, 27, 86, 87; Gabrell, 58; Isabell, 13; James, 5*, 6, 7*, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27; Jane, 27; John, 3, 4*, 5*, 10, 18, 20, 27*, 54; Katherine, 85; Margaret, 13; Mary, 4, 10, 24, 26; Matthew, 2*, 4, 9, 10*, 17, 26*, 27, 56; Rahell, 28; Rebecha, 6; Robert, 4*, 11, 23; Sarah, 4; Steven, 2, 27, 28; Thomas, 2, 5, 10, 11*, 12*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 28, 74, 86*; Timothie, 9; Ursula, 21; Uxor, 20; William, 11, 49, 74*, 85
Peacock, Peacocke, Peacoke, Peakock, 22, 29; Alice, 6, 7, 17, 57; Anne, 5, 6, 27; Dorothie, 7, 16; Elizabeth, 5, 7, 17; Jane, 6; Margaret, 4, 28; Mary, 6, 7, 26, 64, 85; Richard, 4, 22; Robert, 2, 6*, 7*, 8, 16, 26, 84; Susan, 27; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 6, 64, 84; William, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 15, 16, 22
Pearson, Mary, 62; Nicholas, 30; William, 92
Pease, 29; Anne, 16, 42, 44*, 70*, 72, 87, 88, 94; George, 32, 42*, 44, 51*, 59, 70, 71*, 72*, 87*, 88, 90, 91, 92; Margaret, 71; Mary, 72, 91; Robert, 90
Peck, John, 63
Pharah, Pharoh, Pharoah, Francis, 78; John, 63, 78*, 92, 94*; Mary, 94; Rebecca, 92
Pickard, Henry, 15
Pickering, Ellen, 14; Catherine, 21; George, 2, 17, 28; James, 21; John, 19; Mary, 82; Nicholas, 51, 52; William, 51
Pigge, William, 20
Pindar, 38*; Anne, 45, 91; Hannar, 47; John, 50, 59, 61, 62, 78, 92
Presst, Prest, 29; Jane, 11; Mary, 10; Richard, 10*, 11, 15; Robert, 10
Preston, Richard, 17
Prestwood, Margaret, 16

Q.

Queenan, Esther, 35; Hester, 60

R.

Raley, *see* Rayley
Ransom, John, 45, 91; Robert, 79; Samuel, 79; William, 45
Ranson, John, 72, 78, 88; Martha, 61; Robert, 79; Samuel, 62, 78, 79*; William, 72, 88
Raper, Rapier, 29; Alice, 16; Ann, 9, 82; Elizabeth, 8, 28, 63; Ellen, 4; Jane, 4; John, 2, 4, 8, 9, 28, 82*; Martha, 28, 83
Rashell, Jane, 13
Raskall, Anne, 16
Rattil, Edmund, 16
Ray, *see* Rea
Rayla, Raylay, *see* Rayley
Rayley, Rayly, 29; Anne, 17, 67; Christopher, 11; Elizabeth, 47, 48, 75; Esther, 74; Francis, 9, 52, 56; Hannah, 65, 66; Hester, 49, 90; John, 2, 9*, 11, 27, 48, 52, 55, 56, 65, 66*, 67, 74, 76, 83*, 89*; Margaret, 61, 75, 77; Martha, 95; Mary, 62, 75, 79, 94; Richard, 61; Robert, 9, 52, 56; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 11, 27, 65, 83; Thomas, 62, 74, 79*; Walter, 75, 94; William, 2, 47*, 48*, 49, 52*, 60, 61, 74*, 75*, 76, 89*, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
Rea, 22, 29; Alice, 5, 6; Barbara, 5; Cecilye, 26; Elizabeth, 15; Ellen, 15; Isabell, 5; Jane, 6; Richard, 4, 13, 21; Roger, 5, 16; William, 4, 5*, 6*, 15, 24
Reed, Ann, 63
Rey, *see* Rea

Digitized by Google

Richardson, Richinson, 29; Alice, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 76, 78; Catherine, 79, 80, 95; Elizabeth, 72, 78; Frances, 35, 60, 69; Jane, 75, 80; John, 49*, 68, 75*, 90*; Mary, 59, 70, 80, 84*, 95; Richard, 78*, 79*, 80*, 94*, 95; Thomas, 24, 49, 60, 70, 75, 76, 94, 95; William, 41, 44*, 49, 51*, 57*, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72, 74*, 84*, 88, 90
Richmond, 29; Robert, 15
Rickinson, *see* Richardson
Rigge, 29; Emet, 26; William, 5*, 24
Ringrose, Elizabeth, 28
Ripley, Agnes, 14; Elizabeth, 19
Robinson, 29; Ann, 72; Edward, 14, 46, 59, 72, 73*, 88, 90; Ellenor, 60; H., 62; Joane, 46, 93; Katherine, 67; Margery, 63; Mary, 42*, 45, 46*, 67, 88, 91; Mr., 62; Richard, 1, 49, 67, 90; Willfred, 94; William, 15
Robson, Anne, 44, 88, 95; Gabriel, 44, 88; William, 45, 88
Rocke, Jane, 18
Rudd, Rudde, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17, 27
Rusholme, 29, *see* Ruston; Elizabeth, 9; John, 9; William, 9*
Russel, Russell, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 63, 73, 91; Francis, 31, 35, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 49, 58, 71*, 72*, 73*, 87*, 88*, 90; Hannah, 78; Jane, 46, 73, 89, 92; John, 46, 74, 79, 88; Joseph, 43, 71, 73*, 87; Margaret, 48; Martha, 43, 71, 87; Mary, 72; Robert, 45, 46, 59, 61, 72, 73*, 74*, 78, 79, 88, 89, 91; Thomas, 44, 72, 88
Russholme *see* Rusholme and Ruston
Russof, 36
Ruston, 29; Anne, 17; Anthony, 56; Elizabeth, 8, 24; Jane, 56; Jennet, 15; John, 2, 8, 24, 85; Margaret, 83; Martha, 58*; Mary, 28, 57, 66; William, 2, 8*, 9*, 10*, 26*, 28, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 66, 85

S.

Scaley, Joanna, 58
Scarre, Scare, *see* Skarre
Scott, Agnes, 15
Sedgwick, Ann, 62
Seller, Ann, 47
Sharp, Sharpe, Archbishop, 81; John, 16; Margaret, 15; Mary, 14
Shaw, John, 63; William, 91
Shephard, Alice, 58
Sigar, John, 73
Sigiston, Peter, 58
Sikes, *see* Sykes
Simon, Simons, 29; Anne, 39*, 75; Averill, 46, 73, 88, 94; Elis, 77; Elizabeth, 70*, 71, 75, 77, 90*, 91; Everald, 78; John, 39, 45, 46*, 49*, 51*, 59, 61, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 75*, 77*, 78, 79, 88, 90*, 91*, 92, 94; Martha, 79; Mary, 63; Robert, 70, 91; Samuel, 94; William, 72, 94
Simpson, Simpsonne, Simson, 29, 49; Jane, 62; John, 6; Mary, 7; Rebeccah, 6; Richard, 7, 27; Sara, 8; William, 5, 6*, 7*, 8
Singleton, 29; John, 3, 21; Mary, 3
Skard, Edward, 10; Henry, 10
Skarre, 29; Ann, 17; Edward, 27
Skin, Ruth, 63
Skippis, John, 60
Skirrow, Jane, 23; William, 16*, 23
Slinghes, Isabell, 13
Slingsby, Katherine, 47
Smailes, Smales, Margaret, 21; Thomas, 13
Smith, Ann, 77, 78, 92; Elizabeth, 76, 91; Jane, 60; John, 11; Margaret, 11; Ralph, 11; Richard, 77; Robert, 13; Thomas, 17; William, 76, 77*, 78, 91, 92
Smithson, *see* Smythson
Smyth, 29; Elizabeth, 72; Francis, 48, 59, 72*, 73, 74*, 89; Jane, 49; John, 19; Martha, 73; William, 72
Smythson, 25, 29; Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 11, 15; Gillian, 41; Jane, 10; John, 10; Julian, 11, 39, 41; William, 2*, 9, 10*, 11*, 15, 17
Snison, Richard, 92
Sommervill, William, 60
Sotheran, Sotherne, Southeren, Southerne, Southeron, 29; Alice, 83; Anne, 11; Elena, 58; Isabell, 10; John, 10, 26; Marmaduke, 24; Thomas, 2, 10*, 11, 17, 26, 83*
Southick, Southwick, Ann, 93; Richard, 60, 93, 95*
Sparke, Sparkes, 29; Jane, 19; Robert, 19
Sparrow, Sparrowe, 29; Alice, 19; Anne, 12*, 28*, 67, 82*, 84; Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 68*, 69, 73, 84*, 85; Isabel, 66, 84; Jane, 12, 58; John, 7, 12*, 17, 28*, 53*, 55*, 64, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 69, 82*, 84*, 85, 86; Joseph, 69; Mary, 67; Robert, 7, 8*, 12, 18, 28, 64, 68, 82, 85; Thomas, 18; William, 8, 68, 94
Spenet, Jane, 14
Spink, John, 62
Spoffort, Spophert, Elizabeth, 44*, 88

Digitized by Google

Stabler, Timothie, 52
Stadder, Jane, 80; Margaret, 80; William, 63, 80*
Stainton, Lucerce, 16
Stapleton, Elizabeth, 8; Isabell, 8
Stead, Richard, 82
Stennet, Stennett, Stennit, Edward, 48, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74, 88, 90, 92; Elizabeth, 46*, 48, 73; Hannah, 48, 90; Jane, 74; Jonathan, 72, 88; Mary, 71; Rachel, 73; Thomas, 71
Stephenson, Stevenson, Stevhenson, Stevheson, 28; Agnes, 21; Alice, 77, 78, 80, 91, 94*; Anne, 39*, 60, 63, 70*; Bridget, 63; Elizabeth, 46, 77, 78, 89, 94; Jane, 16; John, 5*, 39, 58, 70; Lawrence, 46, 59*, 60, 73*, 74*, 78, 79, 89, 94; Margaret, 14; Mary, 79, 80; Mr., 48; Nicholas, 4; Ralph, 74, 79, 80; Robert, 73, 78, 79*, 80, 94*; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 3*, 5, 20*, 21; William, 4, 5, 15, 17, 48, 61, 63, 74, 76, 77, 78*, 79*, 80, 94*, 95*
Steward, Alexander, 20
Stockdaile, Stockdale, Stockdall, Stockdayle, 29; Alice, 92; Anne, 11*, 27, 42, 43, 45, 65, 84, 87; James, 11; Philip, 11*, 17, 27, 43, 45*, 65, 83, 84, 88; Thomas, 84; Treany, 11, 27
Stork, Storke, Henry, 60, 94, 96
Strodder, Ann, 16
Stubbs, Robert, 58
Sturdye, Agnes, 14
Subdwell, Richard, 21
Suffolk, Earl of, 80
Sutherne, *see* Sotheran
Suthick, *see* Southick
Sutton, Isabel, 51
Swabey, Swabie, Swaby, Swabye, Swalby, 29; Anne, 9, 57; Edmund, 10, 18, 41, 42*, 43, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59, 60, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 86*, 87*, 89*; Elizabeth, 6, 8, 17, 25; Isabel, 21, 83; Jane, 12, 28, 59, 67*, 68, 83, 85; John, 2, 6, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 16, 25*, 26*, 28*, 39*, 68*, 69, 83; Joseph, 71; Margarett, 21; Mary, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 68, 69, 70*, 86, 89; Michaell, 14; Rachel, 48*; Robert, 42, 70*, 86, 87; Susanna, 11, 58; Thomas, 8, 25; William, 43, 71, 72, 87
Swaysop, Isabell, 14
Swift, 29; John, 5; William, 5
Sykes, 29; Agnes, 15; Emmat, 18; Helen, 18; Mawd, 21; Rafe, 21; William, 18, 21
Symon, Symons, *see* Simon
Sympson, *see* Simpson

T.

Taylor, 28; Anne, 16; Jane, 13; Robert, 26; Thomas, 14
Tenant, Tennant, Mary, 44; William, 39
Terington, Richard, 14
Thackeray, Thackeraye, Ann, 21; Walter, 15
Thergill, Ann, 42, 43, 44, 46, 88*; Francis, 44, 88; John, 46
Thirkilwill, James, 16; *see* Thergill
Thompson, 29; Alexander, 8, 9*, 10*, 26, 27, 28, 55, 83, 84; Ann, 8, 10, 26; Arey, 2; Bartholomew, 16; Elizabeth, 4, 9, 60; Isabel, 18; John, 8, 9*, 83; Mary, 9, 28, 57, 60; Robert, 10, 27; Thomas, 62; William, 4, 8
Thong, Francis, 60
Thorghill, Thorgill, *see* Thergill
Thorlay, Thorley, Thorly, Catherine, 79; Frances, 80; John, 62, 79*, 94; Mary, 79*, 94; Mathew, 79; Thomas, 80
Thornton, 29; John, 4, 15; Mary, 17; Roger, 17; Thomas, 8; William, 4, 8, 16
Thorp, Elizabeth, 58; Nicholas, 61; William, 61
Todd, Thomas, 57
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson
Torksey, John, 15
Tottie, Thomas William, 96*
Towle, John, 59
Towton, 29; Helen, 21; Thomas, 14
Trenby, John, 92
Trewlove, Marie, 52, 53; Mary, 53; William, 52
Truslowe, Jane, 16

V.

Vanher, Bartholomew, 44
Varew, Agnes, 19
Vascoe, Katherine, 15
Vauper, 29; John, 64*; William, 19
Vawser, Anne, 12; John, 12; Phillip, 12
Venables, Hugh, 35

W.

Waddilove, Robert, 81; Robert Darley, 31, 80, 81
Waite, Owland, 23

Digitized by Google

Walker, 29*; Alice, 44, 47, 64, 65, 66, 89; Ambrose, 56; Ann, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48, 60, 67; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 47, 53*, 60, 66, 67, 84; Ellice, 21; Frances, 59; George, 7; James, 35, 43, 47, 56, 66*, 67*, 68, 84*, 89; Jane, 7, 16, 43, 66*, 67, 68, 87; John, 45, 53, 65, 66, 68, 84; Margaret, 64; Mary, 11, 14; Ralfe, 11; Robert, 17, 47, 53, 64, 65, 66, 89; Thomas, 11, 18; William, 66, 88
Walkitt, James, 61; Richard, 72; Robert, 72
Wallas, Wallice, Wallis, 25, 29; Anne, 11, 27*, 28, 46, 47, 48, 68, 93; Christopher, 14; Elizabeth, 76, 91, 93; George, 2, 3, 4, 14, 46, 60*, 74*, 75, 76, 89, 90, 91, 93; Hellen, 17; Innocen, 9; Isabell, 16; Jane, 3, 17, 46, 69*, 89; John, 2*, 4, 8, 10, 11, 16, 27, 28, 83; Julian, 3, 16; Mary, 10, 63, 68*, 69*, 75; Ralph, 2; Ruth, 8; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 9; William, 57, 68*, 69*, 85
Wanker, *see* Walker
Ward, Mary, 53; Michael, 53; William, 17
Wardall, Wardel, Wardell, Wardill, Elizabeth, 52*; Matthew, 16; Richard, 52*; Robert, 63; Thomas, 60
Warner, Anthonye, 15
Warpley, Jane, 14
Warriner, 29
Warton, Rafe, Sir, 43
Washington, William, 20
Watson, 29; Ann, 78, 79*; Charles Horsley, 79; Elizabeth, 80; John, 61, 78; Larrence, 15; Thomas, 79*, 80
Watter, Rowland, 5; Thomas, 5
Wattson, *see* Watson
Wech, William, 54
Welborne, Welburne, Marke, 17; Mr., 47, 48, 49; Robert, 46, 47*, 90
West, Elizabeth, 60
Westerdale, Henry, 17
Wetherell, Wetherill, Wethrell, Wetterill, Alice, 77; Barbra, 76; John, 77; Mark, 92; Mary, 59; Robert, 38; Thomas, 76; William, 60, 77*
Wetwand, Wetwang, Wetwange, Wetwaye, 29; Anne, 11*, 27, 68, 82, 84, 86; Edward, 22; Elizabeth, 58, 61, 67, 68, 69*, 70, 86*; George, 3*, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 27; James, 14; Jane, 11, 12, 28, 70, 86; Martin, 2, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 17, 28, 83; Michael, 11; Robert, 2, 10, 11, 17, 27, 57, 67, 68*, 69, 73, 82, 84, 85*, 86; Susanna, 60; Samuel, 3, 12, 28; Thomas, 3, 10, 46, 88; William, 9, 67, 73
Whallay, George, 60
Whitaker, Susan, 15
Whiting, Catterene, 76; Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
Whitwell, Jane, 44
Wilber, Samuell, 23
Wilberfoss, Thomas, 62
Wilbert, 29; Agnes, 13, 20; Alison, 19; Richard, 19*; Robert, 14*, 20; Widow, 20
Wilkinson, Ann, 55; Christopher, 14; Richard, 55; William, 62
Williams, 29; Mary, 12; William, 12
Willson, *see* Wilson
Wilshe, Elizabeth, 16
Wilson, 29; Alice, 20, 21, 57*, 62; Alse, 76; Anne, 11, 12*, 57, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 72, 75, 76, 82, 84*, 85, 86, 90, 91*; Christopher, 72; Elizabeth, 42*, 53*, 61, 62*, 76; Ellen, 3; Ellis, 20; George, 20; Hellen, 3, 21; Isabell, 24, 53, 90; Jane, 4, 17, 24, 55; Jerimiah, 67, 85; John, 2, 6, 12, 13, 16*, 20, 35*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 59*, 60, 64, 72*, 73*, 74*, 76, 78, 83, 84, 88*, 89*, 90, 91, 94; Joseph, 68, 86; Julian, 4, 15, 27; Margaret, 73; Marmaduke, 27; Maria, 58; Martha, 65; Mary, 8, 12, 59, 63, 64, 67, 76*, 77, 91, 93; Nicholas, 3, 14; Peter, 4; Robert, 10, 26, 35, 47, 60, 66, 74, 75, 76*, 91*, 93; Sarah, 7, 12, 17, 83; Samuel, 60, 68, 75*, 76*, 90*, 91*, 94, 95; Thomas, 2*, 4, 6*, 7*, 8, 10, 11*, 12*, 16, 26, 27, 32, 59, 64, 71, 73*, 75, 76, 77, 78*, 82, 83*, 87, 91, 92*, 93, 94*; Thomasine, 11, 12*, 57, 64, 84; William, 2, 6*, 11, 12*, 13, 25, 45, 58, 61, 64*, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 86*, 87, 88*
Winter, Ellis, 7; Rebeca, 7
Winteringham, Wintringham, 29; Elizabeth, 15; John, 14
Wiskar, Margrett, 61
Wittie, Wittye, John, 14, 17
Wood, Rebecka, 62
Woodmansey, Woodmansie, Woodmansy, Woodmasie, Woodmasy, 24, 29; Agnes, 13; Alice, 42, 45, 47, 65, 66, 68*, 69, 85, 86, 93; Anne, 7, 16, 26, 79, 80, 84; Arthur, 7; Audrye, 16; Benjamin, 76, 93; Catherine, 92; Daniell, 7, 72, 73*, 74, 90, 95; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 15, 60, 69, 82; Ellen, 24; Jane, 19; John, 8, 13, 21, 24*, 54, 59*, 65,

Digitized by Google

66*, 68, 70, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 78, 85, 86*, 90, 93*, 94, 95*; Joseph, 68, 74, 86, 95; Margaret, 72; Martha, 74, 78, 90, 94; Mary, 7, 8, 25, 76, 79, 95; Phillip, 13; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 94; Robert, 2, 7*, 8*, 17, 25, 54, 58, 63, 68*, 69, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85; Samuel, 74; Thomas, 45, 65, 72, 73, 75, 88, 90; William, 19, 20, 72
Woodward, Thomas, 48
Wright, 29; Ann, 72; Jane, 58, 70*, 71, 87; John, 41, 43, 70, 71, 87; Joseph, 39*, 41, 58, 70*, 87*; Katherine, 58; Mary, 43, 44, 87, 88; Thomas, 43*, 44*, 45*, 59, 71, 72*, 87*, 88*; William, 45, 72, 88

Y.

Young, Jane, 61
Younger, Robert, 21

INCOMPLETE.

Ann, 25*
Anthony, 24
Edward, 26
Elizabeth, 25*, 75
Helen, 24
Henry of ye Hallgash, 47
Henry, 26
Isabel, 25
John, 24, 25*, 49, 75
Katherine, 24
Mary, 75
Mary Cro . . . , 25
Nicholas, 25
Richard, 25*
Robert, 3*, 25, 26, 75
Sara, 25
Thomas, 23, 25*, 26
William, 23, 24, 25*, 75, 91

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

A.

Airesbury, 33
Alfriston, 32
Alresford, 33
Alrewas, 32
Argier, 34
Arras, 2
Arrhouse, 89
Awhouse, 47

B.

Barnbye, 56
Barton, 73
Beamister, 32
Beerbi, 35
Belt, 34
Bermoncey, 35
Beverley, 49, 53, 57, 58, 62*, 63, 80*, 81*, 85, 95
Bishop Burton, 30, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 49, 59, 60, 62, 88*, 90, 95
Bishop Levington, 33
Blaisdon, 35
Brading, 32
Brantingham, 52
Brindle, 34
Broneby, 35
Bulford, 32
Bungey, 33

C.

Cane, 71
Canoncroft, 2
Caystor, 32
Cawston, 32
Chagford, 34
Channell-row, 32
Chepstow, 35
Chester Cathedral, 35
Churchill, 34
Clare, 32
Clare Hall, Cambridge, 80
Cockermouth, 34
Colompton, 32
Cottingham, 55, 56, 60
Cruckmel, 35

D.

Desford, 32
Driffield, 27
Drury Lane, 34*
Durford, 32
Dyers Hall, 32

E.

Eastthorpe, 58
Ellerker, 52
Ely, 32, 34, 35
Elseworth, 34
Ensham, 32
Etton, 43, 44, 46*, 47*, 48*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 95

G.

Gartholme, 1, 3, 21, 24, 29*, 48*, 64, 66, 67, 71*, 72, 74, 75*, 79*, 80, 89, 95
Gateshead Towne, 34
Gillingham, 34
Godmadham, 53
Gurton, 63

H.

Haderfield, 35
Hainsworth, 32
Havant, 34
Haxby, 32
Heddon, 59
Hendon, 34
Hereford, 33
Hermitage, 33
Herthill, 81
Hesle, 28
Holderness, 80, 83*
Hornsey, 34, 35
Houndsley, Baron, 36
Hull, 78, 92
Hullbanke, 55
Hutton Cranswicke, 50

Digitized by Google

J.

Jesus College, Cambridge, 80

K.

Kettlewell, 33
Kingston, 57*
Kirke Bourne, 52
Kirke Elley, 39
Kirkeleys, 2, 50*
Kirkesanton, 32
Kirkthorp, 81

L.

Lambath, 34
Lancaster, 34*
Leconfield, 60, 62, 63, 68, 71
Ledbury, 34
Leominster, 35
Leven, 80
Little Weighton, 71
Lockington, 51, 53, 88
London, 96*
Loundsbrough, 63
Lumby, 32
Lund, 49, 63
Lunds, 54

M.

Market Deeping, 32
Middleton, 51
Minehead, 34
Molescroft, 26
Moriton, 33
Mountsorrell, 33, 34

N.

Netherhavins, 34
Newbury, 34
Newmarkett, 32*
Newton, 1
New Windsor, 32
North Frodingham, 33
North Newbold, 63

O.

Oswestry, 33

P.

Periston, 32
Poliland, 32
Portsmouth, 32
Preston, Candover, 32

R.

Raventhorpe, 1
Ripon, 81*
Rishton, 32
Rottsey, 48
Rowe, 81
Runswicke, 32
Ry, 35

S.

St. Bridget's, in Chester, 32
St. Ives, 33
St. Olave's, 34
St. Watham, 34
Sarsden, 32
Scorburgh, 57, 58
Selby, 35
Sicklinghall, 33
Silverton, 81
Skadby, 54
Skedsby, 55
Skipsy, 48
South Dalton, 45*, 46, 47*, 63, 81
Spain, 80
Stafford, 32, 33
Staneston, 32
Stanton, 32
Stoke, 32

T.

Teingmouth, 33
Thirske, 33
Thruske, 33
Topcliffe, 31, 80
Trinity house, 34

U.

University College, Oxford, 81

V.

Vaghen, 54

W.

Waghen, 58
Walkington, 43*, 53, 62*, 87
Wallington, 45
Wanne, 54
Wansworth, 85
Wapping, 32
Warmfield, 81
Warsop, 32
Warwicke, 34
West Holton, 34*
Westminster, 34
Westminster School, 81
Whitechappell, 33
Wickmer, 34
Widdrington, 34
Willerbye, 56
Winthrop, 52
Wolverhampton, 34
Wooller, 34

Y.

York, 8, 34, 62, 63, 81*, 96*

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS INDEX.

NOTE.—An asterisk (*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

Affidavit, form of, for burial in woollen, 39
Ancient families, 28, 29
Archdeacon's Visitation, 33
Ashetrees planted, 30
Banns forbidden, 56
Bequests, 38
Briefs, 32, 33, 34, 35
Burials in woollen, 39
Certificate for chimney, 33
Cherry Burton Rectory, 81
Constable, Instructions, 36; Duty, 37; Reward and punishment, 38
Death of Children by fire, 27
Death of the Squire, 30*
Excommunicant, 27
Fall of Parsonage Chimney, 31
Five year Act, 35
Glebe, 22
Induction to Rectory, 51, 62, 63, 80
Penance, 50
Register book, 30
Scottish Covenant, 2
Secret burial, 27
Sentry, 38
Separatists, 46, 88
Splitting of the little bell, 31
Storms, 30*, 50
Terriers, viii, 1
Town Stocks, 50
Two suns seen in the Firmament, 30*, 50
Tythe Hay, 2, 28
Valuation of dilapidations on Induction, 51

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1903.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*
Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
The Rev. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., Ingleby Greenhow, Middlesbrough.
The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.
G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge,
G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Hon. Secretaries.*

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899:
1. York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I
2. Burton Fleming
3. Horbury
4. Winestead

1900:
5. Linton-in-Craven, Part I
6. Patrington
7. Stokesley
8. Blacktoft and Scorborough

1901:
9. Bingley, Part I
10. Kippax
11. St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II

1902:
12. Brantingham
13. Hampsthwaite
14. Wath-on-Dearne

[*In progress*] 1903:
15. Cherry Burton
16. Marske in-Cleveland
17. Hartshead
18. Linton-in-Craven, Part II

1904:
Bolton-by-Bolland
Pickhill
Howden, Part I

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, *31st December, 1902.*

RECEIVED.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance, 31st Dec., 1901:—						
In Bank				68	6	5
Subscriptions, 1899–1901	19	19	0			
,, 1902	253	1	0			
,, 1903	1	1	0			
				274	1	0
C. H. Crouch, for Vol. VIII	0	5	0			
C. M. Burton, postage for Registers ..	0	5	1			
				0	10	1
Bank Interest—1st half	0	12	3			
,, 2nd half	1	1	3			
				1	13	6
				£344	11	0

PAID.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Postages (Secretary and Treasurer)				2	12	0
H. Argile (Treasurer's Tin Box)				0	8	6
P. G. Girdlestone (indexing Hampsthwaite)				10	2	7
Printing and Stationery:—						
Knight & Forster (St. Michael's-le-Belfrey)	104	18	6			
Beck & Inchbold (Kippax)	29	14	6			
Whitehead & Son (Brantingham, &c.) ...	36	10	0			
				171	3	0
Balance in Bank	159	2	5			
,, Treasurer's hands...	1	2	6			
				160	4	11
				£344	11	0

JNO. WM. FOURNESS,
Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct, *20th April*, 1903.
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD,
Hon. Auditor.

Digitized by Google

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1902.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Fourth Annual Report. They are pleased to say that the Society is still receiving a fair amount of support, and that the number of members for 1902, notwithstanding a considerable loss from deaths, was 258.

The Registers of Hampsthwaite, Wath-on-Dearne, and Brantingham have been issued to the members for that year. The Registers of Cherry Burton, Hartshead, Linton (Part II), and Marske-in-Cleveland are in the press, and will be issued to the members for 1903.

It is intended that the Registers of Howden (Part I), Pickhill near Thirsk, and Bolton-by-Bolland shall be issued for 1904. The Registers of Allerton Mauleverer, Askham Richard, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Farnham, Gargrave, Giggleswick, Hackness, Otley, Rothwell, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Terrington, Thornhill, &c., either have been copied or are being copied. The want of funds alone prevents their being forthwith printed, and offers of donations for that purpose will be gratefully received.

In order that the Council may make better headway with the Registers of so large a county as Yorkshire, it is very desirable that the membership should be largely and constantly increased, and it is suggested that every member can assist the Council in that respect, by persuading at the least one of his friends to join.

Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart., the Rev. N. J. Miller, and Messrs. John Charlesworth and J. W. Clay retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

Digitized by Google

RULES.

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

Digitized by Google

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

Digitized by Google

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for the year 1902.

Corrected to the 1st June, 1903.

Ackroyd, J. H.	1, Lindum Terrace, Manningham
Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	The Bungalow, Harrogate
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A. .	Kirklees Park, Brighouse *(President)*
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart....	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Barber, John	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James (*deceased*) ...	Sycamore Lodge, Woodhouse Cliff, Leeds
Bethell, William	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord ...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Hornby Vicarage, Bedale
Brierley, Henry	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	Cowthorpe Hall, Wetherby.
Brigg, Wm. A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Bright, Rev. Hugh, M.A. ...	Badsworth Rectory, Pontefract
Brooke, A. W.	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A. .	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ..	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Browne, Rev. A. B., M.A. ...	Bradfield Rectory, Sheffield
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A. ...	Sowerby Vicarage, Thirsk
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A. ...	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carr, William	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A. ...	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York

Digitized by Google

Castle, Septimus	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	Smeath House, Horbury
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J....	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Coates, E. F.	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	Pateley Bridge (*Hon. Sec.*)
Comber, John	Myddleton Hall, near Warrington
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A. ...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cresswell, Lionel	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Crookes, Willis	Normandale, Wadsley, near Sheffield
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W....	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crouch, C. H.	5, Grove Villas, Nightingale Lane, Wanstead, Essex
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald ...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A. ...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	6, Park Square, Leeds
Eland, John	12, New Court, Lincolns Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	8, Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Evers, Rev. Edwin, M.A. ..	Aldborough Vicarage, Boroughbridge
Falkingham, C. C.	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	St. Ives, Bingley

Digitized by Google

Fletcher, J. C.	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield
Foster, John	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Foster, W., M.B.	2, St. Paul's Road, Shipley
Fourness, J. W.	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds (*Hon. Treasurer*)
Frank, F. Bacon	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gatty, A. S. Scott	York Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Gill, C. C.	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W.	Nunthorpe Hall, York
Greenwood, Arthur	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E.	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S.	Baldersby R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hainworth, E. M.	16, Albion Street, Hull
Hansom, Joseph S.	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm.	19, Sydney Road, St. Margaret's, Twickenham
Harvey, W. M.	58, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, S.W.
Hawell, Rev. John, M.A., F.G.S....	Ingleby Greenhow Vicarage, Middlesbrough
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J.	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, S. E.	Crowtrees, Rastrick, Brighouse
Holding, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W....	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Hooker, Edward	289, Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
Hordern, Isaac	Edgerton House, Edgerton, Huddersfield
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A. ...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Jackson, Rev. F. W., M.A. ...	Ebberston Vicarage, Snainton R.S.O., Yorks.
Johnson, W. Norfolk	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
Joyce, Hon. Sir M. I.	16, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.C.
Knight, A. L.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leach, R. S.	The School, Appleby

Digitized by Google

Leather, G. H.	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D.	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lowe, G. T.	11, Wentworth Street, Huddersfield.
Lumb, G. D.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (*Hon. Sec.*)
Margerison, S.	Calverley Lodge, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Midleton, The Rt. Hon. Viscount ...	Peper Harow, Godalming
Miles, James	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mills, J. Willis	Town Clerk, Beverley
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Milne, S. M.	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G. G. ...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds
Morrison, Walter	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William	Scaitcliff, Todmorden
Parker, Col. John W. R.	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A. ...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Patchett, Alfred (*deceased*) ...	37, York Road, Birkdale, Southport
Peacock, Reginald	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A. ...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R.	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D.	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P. ..	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Rhodes, C. A.	Headlands, Langcliffe Avenue, Harrogate
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Robinson, George	Overdale, Skipton
Robinson, W. P.	1739, 17th Street, Washington, D.C., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
Ronksley, J. G.	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Rooke, C. Staveley	Newton Hill, Leeds
Ryder, Charles (*deceased*)	Gledhow Hall, Leeds
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	R. A. House, Sheerness

Digitized by Google

Sandwith, Major L.	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.... ...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott, John, junr.	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Skevington, T. W.	Wood Rhydding, Ilkley
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Sorby, W. H., A.K.C.	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A. ...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stewart, W. H.	Milnthorp House, Sandal, Wakefield
Stokes, John, M.D.	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Sugden, Thos. B.	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Suggitt, Jefferson	9, Broomfield Terrace, Whitby
Tancred, George	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A. ...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	Hobart, Tasmania
Thompson, W. N.	St. Bees, Cumberland
Tinker, C. S.	Meal Hill, Hepworth, Huddersfield
Tolson, Legh	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John, junr.	South Parade, Leeds
Ullathorne, William G.	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A. ...	Church Fenton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds

Digitized by Google

Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	Acomb House, York
Wilberfoss, William	Driffield, Yorks.
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, C. Macio (*deceased*) ...	Waldershaugh, Bolsterstone, Sheffield
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A. ...	Farnborough R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A. ...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A.	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.M.G. ...	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H.	Clavering House, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yewdall, Mrs. John	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zechariah	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.

Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ld., Paternoster House, London, E.C.

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Digitized by Google

Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.

New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen, 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

York Subscription Library, York

Digitized by Google

The Yorkshire Archæological Society.

The Society was formed to promote the study of the archæology and antiquities of the County, and issues to its members a Journal containing articles of antiquarian and genealogical interest.

Subscription, 10*s.* 6*d.* per annum. Life Fee, £7 7*s.* *Hon. Treasurer:* M. H. PEACOCK, M.A., The Grammar School, Wakefield; *Hon. Secretaries:* WILLIAM BROWN, F.S.A., White House, Northallerton; JOHN SCOTT, Croft House, Skipton.

THE RECORD SERIES of the Society was commenced in 1885 for the purpose of publishing Yorkshire records. It has printed Feet of Fines, Index of Wills, Inquisitions, Subsidy Rolls, Chartularies, Monastic Notes, &c. Subscription, One Guinea per annum. *Hon. Secretary:* J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.

The Thoresby Society.

The Society was formed in 1889 for antiquarian objects in connection with Leeds and District. Its publications include the Leeds Parish Church Register, Adel Register, Methley Register, Kirkstall Abbey Coucher Book, Calverley Charters, local Wills and Subsidies, and Miscellanea.

Subscription, 10*s.* 6*d.* per annum. Life Fee, £5 5*s.*

President and Hon. Treasurer: EDMUND WILSON, F.S.A., Red Hall, Leeds; *Hon. Secretaries:* G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds; B. P. SCATTERGOOD, M.A., 7, Cookridge Street, Leeds.

East Riding Antiquarian Society.

The Society was formed in 1892 to study and preserve the antiquities of the East Riding of the County of York. It has already done important work, making extensive excavations at Watton Priory, a Gilbertine house, near Driffield; and has also taken part in excavations at Warter Priory, near Pocklington. Valuable papers on these, by Mr. St. John Hope, with plan and illustrations, appear in the Transactions for 1900.

Subscription, 10*s.* 6*d.* per annum. *President:* THE LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A.; *Hon. Secretary:* Rev. A. N. COOPER, Filey Vicarage.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

C5435
Y4Y6

STANF... ...ITY
LI... ...S
STACKS
AUG 14 1969

THE REGISTERS

OF

MARSKE IN CLEVELAND,

IN THE COUNTY OF YORK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Publications

of the

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. XVI.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1903.

Digitized by Google

PRINTED BY
HILLS AND COMPANY, 19 FAWCETT STREET, SUNDERLAND.

Digitized by Google

The Registers

OF

Marske in Cleveland,

Co. York.

BAPTISMS, 1570—1812.

MARRIAGES, 1570—1812.

BURIALS, 1569—1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED, AND EDITED BY

HERBERT MAXWELL WOOD, B.A.,

Hon. Secretary of the Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
PREFACE - - - - - - - -	vi.
CONTENTS OF REGISTERS - - - -	vii.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS - - - -	1-107.
REGISTER OF MARRIAGES - - - -	108-158.
BANNS - - - - - - - -	159-161.
REGISTER OF BURIALS - - - -	162-239.
INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -	241-242.
INDEX OF PERSONS - - - - -	243-272.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

The thanks of the Society are due to the VICAR (the REV. J. GRANT JAMES) for kindly allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities he has most willingly afforded for transcription and examination.

The thanks of the Society are also due to DR. COLLINS and MR. T. M. FALLOW for most kindly comparing the transcript with the original Registers.

The Banns Book of Marske, commencing 1754, has been compared with the Marriage Registers. Entries relating to people whose Banns were called in Marske Church, but who were not married there, are given on pages 159—161.

Where the entry is illegible, or where there is no entry at all, the Editor has indicated it by [*blank*], and where any doubt as to the name exists, by a query.

The letters *lic.* indicate that a Marriage was solemnized by License: where this does not occur it was in all cases performed after the Publication of Banns.

The Registers have been kept in Latin down to the year 1685, and it has been thought advisable in indexing to substitute English Christian names for Latin, with the exception of Maria and Jacob, as the latter may stand for either Jacob or James.

H. M. W.

Digitized by Google

THE REGISTERS CONTAIN THE FOLLOWING:—

A.	Baptisms,	June 25th, 1570	Dec. 25th, 1636.
	Marriages,	June 4th, 1570	May 10th, 1629.
	Burials,	Mar. 17th, 1569	July 20th, 1623.
B.	Baptisms,	May 26th, 1636	July 1st, 1713.
	Marriages,	 1643	Nov. 5th, 1712.
	Burials,	Jan. 26th, 1642	Feb. 9th, 1712.
C.	Baptisms,	April 6th, 1713	April 15th, 1807.
	Marriages,	Aug. 29th, 1713	Jan. 10th, 1754.
	Burials,	Aug. 6th, 1713	Mar. 29th, 1807.
D.	Baptisms,	April 27th, 1807	Nov. 22nd, 1812.
E.	Marriages,	May 19th, 1754	Mar. 30th, 1807.
F.	Marriages,	May 20th, 1807	Dec. 16th, 1812.
G.	Burials,	June 7th, 1807	Dec. 25th, 1812.

Baptisms wanting for 1636—1639.
Marriages wanting for 1629—1643 and 1659—1661.
Burials wanting for 1623—1642 and 1657—1662.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BAPTISMS.

Vol. I.

1570.

.....		Xpoferus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
...	28.	Henricus Thomson, filius Johanis Thomsõ.
June	25.	Jane Certaine, filia Willmi. Certain.
...	9.	Maria Rokebye, filia Roberti Rokbye, armigeri.
Aug.	13.	Robtus. Barker, filius Johanis.
Sept.	3.	Robtus. Warde, filius Henrici Warde.
	10.	Maria Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
	17.	Robtus. Sawer, filius Thome Sawer.
	24.	Johannes Geter, filius Johanis Geter.
Oct.	22.	Agnes Haull, filia ₽civalli Haull.
Nov.	26.	Willmus. Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
Dec.	17.	Thomas Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	24.	Willm. Robenson, filius Francisci Robenson.
	24.	Agnes Thomson, filia Johannis Thomsõ.
	26.	Robtũs Harisõ, filius Robti. Harison.
Jan.	21.	Margaret Learmã, filia Thome Learmã.
Feb.	26.	Germane Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
Mar.	18.	Elena Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.

1571.

May	27.	Agnes Warde, filius Rodolphi Warde.
June	17.	Rosa Eston, filia Wm. Eston.
	24.	Isabella Snawdon, filia ₽sevelli Snawdõ.
July	29.	Jane Potts et Sicilia Potts, filie Johanis Potts.
Aug.	5.	Wm. Sugget, filius Henrici Sugget.
...	21.	Els. Blackburne, filia Willmi. Blackburne.
Sept.	2.	..... Robti. Franklande.
	10.	.....a Robti. Edenson.
Oct.	21.	..... filia Robti. Rokeby, armig.
	28.	..... filia Willmi. Airsom.
Nov.	18.	..... yne, filius Thome Rayne.
Jan.	13.	..... filius Edwardi Bell.
Feb.	13.	.... filius Willmi. Airsom.
Mar.	2.	..... Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
	3.	. argaret Cotham, filia Thome Cottã.
	8.	. . . anes Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.

1572.

Mar.	30.	Ellena Cole, filia Willmi. Cole.
	30.	Agnes Bankes, filia Anthonij Banks.

Digitized by Google

May	11.	Xpofer Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
	11.	Johannes Airsome, filius Francisci Airsō.
	18.	Gilbert Geter, filius Johañis Geter.
	18.	Jane Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstone.
July	1.	Willm̃ Martine, filius Georgij Martine.
	15.	Thomas Bell, spurius.
	20.	Katherina Graystock, filia Rodolphi Graystocke.
Aug.	31.	Els. Sugget, filia Gilberti Sugget.
Sept.	28.	Alis Chapmā, filia Thome Chapmā.
	29.	Mychael Pūder, filius Rolandi Pūder.
Oct.	26.	Willmus. Richardson, filius Georgij Richardsō.
Nov.	2.	Robt. Blackburne, filius Wm. Blackburne.
	23.	Margaret Punder, filius [*sic*] Willmi. Punder.
	23.	Issabell Lowthe, filia Johannis Lowthe.
Dec.	14.	Wm. Barker, filius Johañis Barker.
Jan.	18.	Margaret Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
	18.	. . . . fer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
Mar.	1.	..... Snawdon, filius Ꝑsevelli Snawdō.
	8.	..... . de, filia Henrici Warde.

1573.

.....		Elizabetha Haull, filia Ꝑcivalli .....
.....		Agnes Harison, filia Robti. Harison.
...	19.	Thomas Marser, filius populi.
...	26.	Rosa Pearte, filia Thome Peart.
.....		Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Garman Gisburne.
.....		Margaret Thomson, filia Waltheri Thomsō.
...	7.	Thomas Franckland, filius Robti. Frankland.
J . . .	24.	Johañes Thomsō, filius Johañis Thomsō.
A . .	9.	Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
Sept.	13.	Willm. Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdail.
	13.	Robtus. Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokebye, armigeri.
	27.	Henricus Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
	29.	Mychaell Flecke, filius Willmi. Flecke.
Oct.	11.	Georgius Warde, filius Willmi. Warde.
	18.	Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
Nov.	15.	Alisia Warde, filia Robti. Warde.
	28.	Johanes Teill, filius Willmi. Teill.
	28.	Thomas Eston, filius Johañis Eston.
Dec.	26.	Stephanus Sawer, filius Thome Sawer.
	26.	Stephanus Fairlye, filius Wm. Fairlye.
Jan.	3.	Margaret Robensō, filia Jacobi Robensō.
	6.	Elizabetha Picton, filia Willm̃ Picton.
Feb.	7.	Jacobus Robensō, filius Francisci Robensō.
	7.	Agnes Gray, filia Johañis Gray.
Mar.	13.	Jacobus Sugget, filius Gilberti Sugget.

1574.

April	10.	Thomas Symson, filius Thome Symson.
	13.	Ꝑcivallus Benyson, filius Johīs Benysō.

Digitized by Google

May	1.	Margaret Dun, filia Francisci Dun.
	1.	Elizabetha Cotham, filia Henrici Cothā.
Aug.	1.	..... i Warde.
	15.	..... Robti. Sugget.
Oct.	3.	..... filius Robti. Frankland.
	3.	..... filia Michaellis Flecke.
	18.	..... Blackburne, filia Wilmi. Blackburne.
	18.	..... Louthe, filius Johis Lowthe.
Jan.	9.	..... Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	29.	..... a Warde, filia Henrici Warde.
Feb.	6.	[K]atherina Robenson, filia Radulphi Robensō.
	13.	Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshall.
Mar.	6.	Willmus. Punder, filius Henrici Punder. Sepultus eod. die.

1575.

Mar.	27.	Robtus. Snawdon, filius Ꝑcivalli Snawdō.
April	3.	Willmus. Milburne, filius Alexandri Milburne.
	17.	Agnes Thomson, filia Johañis Thomsō, de Readker.
May	29.	Thomas Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
June	5.	Robt. Cornefurth, filius Johañis Cornefurth.
July	17.	Agnes Barker, filia Johañis Barker.
	17.	Agnes Punder, filia Georgij Punder. Sepulta eod. die.
	17.	Thomas Rayne, filius Thome Rayne.
	17.	Willm. Airsom, filius Willm. Airsom, de Readker.
Aug.	6.	Joan Rokeby, filia Robti. Rokeby, armigeri.
	7.	Els. Robenson, spurius, Riči Robenson.
	14.	Maria Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
Jan.	1.	Xpofer Robensō, filius Rodolphi Robensō.

1576.

April	23.	Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Hucheson. Sepultus erat 28 die Aprilis.
June	10.	Ꝑsevell Teall, filius Willmi. Teall.
July	14.	. . . ard Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Aug.	5.	..... raistocke, filia Leonardi Graistocke. . . . . lta decimo die Augusti.
.....		Grace Cottom, filia Thome Cottom.
Oct.	15.	Issabell Hunter, filia Artheri Hunter.
	30.	Xpofer Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne.
Nov.	...	Joan Kemplay, spurius, et filia Wm. Kemplay.
Dec.	9.	Franciscus Rokeby, filius Robti. Rokeby.
	29.	Elizabetha Riplingā, filia Johanis Riplingā.
Jan.	13.	Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
	13.	Elizabetha Rasshall, filia Milonis Rasshal.
Feb.	3.	Issabell Agar, filia Thome Ager.
	11.	Rodolphus Wilkensō, filius Henrici Wilkensō.
	11.	Willmus. Punder, filius Georgij Pūder.
May	15.	Issabell Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomsō.
	26.	Grace Hesselton, filia Simonis Hesselton.
	28.	Issabell Thomson, filia Walteri Thomsō.

Digitized by Google

[May] 19. Mrgerye Posket, filia Johanis Poskate, spurius.
26. Johñ Warde, filius Xpoferi Warde. Sepult. 26 May.

1577.

Jan. 19. Willm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
19. Elizabethe Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
19. Elizabetha Robenson, filia Iacobi Robenson.
Feb. 10. Johñ Pearson, filius Willm̃ Pearson.
24. Willm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
24. Grace Symson, filia Thome Symson.
Oct. 20. Robte. Whawpe, filius Johannis Whawp. Sepultus 7 die Novembris.
Mar. 2. Francis Airsom, filius Xpoferi Airsom.
8. Agnes Graystocke, filia Leonardi Graistock.
22. Anna Whawp, filia Thome Whawpe.
22. Katherina Riplingā, filia Johis Riplingā.

1578.

Mar. 28. ..... Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
May 3. ..... Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, clerici vicarij de . arske.
3. [Hen]ricus Abram, filius Michaelis Abrā.
July 6. Robt. Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelock.
Aug. 3. Elizabetha Chapmā, filia Thome Chapmā.
29. Thomas Robenson, filius Alexandri Robenson.
Sept. 21. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpofer Barker.
Oct. 12. Anna Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
19. Richard Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesselton.
26. Willm. Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesō.
26. Margareta Teill, filia Willmi. Teill.
Nov. 2. Jarmanus Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
22. Grace Gisburne, filia Germani Gisburne.
Jan. 4. Edwardus Potts, filius Wm. Potts.
18. Margaret Pearson, filia Wm. Pearson.
26. Johanes Sugget, filius Robti. Sugget.
Feb. 25. Willmus. Picton, filius Johanis Picton.
Mar. 1. Wm. Thomson, filius Johanis Thomson, de Readker.

1579.

April 5. Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkensō.
8. Helena Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
18. Robtus. Robenson, filius Rodolphi Robenson.
May 1. Mgerye Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
July 19. Jane Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
Aug. 2. Mgery Warde, filia Wm. Warde.
29. Bartholomeus Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdail.
30. Thomas Routhe, filius Wm. Routhe.
Sept. 6. Elizabetha Wrighte, filia Johīs Wrighte.
13. . . llm. Havelock, filius Wm. Havelocke.
21. . . . . us Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.

Digitized by Google

...	2.	Katherina Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
Oct.	11.	Agnes Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
	18.	Grace Fisheweake, filia Edwardi Fishweak.
	25.	Henricus Rasshell, filius Milonis Rasshall.
	25.	Georgius Thomsõ, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	28.	Elizabetha Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
Nov.	3.	Margaret Staynous, spurius, Robti. Staynous.
	3.	Richardus Agar, filius Thome Ager.
	21.	Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland, Ju.
Dec.	13.	Issabella Benson, filia Wm. Bensõ.
	21.	Thomas Snawdõ, filius Ꝑcivalli Snawdõ.
Jan.	6.	Francis Punder, filius Georgij Pũder.
	17.	Katherina Jowsye, filia Johanis Jowsye.
	24.	Rose Fetherston, filia Thome Fetherstõ.
Feb.	21.	Henricus Pũder, filius Thome Pũder.
	28.	Xpofer Slater, filius Thome Slater.
Mar.	5.	Willm. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	5.	Johanes Picton, filius Wm. Pictõ.
	12.	Ꝑcivallus Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.

1580.

April	17.	Robtus. Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltõ.
	23.	Johanes Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
June	5.	Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
	5.	Thomas Horne, filius Xpoferi Horne, spurius.
	12.	Robtũs Pearson, filius Wm. Pearson.
	12.	Issabell Teill, filia Robti. Teal.
July	31.	Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsom.
Aug.	7.	..... Raisebecke, filius Rodolphi Raisebeck.
	14.	. . . zabetha Rayne, filia Thome Rayne.
	21.	Issabell Snawdon, filia Wm. Snawdon.
	28.	Rosa Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
Sept.	11.	Robtus. Warde, filius Robt. Warde.
	29.	Thomas Riplingã, filius Johanis Riplingã.
	29.	Anna Thomson, filia Johĩs Thomson.
Oct.	9.	Robtus. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
	14.	Joan Chapmã, filia Geradi Chapmã. 15 Octobr. sepult.
	16.	Agnes Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
	23.	Willm. Pattison, filius Geradi Pattisõ.
Nov.	13.	Maria Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistocke.
	27.	Roger Chapmã, filius Thome Chapmã.
	20.	Francis Robensõ, filius Thome Robensõ.
Dec.	11.	Maria Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
	17.	Elizabetha Robenson, filia Johannis Robensõ.
	24.	Willm. Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	24.	Agnes Horne, filia Xpoferi Horne.
Jan.	15.	George Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
Feb.	6.	Ꝑsevallus Whawpe, filius Johĩs Whawpe.
	27.	Elizabetha Foster, filia Petri Foster.
Mar.	4.	Wm. Milner, filius Thome Milner vel Cottã.

Digitized by Google

[Mar]	11.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
	16.	Katherina Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsõ.
	23.	Germanus Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.

[1581.]

Mar.	27.	Agnes Litster, filia Artheri Litster.
April	20.	Willmus. Harison, filius Philippi Harisõ.
	20.	Roger Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
May	28.	Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Stewarde.
June	4.	Anna Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	11.	Issabell Potts, filia Wm. Potts.
July	1.	Rodolphus Snawdõ, filius Ꝑsevalli Snawdõ.
	2.	Rodolphus Abrã, filia Michaelis Abrã.
	8.	Margaret Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
	22.	Maria Rogers, filia Xpoferi Rogers, vicar de Marsk.
	25.	Rosa Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Aug.	6.	Johanes Hesselton, filius Simonis Hesseltõ.
	6.	Maria Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
	13.	Rodolphus Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
	24.	Franciscus Pictõ, filius Johĩs Picton.
Sept.	3.	Jane Chester, filia Katherina Chester, spur̃.
Oct.	22.	Rodolphus Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
Nov.	12.	Georgius Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke.
Dec.	10.	Rosa Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
	10.	Helena Routhe, filia Willmi. Routhe.
	27.	Johanes Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweak.
Jan.	17.	Johanes Bouthe, filius Jacobi Bouthe.
	26.	Agnes Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne.
Feb.	24.	Johanes Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.
Mar.	11.	Johanes Huchesõ, filius Thome Huchesõ.

1582.

April	4.	Katherina Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	16.	Maria Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsõ.
	25.	Georgius Lythe, filius Wm. Lythe.
May	13.	. . lm Foster, filius Petri Foster.
June	24.	Grace Jowcye, filia Johanis Jowcye.
July	7.	Maria Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
	15.	Robtus. Robensõ, filius Alexandri Robensõ.
	22.	Margaret Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Aug.	12.	Allisõ Harding, filia Wm. Harden.
	26.	Helena Thomsõ, filia Johĩs Thosõ, de Mãke.
Sept.	9.	Thomas Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
	30.	Willm. Raisebeck, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
Oct.	7.	Rodolphus Robensõ, filius Rodolphi Robesõ.
	28.	Margaret Sugget, filia Robti. Sugget.
Nov.	10.	Agnes Thomsõ, filia Richardi Thomsõ.
Dec.	16.	Elezabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
	27.	Robtus. Ager, filius Thome Agar.
Jan.	20.	Thomas Robensõ, filius Johanis Robensõ.
	27.	Robt. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsõ.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	25.	Agnes Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Mar.	3.	Agnes Teall, filia Robti. Teill.
	10.	Cicilye Thomsõ, filia Johīs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	16.	Agnes Bownous, filia Wm. Bawnous.
	24.	Margaret Robensõ, filia Johīs Robesõ, de Readker.

1583.

Mar.	29.	Joan Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
	31.	Thomas Cottã, filius Henrici Cottã.
April	2.	Rodolphus Thomsõ, filius Rodolphi Thomsõ.
	21.	Margareta Slater, filia Thome Slater.
M . .	4.	Henricus Gowland, filius Robti. Gowland.
	22.	Henricus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
May	19.	Margerye Robenson, filia Thome Robensõ.
June	23.	Joan Teil, filia Wm. Teill.
July	7.	Willm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
	14.	Rodolphus Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
Aug.	18.	Margareta Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Sept.	8.	Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	15.	Edward Potts, filius Thome Potts.
Oct.	6.	Helena Chapmã, filia Thome Chapmã.
	13.	Georgius Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.
	13.	Elizabetha Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	20.	Agnes Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
Nov.	6.	Richardus Thomsõ, filius Richardi Thomsõ.
Dec.	15.	Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnsõ.
Jan.	22.	Johanes Potts, filius Richardi Potts.
Mar.	7.	Wm. Harding, filius Wm. Hardinge.
	15.	Elizabetha Stowp, filia Thome Stowpe et Robt. Routh.
	29.	Jane Robensõ, filia Johīs Robensõ, de Mšk.

1584.

Mar.	29.	Anna Fishweake, filia Edwardi Fishweake.
	29.	Robtus. Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
April	5.	Agnes Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	22.	Margery Graistocke, filia Rodolphi Graistock.
May	3.	Elizabetha Wilye, filia Humfridi Wily.
Aug.	2.	Johannes Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
Sept.	20.	Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Oct.	4.	Meriall Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Dec.	5.	Thomas Jowcye, filius Johīs Jowcye.

1585.

April	4.	Peter Thomson, filius Johīs Thomsõ.
May	19.	Rodolphus Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
Dec.	26.	Johēs Robensõ, filius Thome Robēsõ, de Readker.
Jan.	30.	Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
Feb.	27.	Nathanael Havelock, filius Johīs Havelock.

1586.

May	8.	Francis Havelocke, filius Willm. Havelock.
	29.	Johanes Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.

Digitized by Google

July	10.	Wm. Whawpe, filius Johīs Whawp.
Aug.	7.	John Havelocke, filius Rodolphi Havelocke.
	7.	Margaret Raisebeck, filia Wm. Raisebeck.
	21.	Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
	28.	Else Warde, filia Johīs Warde.
Dec.	18.	Wm. Fishweake, filius Edwardi Fishweake.
	25.	Colubra Thomsō, filia Johīs Thomsō, de Readker.

1587.

May	21.	Rodolphus Potts, filius Thome Potts.
	21.	Margaret Robenson, filia Johīs Robensō.
July	16.	Georgius Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
Aug.	29.	Jane Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowpe.
Sept.	10.	Willm. Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
	17.	Agnes Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō, de Mēk, Jn.
Oct.	1.	Margaret Flecke, filia Michaelis Flecke.
Jan.	7.	Anna Gowland, filia Robti. Gowland.
	27.	Johes Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Feb.	2.	Josephe Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
	2.	Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland, Ju.
Mar.	24.	Elizabetha Pearsō, filia Wm. Pearsō.

1588.

April	18.	Agnes Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Aug.	25.	Willm. Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
Sept.	15.	Jane Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
Oct.	20.	Elizabetha Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō.
	20.	Elizabetha Thomson, filia Henrici Thomsō.
Dec.	22.	Wm. Blackburne, spurius, Wm. Blackburne et Kath. Robesō.
Jan.	1.	Thomas Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	19.	Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
	26.	Margaret Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
Feb.	16.	Agnes Robensō, filia Rodolphi Robensō.
	19.	Helena Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	21.	Wm. Browen, filius Wm. Browē.
Mar.	2.	Georgius Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
	9.	Wm. Rayne, filius Willm. Rayne.
	9.	John Staynous, filius Willm. Staynous.
	9.	Allisō Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
	9.	Agnes Raisebeck, filia Willmi. Raisebeck.
	9.	Elizabeth Brasse, filia Petri Brasse.
	15.	Gregorius Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	21.	John Thōson, filius Richardi Thomsō.

1589.

Mar.	25.	Agnes Rawe, filia Willm. Rawe.
June	7.	Geneta Westerdaill, filia Thome Westerdaill.
	8.	Jane Richeson, filia Johañis Richesō.
	8.	Anna Chapmā, filia Henrici Chapmā.

Digitized by Google

July	13.	Margaret Philip, filia Wm. Philip.
	30.	Margaret Havelocke, filia Wm. Havelocke.
Sept.	7.	Jane Steward, filia Xpoferi Stewarde.
	7.	Jane Whawpe, filia Frācisci Whawp.
	14.	Robt. Firsell, filius Richardi Firsell.
	14.	Robt. Robenson, filius Johanis Robenson.
Oct.	18.	Els. Blackburne, filia Wm. Blackburne.
Nov.	16.	Margerye Firsell, filia Robti. Firsell.
Dec.	21.	Thomas Robensō, filius Georgij Robensō.
Jan.	1.	Maria Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō, Jn.
	6.	Johēs Firsell, filius Wm. Firsell.
Feb.	2.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
	8.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	8.	Xpofer Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
	15.	Anna Airsō, filia Wm. Airsō.
Mar.	1.	Elizabetha Graistock, filia Thome Graistock.
	15.	Agnes Lasinbye, filia Johanis Lasinbye.
	22.	Maria Westerdaill, filia Robti. Westerdaill.
	23.	Helena Robensō, filia Thome Robensō.

1590.

April	7.	Agnes Potts et Elizabetha Potts, filiæ Rich. Potts.
	19.	Johēs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe. Sepultus eod. die.*
May	3.	John Franklande, filius Robti. Frankland.
	10.	John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	22.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
	24.	Jane Raisebeck, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
July	19.	Thomas Elmeden, filius Johis. Elmeden.
	19.	Issabell Blackwell, spurius, Grace Blackwell.
Aug.	16.	Wm. Potts, filius Thome Potts.
Sept.	4.	Meriall Lyones, filia Willm̄ Lyones.
Oct.	11.	Elizabetha Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
Nov.	8.	Emmot Thomson, filia Johanis Thomsō.
	8.	Colubra Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Dec.	13.	Katherina Bayts, filia Wm. Bayts.
	13.	Robtus. Hudson, filius Thome Hudsō.
	20.	Willm. Whawpe, filius Thome Whawpe.
	20.	Willm. Thomsō, filius Henrici Thomson.
Mar.	14.	Thomas Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
	14.	Elizabetha Punder, filia Johīs Punder.

1591.

Mar.	31.	Jane Thomsō, filia Rodolphi Thomsō, senior.
May	30.	Els. Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
July	6.	Samuel Havelock, filius Willm. Havelocke.
Aug.	29.	Samuel Phillips, filius Wm. Phillips.
Sept.	19.	Willm. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
	26.	Emmot Spurnelte, filia Laurentij Spurnelte.
Oct.	15.	Emmot Havelocke, filia Rodolphi Havelock.

* This entry is amongst the Burials.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec.	8.	Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
	19.	Helen Airsõ, filia Wm. Airsõ.
	24.	Rodolphus Thomson, filius Rodolphi Thomson, Jr.
	26.	Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
...	29.	Stephanus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Jan.	6.	Thomas Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
Feb.	2.	Johanes Scott, filius Nicolai Scott.
	9.	Katherina Dent, filia Thome Dent.
	13.	Margaret Punder, filia Thome Pũder.
	20.	Els. Rogers, filia Thome Rogers.
	20.	Rosa Gisburne, filia Tho. Gisburne.
	27.	Elizabetha Benyson, filia Johīs Benison.
	27.	Elizabetha Harding, filia Wm. Harding.
Mar.	10.	Elizabetha Richeson, filia Johīs Richesõ, de Readker.
	22.	Jacobus Thomsõ, filius Robti. Thomsõ.

1592.

Feb.	28.	Els. Lasinbye, filia Johīs Lasinbye.
	28.	Johanes Wilye, filius Hũfridi Wilye.
Mar.	2.	Franciscus Firsell, filius Robti. Firsell.
	4.	Petrus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.

1593.

April	4.	Joan Howpe, filia Willmi. Howpe.
	4.	Katherina Frankland, filia Elizabetha Frankland, spuř.
	8.	Rodolphus Thomson, filius Johīs Thomsõ.
July	15.	Johẽs Gisburne, filius Henrici Gisburne.
Sept.	16.	Elizabetha Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
Nov.	8.	Wm. Sawer, filius Johīs Sawer.
Dec.	23.	Allison Pũder, filia Tho. Pũder.
	23.	Anna Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Jan.	4.	Willm̃ Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	6.	Emmot Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
	20.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Feb.	22.	Anna Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
	24.	Thomas Firsell, filius Xpeferi Firsell.
Mar.	3.	Johañes Stowpe, filius Johanis Stowp.
	17.	Genet Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.

1594.

April	1.	Robtus. Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
	3.	Wm. Browen, filius Johīs Browẽ.
	7.	Margaret Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawp.
June	9.	Issabell Aldus, filia Henric Aldus.
Aug.	4.	Anna Thomsõ, filia Robti. Thomsõ.
	18.	Robtũs Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
	25.	Bartholomeus Denton, filius Adami Dentõ.
Sept.	3.	Johẽs Hoope, filius Wm. Hoope. Sepul. 16.
	15.	Issabel Benison, filia Johanis Benisõ.
	22.	Phillis Westerdail, filia Petri Westerdaill.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	6.	Samuel Chapmā, filius Henrici Chapmā.
	6.	Johēs Warde, filius Ꝑcivalli Warde.
Nov.	3.	Joā Milburne, filia Archeri Milburne.
	5.	Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
	10.	Elizabetha Westerdaill, filia Pauli Westerdail.
Dec.	29.	Jacobus Scot, filius Nicolai Scot.
Feb.	2.	Johēs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
Mar.	23.	Willm̄ Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebeck.

1595.

April	13.	Emanuel Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
	21.	Issabell Lyell, filia Georgij Lyell.
May	19.	Rodolphus Sawer, filius Johīs Sawer.
June	24.	Maria Firsell, filia Richardi Firsell.
July	4.	Franciscus Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Sept.	8.	Margaret Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsō, de Readker.
Nov.	9.	Johēs Eston, filius Robti. Eston.
	10.	Meriall Harisō, filia Johañis Harison.
	23.	Henricus Thomson, filius Richardi Thomsō.

1596.

Mar.	30.	Katherina Lasinbie, filia Johīs Lasinby.
April	2.	Willm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowp.
	30.	Elizabetha Stowp, spurius, Tho. Stowp et Mariæ Philipes.
May	16.	Agnes Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
	28.	Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
June	2.	Agnes Liones, filia Willm. Lyones.
July	5.	Robt. Thomson, filius Henrici Thomsō.
Aug.	8.	Issabell Robenson, filia Thome Robenson, de Readker.
Sept.	26.	Emmot Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
Oct.	17.	Rodolphus Staynous, filius Wm. Staynous.
Nov.	14.	Agnes Stowpe, fili[a] Johanīs Stowpe.
	21.	Rowland Graistock, filius Thome Graistock.
Dec.	19.	Xpofer Robenson, filius Johīs Robensō, de Readker.
	21.	Johēs Fulthorp, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop, spuř.
	21.	Thomas Sawer, filius Johīs Sawer.
	26.	Robertus Rokeby, filius Rodolphi Rokeby, generosi.
Feb.	17.	Robertus Firsell, filius Wm. Firsel.
Mar.	2.	Emmot Chapmā, filia Henrici Chapmā.

1597.

April	24.	John Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
May	8.	Franciscus Airsom, filius Wm. Airsō.
	15.	Robtus. Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
	17.	Rodolphus Howp, filius Wm. Howp.
Aug.	7.	Elizabetha Stowp, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Nov.	23.	Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolādi Raisebeck.
	26.	John Barker, filius Robti. Barker.
Dec.	11.	Aliso. Snawdon, filia Robti. Snawdō.
	18.	Rodolphus Chapmā, spurius, Henrici Chapmā.
Feb.	19.	Issabell and Elizabeth Rogers, filiæ Rich. Rogers.

Digitized by Google

1598.

June 21. Maria Benison, filia Johanīs Benisō.
July 4. Franciscus Airsom, filius Wm. Airsō.
23. Emmot Gisburne, filia Johanīs Gisburne.
Aug. 13. Robt. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
Oct. 1. Wm. Symson, filius Thome Symson.
8. Robt. Airsom, filius Johīs Airsō.
Nov. 19. John Howpe, filius Robti. Howpe.
26. Issabel Dentō, filia Adami Dentō.
Dec. 3. Elizabetha Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
17. Jane Robenson, filia Johanis Robēson.
25. Rauffe Warde, filius Thome Warde.
26. Jane Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
Jan. 2. Robtus. Watson, spurius, Johīs Watson et Agnes Robensō.

1599.

Mar. 25. Rolandus Pūder, filius Thome Punder.
April 7. Thomas Thomson, filius Wm. Thomson.
8. Wm. Baytes et Cicilye Bayts, filij Wm. Bayts.
June 16. Issabel Stowpe, filia Johis. Stowpe.
Aug. 26. Margaret Stowpe, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
Sept. 9. Thomas Airsō, filius Wm. Airsom.
Oct. 7. Johannes Pūder, filius Johannis Punder.
23. Wm. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
23. Anna Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
Nov. 13. Thomas Hucheson et Joāna Huchesō, filij Johīs Huchesō.
Dec. 16. Agnes Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugel.
Jan. 13. Xpofer Raisebecke, filius Rolandi Raisebecke.
13. Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Feb. 22. Mychaell Fleck, filius Michaelis Flecke, Jr.
Mar. 24. Agnes Piburne, filia Wm. Piburne.

1600.

April 2. Thomas Flecke, filius Michaelis Flecke, Sen.
June 8. Nicolaus Whawpe, filius Johānis Whawpe.
July 6. Meriall Pattinson, filia Johanis Pattinsō.
13. Philip Wilson, filius Robti. Wilson.
17. Robtus. Conyers, filius Georgij Cōyers, generosi.
Aug. 14. Margareta Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdō.
15. Anna Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggon et Elizabethe Graistock, spurius.
Sept. 7. Meriall Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
17. Agnes Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
Nov. 9. Ellena Harisō, filia Robti. Harisō.
29. Elizabetha Airsō, filia Johīs Airsom.
Dec. 6. Wm. Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
19. Richard Loftye, spurius, Thome Loftye et Agnes Harisō.
20. Agnes Symsō, filia Thome Symsō.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	7.	. gnes Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburn.
	11.	Willm. Huchesō, filius Johīs Huchesō.
Feb.	13.	Willm. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.
	18.	Thomas Warde, filius Wm. Warde.

1601.

April	14.	Johēs Lawson, filius Riči Lawson.
May	1.	Meriall Frissell, filia Richardi Frissell.
July	13.	Agnes Chapmā, filia Georgij Chapmā.
	20.	An Benison, filia Johīs Benisō.
	20.	An Brasse, filia Katherina Brasse, spur.
Aug.	9.	Meriall Warde, filia Thome Warde.
Sept.	8.	Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walles.
	20.	Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browē.
Oct.	4.	Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
	11.	Els. Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
	18.	Robtus. Andersō, filius Ꝑcivalli Anderson.
	18.	Thomas Flecke, filius Mychaelis Flecke.
Nov.	8.	Johñ Bayts, filius Wm. Bayts.
	26.	Helena Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
Mar.	16.	Edmūdus Bell, filius Thome Bel.
	23.	Paul Hucheson, filius Ꝑcivalli Huchesō.

1602.

April	3.	Dorothy Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
	10.	Margareta Herrison, filia Robti. Herison.
	18.	Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
May	2.	Jane Whawpe, filia Johanīs Whawp.
Aug.	15.	Meriall Wilson, filia Robti. Wilson.
Sept.	12.	Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
Oct.	6.	Willm. Gibson, filius Wm. Gibson.
	17.	John Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdail.
	17.	Robtus. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
Nov.	1.	Alanus Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
Dec.	5.	Radulphus Rogers, filius Riči Rogers.
	7.	Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
	12.	Robtus. Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
	29.	Stephanus Stowp, filius Jo. Stowpe.
Jan.	23.	Agnes Hucheson, filia Johanis Hucheson.
Feb.	13.	Ꝑsevel Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdō.
	13.	Grace Wiggon, filia Robti. Wiggō.
Mar.	9.	Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsō.
	20.	Wm. Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
	21.	Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.

1603.

April	3.	Thomas Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
	28.	Jane Bel, filia Thomas Bel.
May	1.	Peter Carrocke, filius Thomas Carrocke.
Aug.	5.	Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
	14.	Robtus. Walker, filius Wm. Walker.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 18. Elizabetha Gisburne, filia Johañis Gisburne.
21. Els. Symson, filia Thome Symson.
Oct. 2. Meriall Nicolson, filia Richardi Nicolson.
2. Thomas Browen, filius Thomæ Browen.
23. Elizabetha Graistocke, filia Xpoferi Graistocke.
Nov. 15. Anna Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
20. Allison Beneson, filia Johañis Beneson.
Dec. 11. Thomas Hucheson, filius Johañis Hucheson.
28. Margaret Robensõ, filia Mariæ Robẽsõ et Þsevelli Potts, spurius.
Jan. 22. Johañes Watson, filius Robti. Watson, Ju.
29. Rodolphus Andersõ, filius Þcivalli Andersõ.
Feb. 7. Robt. Airsom, filius Johĩs Airsom.
18. Robtus. Wilye, filius Hũfridi Wilye.
Mar. 4. Elizabeth Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.

1604.

April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
Mar. 25. Issabella Hucheson, filia Þsevelli.
April 15. Robtus. Barker, filius Wm. Barker.*
22. Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
29. Agnes Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
June 19. Elizabeth Lyeth, filia Antonij Lockwood et Agnes Lyth, spurius.
July 8. Robtus. Hucheson, filius Phillipi Huchesõ.
15. Elizabetha Hudson, filia Francisci Hudson.
15. Lucas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
22. Richardus Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
Aug. 10. Agnes Warde, filia Johĩs Applebye et Els. Warde, spurius.
19. Elizabetha Mychel, filia Wm. Mychell.
19. [? Grace] Carrock, filia Thome Carrock.
Sept. 16. .....Wilson, filius Thome Wilson.
Oct. 28. Ussula Havelocke, spurius, Xpoferi Havelocke et Mgaret. Abrã.
Nov. 1. Jane Snawdon, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
4. Agnes Potts, filia Þsevalli Potts.
25. Josephus Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.
30. Willm. Havelocke, filius Leonardi Havelocke.
Jan. 27. Agnes Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
30. Jane Coverdaill, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
Feb. 13. Margareta Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
27. Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
27. Wm. Hucheson, filius Johĩs Hucheson.
Mar. 9. Wm. Whawpe, filius Philippi Whawp.

1605.

April 4. Mychaell Wrighte, spurius, Lucæ Wilsõ et Elizabethe Wright.
May 3. Thomas Cottom, filius Willmi. Cottom.

* In duplicate.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[May]	26.	Johannes Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
July	12.	Robtus. Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	14.	Agnes Benison, filia Johanis Benison.
	20.	Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
	20.	Isabell Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
Aug.	18.	Francis Denton, filius Adami Denton.
	18.	Marye Walker et Issabell Walker, filiæ Wm. Walker.
Sept.	1.	Meriall Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
	15.	Rodolphus Rogers, filius Ꝑcivalli Rogers.
	22.	Philliphus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
	22.	Issabella Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
Oct.	1.	Johannes Bell, filius Thome Bell.
Nov.	10.	Richardus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
Dec.	15.	Issabel Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
	22.	Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
	25.	Thomas Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
	29.	Rodolphus Nicolson, filius Rīči Nicolson.
Jan.	19.	Jane Browen, filia Thome Browen.
Feb.	24.	Margaret Frissell, filia Rīči Frissell.
	25.	Johannes Havelocke, filius Leonardi Havelock.
Mar.	23.	Margerye Pape, filia Johannis Pape.

1606.

April	2.	Johannes Rogers, filius Richardi Rogers.
	25.	Allison Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
May	1.	Robertus Kirke, filius Johannis Kirke.
	11.	Johēs Gisburne, filius Johañis Gisburne.
	29.	Thomas Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
	31.	Thomas Symsō, filius Thomæ Simson.
June	9.	Elizabeth et Mgerye., filiæ Laurentij Hugell.
	15.	Anna Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
Aug.	17.	Helena Watson, filia Robti. Watson.
Sept.	14.	Elizabetha Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
	18.	Issabell Hucheson, filia Johañis Hucheson.
	28.	Georgius Anderson, filius Ꝑcivalli Anderson.
	28.	Willm. Stainhouse, filius Nicolai Stainhouse.
Oct.	12.	Maria Pearsō, filia Xpoferi Pearsō.
	18.	Dorothea Airsom, filia Johīs Airsom.
Nov.	2.	Richardus Robensō, filius Johīs Robenson.
	5.	Meriall Graistock, filia Xpoferi Graistock.
	4.	Robertus Wilson, filius Robti. Wilsō.
	16.	Thomas Ager, filius Rīči Ager.
	19.	Margaret Hucheson, filia Ꝑcivelli Hucheson.
	19.	Jane Havelocke, spurius, Elizabethe Havelock.
Dec.	27.	Alanus Potts, filius Rodolphi Potts.
Feb.	1.	Thomas Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdail, Ju.
	22.	Wm. Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesō.

1607.

April	1.	Paulus Harte, filius Wm. Harte.
May	1.	Maria Whawp, spurius filia Johīs Swainstō et Mg̃aret Whawp.

Digitized by Google

[May] 24. Margaret Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
July 12. Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
Aug. 18. Elizabeth Snawdõ, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
23. Wm. Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.
2. Thomas Morley, filius Rici Morley.
30. Thomas Fairlie, spurius, Henrici Fairlye et Jane Mychell.
30. Mrgaret Dentõ, filia Adami Dentõ.
Sept. 20. Johñ Johnsõ, spurius, Johis Johnson et Jane Robenson.
Oct. 11. Agnes Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
25. Xpoferus Stowpe, filius Johis Stowp.
25. Johẽs Shepherde, filius Wm. Shepherde.
Nov. 1. Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs et Issabell Hawkins, spurius.
8. Jane Anderson, filia Pcivelli Andersõ.
10. Jane Gisburne, filia Robti. Gisburne.
27. Ussula Stainhouse, filia Nicolai Stainhouse.
22. Thomas Wiggon, filius Robti. Wiggõ.
Jan. 1. Agnes Airsõ, filia Johis Airsõ.
3. John Frissell, filius Rici Frissell.
9. Issabell Lawe, filia Johis Lawe.
13. Agnes Havelocke, filia Johis Havelocke.
17. Richardus Thomsõ, filius Robti. Thomsõ.
17. Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.
24. Paulus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
Feb. 2. Agnes Hucheson, filia Johis Hucheson.
19. Elizabetha Rogers, filia Pcivalli Rogers.
Mar. 6. Matheus Warde, filius Wm. Warde.
20. Maria Langlands, filia Johis Langlands, peregrini.

1608.

April 9. Johanes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsõ, de Marske.
10. Allisõ Rogers, filia Richardi Rogers.
22. Margaret Walker, spurius, [*blank*] Walker et Tho. Dixõ.
25. Elizabetha Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
May 8. Willm. Browen, filius Thome Browen.
8. Mrgaret Benison, filia Johañis Benisõ.
15. Willm. Potts, filius Johis Potts.
15. Dorothea Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
June 10. Helena Stainhouse, spurius, Thome Harte et Helena Stainhouse.
Aug. 21. Mrgaret Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
28. Francis Urine, filius Edwardi Urine.
Sept. 11. Mrgeret Potts, filia Rodolphi Potts.
Oct. 9. Xpofer Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
9. Elizabetha Barker, filia Wm. Barker.
9. Elizabetha Havelocke, filia Leonardi Havelock.
Nov. 6. Robtus. Ruddocke, filius Robti. Ruddocke.
6. Else Potts, spurius, Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.

Digitized by Google

[Nov]	20.	Xpofer Ager, filius Rici Ager.
	28.	Issabel et Elizabetha Ruddocke, filiæ Johañis Ruddocke.
Dec.	21.	Mrgaret Robenson, filia Robti. Robensõ.
	25.	Johẽs Law, filius Johĩs Law.
Jan.	1.	Agnes Robenson, filia Johĩs Robenson.
	15.	Katherina Monntithe, filia Thomæ Mountith, peregrini.
Feb.	5.	Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johĩs Coverdaill.
	12.	Helena Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
	26.	Robertus Symson, filius Thomæ Symson.
	26.	Matheus Browen, filius Johĩs Browẽ, peregrini.

1609.

April	23.	Phillis Hucheson, filia Pcivelli Hucheson.
May	28.	Anna Hogg, filia Nicolai Hog, peregrinus.
June	4.	Johẽs Whawpe, filius Philippi Whawpe.
Aug.	15.	Johẽs Nicolson, filius Rici Nicolson.
Sept.	3.	Elizabetha Wilsõ, filia Thome Wilson.
	10.	Agnes Fishweake, filia Johĩs Fisheweake.
Oct.	1.	Issabel Pearsõ, filia Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	15.	Willm. Fairlye, filius Henrici Fairly.
	22.	Alicia Thomson, filia Johĩs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	29.	Meriall Snawdõ, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
	29.	Agnes Hucheson, filia Phillippi Hucheson.
Nov.	1.	Rodolphus Fulthrop, filius Xpoferi Fulthrop.
	1.	Wm. Browen, filius Johĩs Browẽ.
	12.	Margareta Spedlinge, filia Johĩs Spedlinge.
	19.	Agnes Morley, filia Rici Morley.
	30.	Johañes Hucheson, filius Johĩs Huchesõ et Eliz. Frankland.
Dec.	10.	Georgius Watson, filius Roberti Watson.
	24.	Wm. Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
Jan.	19.	Wm. Havelocke, filius Johis. Havelocke.
	21.	Edwardus Browen, filius Wm. Browen.
Feb.	15.	Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
Jan.	24.	Meriall Colson, filia Johanis Colson.
Feb.	18.	Jane Potts, filia Johĩs Potts.
	18.	Frances Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
Mar.	7.	Jane Coverdaill, filia Johĩs Coverdaill.
	11.	Xpofer Chapmã, filius Georgij Chapmã.

1610.

April	9.	Marmaduke Huchesõ, filius Johĩs Huchesõ.
	15.	Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
May	13.	Elizabetha Cotham, filia Wm. Cotham.
	13.	Helena Carrocke, filia Thome Carrocke.
	13.	Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
June	10.	Johannes Airsom, filius Johĩs Airsom.
	10.	Thomas Frissell, filius Richardi Frissell.
	17.	Elizabetha Moore, filia Rodolphi Moore, pereg.
July	29.	Georgius Rogers, filius Rici Rogers.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 24. Jane Stowpe, filia Johīs Stowpe.
Sept. 9. Willm. Stainhouse, filius Johīs Stainhouse.
30. Elizabetha Fishweake, filia Johīs Fishweake.
18. Rodolphus Graistock, filius Xpoferi Graistock.
Oct. 28. Elizabetha Potts, filia Edwardi Potts.
Nov. 25. Thomesine Howe, spurius, Thomesine Howe et Thome Coal.
Dec. 25. Anna Warde, filia Gulielmi Ward.
23. Margareta Robinson, filia Gulielmi Robinson.
Jan. 6. Elizabeth Hutcheson, filia Johannis Hutcheson.
23. Allison Robinson, filia Roberti Robinson.
3. Thomas Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
Feb. 10. Robtūs Browē, filius Thome Browen.
20. Agnes Thomson, filia Johīs Thomson, de Marske.
23. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
28. Thomas Fishburne, filius Wm. Fishburne.
Mar. 3. Franciscus Coverdaill, filius Johannis Coverdaill.
10. Jane Browen, filius [*sic*] Wm. Browen.
11. Anna Havelocke, filia et spurius Francisci Havelock et Mrgarete Slater.

1611.

April 14. Wm. Rogers, filius Pcivalli Rogers.
May 1. Thomas Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
12. Henricus Rowntre, filius Cuthbti. Rowntre.
12. Margerye Ruddocke, filia Jo. Ruddocke.
19. Thomas Law, filius Johañis Law.
July 14. Thomas Airsom, filius Johañis Airsom.
22. Jacobus Farlane, filius Johīs Farlane.
25. Katherina Havelocke, filia Leornardi Havelock.
Aug. 5. Willm. Thomson, filius Robti. Thomson, de Marske.
18. Els. Whawpe, filia Philippi Whawpe.
Sept. 1. Agnes Colson, filia Johīs Colson.
8. Helena Ager, filia Richardi Ager.
21. Margaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Oct. 20. Henricus Rokebye, filius Robti. Rokebye, genēr.
Nov. 17. Rogerus Wodward, filius Richardi Wodward.
Dec. 25. Agnes Bel, filia Rīci Bel.
27. Johannes Wilson, filius Tho. Wilson.
Jan. 5. Issabell Browen, filia Johannis Browen.
Feb. 2. Johannes Fishweake, filius Johīs Fishweak.
2. Robtus. Chawdwayne, filius Johīs Chawdwayne.
Mar. 3. Agnes et Merial Frissell, filiæ Georgij Frissel.
8. Mrgerye et Agnes Ruddocke, filiæ Robti. Ruddocke.
8. Robertus Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
15. Robertus Snawdon, filius Xpoferi Snawdon.
22. Jacobus Bowchier, filius Thomæ Bowchier.

1612.

Mar. 29. Jacobus Potts, filius Johannis Potts.
April 19. Johannes Anderson, filius Pcivalli Anderson.

Digitized by Google

[Apl]	26.	Tobias Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
May	3.	Margerye, filia Mathei Hunter.
	31.	Willm., filius Þcivelli Hucheson.
July	12.	Robtus., filius Robti. Jackson.
	12.	Elizabetha, filia Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
	19.	Elizabetha, filia Cuthbti. Kidder.
Aug.	2.	Nicolaus Hucheson, filius Philippi Huchesõ.
Sept.	13.	Robtus. Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
	13.	Johannes, filius Wm. Huton.
	13.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis Thomson.
Oct.	4.	Wm., filius Johannis Airsom.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Morley.
	21.	Margaret, filia Thome Eliote.
Nov.	1.	Allison, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Dec.	13.	Ellena, filia Jacobi Harp, de Readker.
Jan.	24.	Thomas, filius Georgij Chapmã.
	31.	Allison, filia Richardi Rogers.
Feb.	2.	Allison, filia Johīs Gisburne.
Mar.	10.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
	10.	Issabell, filia Richardi Frissell.
	13.	Georgius, filius Georgij Firssell.
	21.	Robertus, filius Cuthberti Rountre.

1613.

April	18.	Wm., filius Johīs Fishweake.
	21.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
May	9.	Agnes, filia Xpoferi Pearsõ.
	16.	Margaret, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
June	6.	Robtūs, filius Johīs Sugget.
	13.	Agnes, filia Wm. Airsom.
July	18.	Elizabetha, filia Thome Symson.
Aug.	8.	Agnes Rogers, filia Josephi Rogers.
	8.	Mrgaret, filia Johīs Coverdaill.
	16.	Maria, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
Sept.	19.	Wm., filius Wm. Thomson, textoris.
	26.	Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
Oct.	3.	Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
	15.	Richardus, filius Johīs Browẽ.
Nov.	7.	Agnes, filia Henrici Fairly.
	11.	Henricus, filius Johīs Punder et Eliza. Harden, spurius.
Dec.	12.	Agnes Thomson, filia Wm. Thomson.
	20.	Helena Robinson, filia Thomæ Robinsõ, de Readker.
Jan.	6.	Elizabetha, filia Þcivelli Rogers.
	23.	Wm., filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
	3.	Agnes, filia Samuclis Havelocke et Dorotheæ Cartwright, spurius.
Feb.	14.	Helena, filia Leonardi Havelock.
	24.	Johannes, filius Wm. Browẽ, et Helena, filia Wm. Browẽ.
	26.	Matthias, spurius, Richardi Morley et Mrgaretæ Wiggon.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	6.	Robtus., filius Robti. Robinson, de Readker.
	6.	Allicia, spurius, Georgij Rontre et Eliza. Lyones.
	13.	Margareta, filia Mathei Hunter.
	20.	Johannes, filius Wm. Potts, de Readker.
	20.	Margareta, filia Xpoferi Slator.

1614.

April	3.	Robtus., filius Robti. Avet, de Marske.
	10.	Dorothea, spurius, Johīs Jowcye et Mariæ Thomson.
	14.	Rodolphus Potts, filius Edwardi Potts.
	17.	Anna Whawp, filia Philippi Whawp,
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Carrocke.
May	24.	Franciscus, filius Thome Browē.
June	11.	Robtus., filius Johīs Ruddocke.
Aug.	1.	Jacobus May, filius Johīs May.
	24.	Meriall, filia Robti. Wiggon.
Sept.	11.	Frances, filia Francisci Havelocke.
	18.	Thomas, filius Johīs Fishweake.
	18.	Willm. Hartfurth, filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
	18.	Margaret, filia Jacobi Thomsō.
	29.	Issabell, filia Wm. Whawpe.
Oct.	9.	Nicolaus, filius Johīs Stainhouse.
	18.	Jane, filia Robti. Robinson.
	23.	Johannes, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
Nov.	5.	Robtus., filius Thome Wilsō.
Dec.	17.	Xpopherus Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearsō.
	26.	Richardus, filius Johīs Potts.
	26.	Maria, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
Jan.	6.	Issabell, filia Jacobi Robinson.
	29.	Margerye, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
Feb.	7.	Katherina, filia Johañis Thomson.
	12.	Robtus., filius Thomæ Firssell.
	26.	Margaret, filia Johīs Huchesō.
Mar.	12.	Anna, filia Johīs Scott.
	15.	Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

1615.

April	1.	Robtus., filius Thome Sympson.
	5.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Colson.
	7.	Else Snawdon, filia Rodolphi Snawdō.
May	25.	Henricus, filius Johannis Worliche, gen.
June	25.	Jacobus, filius Alani Certaine.
July	16.	Agnes, filia Robti. Avet.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Rīci Cocke et Margarete Raisbeck, spurius.
Aug.	6.	Xpoferus, filius Stephani Fairlye.
	17.	Laurentius, filius Robti. Rookeby, gen.
	20.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Fisheburne.
Sept.	4.	. awis, filia Richardi Ager, sepulta.*

* This entry is evidently out of place.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Sept]	4.	Willm., filius Pcivalli Anderson.
	10.	Robtus., filius Johannis Frissell.
	17.	Alicia sive Els, filia Georgij Raisebecke.
Nov.	5.	Meriall, filia Wm. Huton.
	15.	Wm., filius Willmi. Thomson, Junior.
	26.	Meriall, filia Johīs [? Sanbye].
Dec.	12.	Robtus., filius Francisci Frissell.
	14.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Robinsō.
	17.	Elizabetha, filia Josephi Rogers.
Jan.	11.	Agnes, filia Wm. Rycheson.
	21.	Joseph, filius Thome Wilson.
Feb.	11.	Thomas, filius Johanis Punder.
	13.	Johannes, filius Willmi. Barker.
	24.	Jane, filia Thomæ Symson.
Mar.	17.	Anna, filia Robti. Raisebecke.
	17.	Maria, filia Thome Eston.

1616.

April	14.	Johanes, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	14.	Dorothea, filia Johanis Fishweake.
	21.	Johannes Chawdwaine, filius Johis. Chawdwaine.
	25.	Joseph, filius Robti. Jackson.
May	1.	Allicia sive Els, filia Johis. Jowcye, Jun.
	5.	Johanes, filius Johīs Sugget.
	19.	Willm., filius Oliveri Spedlin.
	30.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Frissell.
June	9.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Watson.
	23.	Robtus., filius Johanis Browen.
	24.	Johanes, filius Thomæ Carrocke.
Aug.	4.	Anna, filia Cuthberti Rontre.
	11.	Willm., filius Johannis Scott.
	15.	Issabell, filia Robti. Robinsō, de Readker.
Sept.	22.	Margaret, filia Willmi. Harrisō.
	29.	Meriall, filia Pcivelli Rogers.
Oct.	2.	Katherina, filia Roberti Sanderson.
	6.	Dorothea, filia Johīs Walls.
	13.	Katherina, filia Xpoferi Barker.
	20.	Robertus, filius Jacobi Thomson.
Nov.	1.	Willm., filius Xpoferi Slater.
	24.	Willm., filius Francisci Benison.
	28.	Johañes et Helena, filij Johīs Worliche, gen.
Dec.	8.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Robinson.
	8.	Willm., filius Thomæ Smythe.
	8.	Jane, filius [*sic*] Willmi. Cotham.
Jan.	5.	Anna, filia Wm. Browen, de Readker.
	10.	Brigitta, filia Johañis Coverdaill.
	22.	Maria Cocke, filia Richardi Cocke.
	26.	Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
Mar.	2.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham, Junioris.
	2.	Agnes, filia Thome Abrā.

Digitized by Google

[Mar.]	9.	Alicia, filia Johannis Colson.
	16.	Johannes, filius Johīs Hucheson.
	16.	Helena, filia Wm. Rycheson.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Robinson.

1617.

April	11.	Jana, filia Tho. Eston.
	27.	Margaret, filia Thome Browen.
May	4.	Johannes, filia Robti. Avet.
	27.	Henricus, filius Alani Certaine.
	20.	Anna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
June	15.	Margareta, filia Robti. Hogshon.
July	16.	Robtus., filius Leonardi Havelocke.
	13.	Rodolphus, filius Johīs Thomson.
	13.	Emmot, filia Georgij Chapmā.
Aug.	24.	Robtus. Whawpe, filius Wm. Whawp.
Oct.	5.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raymes.
	9.	Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
	12.	Johannes, filius Robti. Raisebecke.
	12.	Jane, filia Johīs Jowsye.
Nov.	9.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Scott.
	16.	Johanes, filius Jacobi Robensō.
	20.	Helena, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
Jan.	1.	Rodolphus, filius Xpōpheri Pearsō.
	11.	Issabel, filia Johīs Stainhouse.
	18.	Helena, filia Josephi Rogers.
	23.	Rodolphus, filius Johannis Potts.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Stephani Fairlye.
Feb.	19.	Johannes, filius Johanis Ruddock.
Mar.	17.	Anna, filia Johīs Shering, clerici.
	22.	Johannes, filius Johis. Gruby.

1618.

Mar.	31.	Allison, filia Robte. Rayne, de Readker.
June	7.	Christopherus Simson, filius Thomæ Symson.
	7.	Robtus., filius Rodolphi Snawdon.
	7.	Issabell, filia Francisci Havelocke.
	28.	Maria, filia Edwardi Potts.
July	4.	Johannes, filius Ꝑcivalli Hucheson.
Aug.	23.	Emmot, filia Wm. Thomsō, Senior.
Sept.	5.	Anna, filia Robti. Langeley.
	20.	Maria, filia Willmi. Lyones, Ju.
Oct.	4.	Willm., spurius, Thomæ Pūder et Jane Warde.
	11.	Helena, filia Willmi. Gisburne alias Taylor.
Nov.	5.	Margery, filia Robti. Robinsō, de Readker.
Dec.	6.	Johannes, filius Robti. Robinsō.
	10.	Maria, filia Johīs Colson.
	13.	Johanes, filius Francisci Benison.
	20.	Robtus., filius Rodolphi Thomson, Junior.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	6.	Maria, filia Francisci Harlande.
	10.	Margareta, filia Xpoferi Wilye.
	24.	Anna, filia Wm. Huton.
Feb.	21.	Xpopher, filius Wm. Browen.
Mar.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Wm. Legg.
	7.	Anna, filia Wm. Pottes.
	14.	Henricus, filius Willmi. Thomsõ, de Marsk.

1619.

Mar.	29.	Rodolphus, filius Robti. Avet.
	29.	Issabell, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
April	4.	Willm., filius Jacobi Thomson.
	7.	Dorothea, filia Richardi Cocke.
	21.	Thomas, filius Oliveri Airsom.
May	1.	Christopher, filius Robti. Wiggon.
	6.	Helena, filia Wm. Airsom, de Readker.
	30.	Johannes, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
	30.	Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
June	6.	Petrus, filius Adrian Garret, de Readker.
July	4.	Maria, filia Wm. Thomson, Junior.
Aug.	22.	Henricus, filius Georgij Raisebeck.
	22.	Willm., filius Johanis Sugget.
	29.	Anna, filia Thome Frissell.
Sept.	1.	Issabella, filia Xpopheri Symsõ.
	5.	Xpopherus, filius Thome Eston.
	5.	Elizabetha, filia Robti. Raisebeck.
	12.	Johannes, filius Thome Symson.
Oct.	28.	Cutbertus, filius Cutberti Rountre.
	29.	Maria, filia Johannis Scot.
Nov.	7.	Johañes, filius Robti. Laytõ.
Dec.	28.	Johannes, filius Johannis Thomson.
Jan.	16.	Christopherus et Anna Frissell, filij Jo. Frissell.
	23.	Robtus., filius Lucæ Wilson.
	23.	Anna, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Feb.	13.	Milo, filius Milonis May.
	13.	Johannes, filius Johannis Jowcye, Junior.
	13.	Mrgerye, filia Jacobi Robinson.
Mar.	19.	Helena, filia Wm. Cotham.

1620.

Mar.	25.	Josephus, filius Johis. Hucheson.
	26.	Maria, filia Josephi Rogers.
April	9.	Robtus., filius Thome Browen.
May	6.	Anna, filia Pcivelli Anderson.
	31.	Maria, filia Johannis Colson.
	31.	Katherina, filia Alani Certaine.
	31.	Ellena, filia Xpopheri Slater.
Sept.	7.	Philippus, filius Wm. Harison.
Nov.	14.	Maria, filia Leonardi Havelock.

Digitized by Google

[Nov]	10.	Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton.*
	22.	Jana, filia Johīs Grubye.
Dec.	3.	Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones, Junior.
	7.	Adrian et Correlius, filij Adriā Garret.
	10.	Maria, filia Wm. Legg.
	19.	Jacobus, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
	24.	Dorothea, filia Robti. Kildaill.
Jan.	1.	Maria, filia Pcivalli Rogers.
	16.	Johannes, filius Wm. Gisburne.
	21.	Mgerye, filia Wm. Whawpe.
	24.	Thomas, filius Francisci Frissell.
Feb.	24.	Kath., filia Johannis Scott.
Mar.	11.	Willm., filius Mathei Hunter.
	11.	Wm., filius Robti. Langley.
	11.	Margaret, filia Willm. Browē.

1621.

April	2.	Thomas, filius Robti. Avet.
	8.	Margaret, filia Richardi Cock.
May	27.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Raisebecke.
June	10.	Agnes, filia Johannis Unthanke.
	17.	Margaret, filia Johañis Stainhouse.
July	1.	Petrus, filius Emanuelus Havelock.
	5.	Leonardus, filius Henric Crapnel.
	15.	Johannes, filius Rodolphi Thomson.
Aug.	1.	Margaret, filia Thomæ Ingledew.
	3.	Anna, filia Jacobi Hartfurth.
	12.	Robtus., filius Willmi. Avet.
	26.	Anna, filia Alani Certain.
	26.	Maria, filia Francisci Havelock.
Sept.	2.	Johañes et Mrgaret, filij Jacobi Robinson.
	16.	Margareta, filia Willmi. Coverdaill.
Oct.	7.	Thomas, filius Thome Horne.
Nov.	4.	Maria, filia Robt. Robinson.
	25.	Issabella, filia Richardi Symson.
Dec.	9.	Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
	10.	Allison, filia Johannis Thomson.
Mar.	2.	Anna, filia Georgij Robinson.
	3.	Timotheus, filius Thomæ Frissell.
	3.	Maria, filia Johīs Jowcye, Junior.
	3.	Maria, filia Johīs Whitakers.
	17.	Sara, filia Johīs Thomson.
	17.	Elizabetha, filia Wm. Huton.
	17.	Lucas, filius Johīs Sugget.
	21.	Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
	22.	Jane, filia Johīs Walker.
	24.	Willm., filius Stephani Fairlye.
	24.	Franciscus, filius Willmi. Thomson, Senior.

* It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1632.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1622.

Mar.	31.	Johannes, filius Johis Colson.
April	19.	Elena, filia Richardi Cocke.
May	12.	Christopher Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
June	23.	Anna, filia Robti. Stowpe.
July	4.	Grace, filia Robti. Pendervis, Londonensis.
	4.	Else sive Alicia, spurius, Thome Jowcye et Ellis Mrshall.
Oct.	6.	Helena, filia Richardi Frissell.
	6.	Agnes, filia Wm. Pottes.
Jan.	1.	Maria, filia Wm. Barker.
	6.	Agnes, filia Thome Stowpe.
Feb.	2.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Boose.
	11.	Willm., filius Georgij Raisebeck.
	25.	Lucas, filius Rogeri Chapmã et Agnes Eston, spurius.

1623.

April	6.	Richardus, filius Xpoferi Browen.
	6.	Elizabethe, filius Richardi Symson.
Mar.	28.	David, filius Wm. Cotham.
April	27.	Johannes, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
	27.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Scott.
June	8.	Jana, filia Willmi. Thomson.
July	13.	Alanus, filius Thomœ Warde, de Readker.
Aug.	11.	Anna, filia Francisci Frizell, de Marsk.
Oct.	5.	Jana, filia Georgij Robinson, de Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Gulielmus Walker, filius Johannis Walker, de Redkarre.
	10.	Gillena Gibson, filia Gulielmi Gibson, de Redkarr.
	16.	Agneta Gisburne, filia Gulielmi Gisburne, de Marsk.
	23.	Johannes Rogers, filius Elizabethæ Rogers.
Feb.	22.	Daniel, filius Gulielmi Sympson.

1624.

May	25.	Joanna, filia Gulielmi Lyonesse.
	27.	Johannes Wilson, filius Lucæ Wilson.
June	27.	Maria Grassethwat, filia Georgii Grassthwhat.
July	11.	Johannes Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomson.
Sept.	29.	Ruthe Robesonn, filia Roberti Robesonn.
Oct.	3.	John Potts, filius Willmi. Potts.
	3.	Jacobus Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
Nov.	9.	Johanna Certain, filia Allen Certain.
Jan.	6.	[? Jaine] Ward, filia Thomas Ward.
	16.	Ann Pennitt, filia Willmi. Pennett.
	31.	Ann, filia John Whittakers.
Mar.	1.	Robertus, filius Willellmũ Huton.

1625.

Mar.	27.	Maria, filia Thomœ Flecke.
April	24.	Maria, filia Franciscũ Green.
	24.	. . . . ., filia Robertũ Hugel.

Digitized by Google

May	22.	Lorance, filiū Georgiū Raisbecke.
June	5.	Jaine, filia Willm̃ Lyonesse.
July	6.	Henricus Thomson, filius Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
Aug.	30.	Anna Simpson, filia Rchd. Simson, de Redcar.
Sept.	8.	Alis Farley, filia Steph. Farley, de Marske.
	29.	Elizab. Hutchinson, filia ....., de Redcar.*
Nov.	8.	Anna Raisbeck, filia Willmi. Raisbeck, de Marske.
	16.	Gulielmus Snowden, fil. Christri Snoden, de Redcar.
Dec.	12.	Anna Scott, filia Jacobi Scott, de Marske.
	19.	Gulielmus Scarr, filius Richardi Scarr, de Marske.
Feb.	8.	. . . . . Harison, filius Christri Harison, de Redcar.
	20.	Gulielmus Stonas, filius Radulphi Stonas, de Redcar.
Mar.	6.	Robtus. Whittaker, filius Johīs Whittaker.
April	4.	Anna Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.*
Mar.	4.	Anna and Maria Raisbeck, filiæ Xtopheri Raisbeck, de Marske.
Feb.	27.	Maria Fleck, filia Thomæ Fleck.*
Mar.	2.	Margaretta Suggett, filia Johīs Sugget, de Redcar.
Feb.	29.	Pirsievall Stonas, filius Johīs Stonas.

1626.

April	4.	Annas Thomson, filia Raphi. Thomson, de Marske.
May	14.	Willmus., filius Roberti Hutchinson.
	15.	Jacobus, filius Jervasij Thorp.
	18.	Henricus, filius Georgij Robinson.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Lucæ Wilson, de Marsk.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Francisci Benison, de Marsk.
.....		Maria, filia Johīs Thomson, de Marsk.
Oct.	9.	Maria, filia Wilmi. Simpson, de Marsk.
	12.	Josephus, filius Josephi Rogers, de Marsk.
.....		[*blank*], filius Francisci Langley, de Redcar.

1627.

Jan.	15.	Maria, filia Rogeri Eston, de Marsk.
Feb.	18.	Sisley, filia Christophri Harrison, de Redcar.
	25.	[*blank*], filius Gulielmi Legg, de Marske.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Jacobi Scott.
Oct.	9.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Ruddock, de Marsk.
	24.	Thomas, filius Jervasij Thorp.
	22.	Edwardus, filius Xtopheri Raysbeck.
	28.	Robtus. Wilson, spurius.
.....		Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Pennet.
Jan.	2.	Thomas, spurius, Gratiæ Fishwick.
Nov.	3.	[*blank*], filius Richardi Scarr.
.....		[*blank*], filius Johīs [*blank*], de Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Richardus, filius Gulielmi Langley.
Feb.	27.	Margarita, filia Richardi Lofty.
	8.	Willielmus, filius Willmi. Liones.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1628.

Feb,	4.	Margret Raysbeck, fil. Georgij Raysbeck.
Aug.	3.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Fleck.
Dec.	17.	Anna, filia Will$^{mi.}$ Walker.
	2.	Johēs, filius Willielmi Pennock.
	9.	Robtus. Rogers, filius Josephi Rogers.
Sept.	17.	Johes., filius Wilmi. Dent.
Mar.	9.	Carolus, filius Allani Certayn.
Sept.	26.	Will$^{s.}$, filius Thomæ Ruddock.

1629.

April	12.	[*blank*] Will$^{i.}$ Simpson.
May	2.	Thomas, filius Will$^{mi.}$ Thomson.
June	21.	Johes., filius Johis. Preistman.
	21.	Meriola, filia Petri Avelson.
	21.	Barbara, filia Xtopheri Hutchinson.

1630.

Mar.	10.	Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, Maske.
.....		John Thomson, s. William Thomson.*
Feb.	4.	John Thompson, s. William Thompson, Mask.*
Mar.	2.	An Stoope, d. John Stoop, Marse.
	10.	Francis Rogers.
Feb.	4.	Jno. Thompson.
Mar.	16.	Anne, d. Jno. Stoop.

1632.†

Nov.	10.	Jacobus, filius Henricus Whitton.‡
Jan.	16.	Margaret Stowpe.

1634.

Jan.	5.	William Stowpe, s. John Stowpe.

1636.

Dec.	25.	Johannis Stowpe.

Vol. II.

1639.

May	23.	.....
	26.	William, s. Richard.
Aug.	11.	Anne.
Sept.	1.	William, s. Thomas.
	29.	Alice, d. John and Alice Rogers.
Oct.	6.	George, s. James.
Dec.	15.	John, s. Charles and Jane Vaughan.§

* In duplicate.—Ed.
† From this date to 1642 the Registers are very deficient.—Ed.
‡ It is doubtful whether this entry belongs to this year or to 1620.—Ed.
§ Jane Vaughan has been added later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 9. Gervase, s. Steven and Anne Stoupe.*
Mar. 22. William, s. William.
9.[*sic*] John, s. Robert.
21. Maurice, s. Thomas and Anne Sympson.†

1640.

April 4. Thomas, s. George.
Sept. 10. James, s. Mr. James.
24. Mary, d. William.
29. Ellenour, d. Henry.
Oct. 11. John, s. Thomas.
11. Anne, d. Raiph.
13. William, s. Robert.
Nov. 1. Simon, s. Edward.
8. Anne, d. John.
29. William, s. William.
Dec. 6. Magdalen, d. Christopher.
... Thomas, s. John.
27. Anne, d. John.
Jan. 21. Anne Frisel, d. Richard.
Mar. 2. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.

Reperiuntur in Antiquo Regesto tempore dni. Chripheri. Rogers,‡ Gervasij Thorpe.

1642.

Jul. 12. Thomas Potts, filius Gulielmi Potts.
Nov. 13. Thomas Atkinson, filius Thomæ Atkinson.
..... Gulielmus Bell, filius Johannis Bell.
..... Margareta Rountre, filia Robert Rountre.
....[? H]utton, filia Gulielmi.
.... Brack, filius Georgij Brach.
.... reta Snowdon, filia Roberti Snowdon.
Feb. 5. . . . mas Ayrsom, filius Roberti Ayrsom.
5. Dorothea Watson, filia Georgij Watson.

1643.

Mar. 30. Maria Greene, filia Johannis Greene.
April 9. Maria Vaughan, filia Caroli Vaugham.
May 14. Thomas Carrick, filius Henrici Carrick.
Oct. 9. Anna Frissell, filia Roberti Frissell.

1644.

Mar. 4. Wilielmus Wilson, filius Wilielmi Wilson.
April 22. Percellus Rogers, filius Gulielmi Rogers.
May 24. Maria Keane, peregr.
June 16. Ellena Hasleton, filia Philippi Hasleton.
30. Josephus Rogers, filius Johannis Rogers.

* Anne Stoupe has been added later.—Ed.
† Anne Sympson has been added later.—Ed.
‡ Chripheri. Rogers is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

July	7.	Anna Potts, filia Pauli Potts.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Agar, filius Thomæ Agar.
	4.	Elizabetha Homan, filia Christo Homan.
Sept.	15.	Allison sive Elce Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
	29.	Johannes Havelocke, filius Gulielmi Havelocke.
Oct.	6.	Anna Bowser, filia Gulielmi Bowser.
Nov.	3.	Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
	3.	Christopherus Hartforth, filius Johannis Hartforth.
	27.	Johannes Taylor, filius Jacobi Taylor.
	29.	Elizabetha Awderson, filia Nicholai Awderson.
Jan.	10.	El . . . Atkinson, filia Gulielmi Atkinson.
	28.	Paulus Carricke, filius Henrici Carricke.
Feb.	11.	Robertus, filius Thomæ Symson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Harker.
Mar.	5.	Thomas, filius Lancelot et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
	9.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
	17.	Dorothea, filia Mri. Gulielmi Potts et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
	24.	Gulielmus, filius Roberti Thomson et Aliciæ, uxoris suæ.

1645.

April	3.	Thomas, filius Roberti Avet et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
	7.	Johannes, filius spurius, Merial Wiggon.
	10.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
	15.	Radulphus, filius Thomæ Horne et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
May	18.	Josephus, filius Christopheri Barker et Mariæ, uxoris suæ.
June	5.	Carolus, filius Alani Smalwood et Dorotheæ, uxoris suæ.
July	1.	Leonardus, filius Caroli Vaughan et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
	1.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Mattison et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
	2.	.....a, filia Gulielmi et Aliciæ Hutton.
	17.	....., filia Roberti Ayrsom et Catherinæ, uxoris suæ.
.....		..... Wilson et Mariæ, uxoris.....
.....		.....di Frissell et Annæ, uxoris .....
Sept.	6.	Elizabetha and J . . ., gemellæ Richardi Pots.
Dec.	2.	Johannes, filius Georgij Brack.

1646.

Mar.	25.	Elizabeth Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
April	...	Johannes, filius Leonardi Newton et Saræ, uxoris suæ.
May	3.	Philippus, filius Georgij Priestman et Ursalæ, uxoris suæ.
	11.	Robertus, filius Johannis Gisburne alias Taylour, et Isabellæ, uxoris suæ.
June	28.	Maria, filia Roberti Langstaffe et Margaretæ, uxoris suæ.
July	19.	Gulielmus, filius Philippi Hesselton et Mariæ, uxoris suæ
Aug.	2.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Jackson et Janæ, uxoris suæ.
Sept.	6.	Robertus, filius Roberti Raimes et Emmet, uxoris suæ.
	6.	Gulielmus, filius Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ, uxoris.
	20.	Anna, filia Roberti Thomson et Elizabethæ, uxoris suæ.
	3.	Hugo, filius [*blank*], Scoti cujusdam militis.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	15.	Anna, filia Roberti Con, de Upleatham.
	15.	Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
Nov.	5.	Nicholaus, filius Nicholai Anderson et Hellenæ.
	8.	Johannes, filius Johannis Bell.
	9.	Elizabetha, filia Percival. Watson et Annæ, uxoris suæ.
Jan.	28.	Phyllis, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
Feb.	4.	Marmaducus, filius Thomæ et Annæ Potter.
	18.	Nicholaus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
Mar.	4.	Jacobus, filius Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
	21.	Jana, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Rountree.

1647.

April	1.	Elizabeth, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
May	25.	Robertus, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
.....		Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers, mort.
June	22.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
	27.	Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
July	4.	Isabella, filia Gulielmi Ward.
	16.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson et Janæ, uxoris suæ
	19.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi Crow et Mariæ Leg.
Aug.	8.	Johannes, filius Andreæ Carter.
	14.	Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
	15.	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
	15.	Thomas, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
	22.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Pots.
	26.	Jacobus, filius Martini et Dorotheæ Waistell.
Sept.	19.	Isabella, filia Henrici Carrick.
Oct.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Arundell.
Oct.	...	Johannes, filius Roberti et Elizabethæ Willis, de Skelton.
	...	Margareta, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Sugget, de Redcar.
.....		Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Sugget.
.....		Richardus, filius Richardi et Elizabethæ Dishforth.
.....		Maria, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
.....		..... filius Christopheri et M.....
.....		. . . . . etha, filia Roberti et Catherinæ .....
.....		Daniel, filius Thomæ et Annæ Symson
Jan.	3.	Petrus, filius Jacobi Tailour et Allison.
	3.	Jana, filia Thomæ Harker et Margaretæ.
Feb.	3.	Maria, filia Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
	13.	Nicholaus, filius Lanceloti et Elizabethæ Atkinson.
Mar.	14.	Johannes, filius Thomæ et Isabella Agar.
	22.	Anna, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.

1648.

April	1.	Annas Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
May	3.	Agnes, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
Sept.	10.	Franciscus, Maria, } liberi Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Dent.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 3. Gulielmus, filius Petri et Elizabethæ Tailour.
Nov. 14. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Atkinson.
19. Ellicia, filia Newark Hart.
19. Anna, filia Johannis English.
26. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Havelock.
Dec. 10. Jana, filia spuria, Merillæ Harrison.
12. Anna, filia Gulielmi Scot et Mariæ, uxoris.
12. Isabella, filia Roberti et Dorotheæ Con.
Jan. 18. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
Feb. 25. Robertus, filius Roberti Pyndar.
Mar. 11. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.

1649.

Mar. 25. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
April 20. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
[?May] 1. Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
May 27. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilde.
Oct. 30. Jacobus, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
Nov. 11. Johnthan Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
14. Anna, filia Thomæ et Phillidos Gray.
17. Alicia, filia Josephi et Ruthæ Langdale.
18. Jonathan, filius Johannis et Janæ Symson.
18. Maria, filia Roberti et Emmot Raymes.
Dec. 16. Jana, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Shepheard.
Jan. 24. Gabriel, filius Alani et Dorothæ Smalwood.
Feb. 21. Thomas, filius Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
Mar. 7. Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.

1650.

April 23. . . . . ah, filia Richardi et Janæ Willson.
May ... O..... Andreæ et Helenæ Carter.
... G..... . . . us Pauli et Annæ Pots.
... Eliz. ..... filia Johannis et Mariæ Avet.
14. Dorothea, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
June 2. Johannes, filius Roberti Yare.
20. Johannes, filius Roberti et Annæ Avet.
23. Isabella, filia Thomæ et Elizabethæ Scarth.
25. Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Scot.
Aug. 4. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour alīs Gisburne.
18. Dorothea, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
20. Maria, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Bennyson.
25. Jonathan, filius Thomæ et Margaretæ Cotham alīs Miller.
27. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishwicke.
Sept. 8. Johannes, filius Radulphi et Helenæ Pots.
8. Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Ingledue.
Oct. 15. Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
24. Esther, filia Martini et Dorotheæ Wastell.
Nov. 10. Marjoria, filia Henrici et Margaretæ Carrick.

Digitized by Google

[Nov] 10. Anna, filia Michaelis et Katherinæ Potts.
24. Georgius, filius Georgij et Elizabethæ Pierceson.
Dec. 8. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
13. Anna, filia Roberti Willson, de Skelton.
22. Maria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Symson.
26. Robertus, filius Georgij et Allison Brack.
29. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Masterman, de Brotton.
Jan. 14. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Longstaffe.
19. Alicia, filia Georgij et Isabellæ Cawton.
21. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ et Janæ Mattison.
Feb. 4. Richardus, filius Johannis et Annæ Davison.
9. Gulielmus, filius Thomæ et Aliciæ Taylor.
13. Jane Simpson. See Vol. I. after 1634.
16. Elizabetha, filia Roberti et Elizabethæ Thomson.
16. Jacobus, filius Johannis Miller alīs Cotham.
20. Jana, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
23. { Thomas, Anna, } liberi gemelli Roberti Wilde, de Ridcar.
Mar. 4. Hannah, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
9. Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson.
11. Elizabetha, filia Richardi et Annæ Firsell.
16. Anna, filia Georgij Watson, de Redcar.

1651.

...tij 31. [? M]ichael, filius Gulielmi Cole, de Skelto .
..... Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Atkinson, de Upleathom.
June 19. Jacobus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Jackson.
July 6. Gabriel, filius Matthæi et Magdalenæ Commondail.
Aug. 12. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Margaretæ Shepheard.
Sept. 16. Gulielmus, filius Nicolai Awderson.
21. Elizabetha, filia Richardi Willson, de Sunderland.
28. Myriel, filia Johannis et Elizabethæ Thomson.
28. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Camplin.
Oct. 5. Margareta, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Hodgson.
19. Gulielmus, filius Johannis English, de Brotton.
Nov. 19. Jacobus, filius Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.
Dec. 14. Mauritius, filius Philippi et Mariæ Hesselton.
23. Georgius, filius Henrici et Dorotheæ Cornforth.
27. Johannes, filius Gulielmi et Mariæ Atkinson.
Jan. 16. Anna, filia Gulielmi et Janæ Rogers.
18. Michael, filius Thomæ et Janæ Fleck.
22. Anna, filia Christophori et Mariæ Barker.
Feb. 1. Margareta, filia Gulielmi et Annæ Snawdon.
22. Elizabetha, filia Christophori et Margaretæ Potts.
Mar. 2. Robertus Anderson, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Anderson.
9. Jana, filia Newarke et Joannæ Hart.
16. Elizabetha, filia Henrici et Franciscæ Tomson.
24. Marjoria, filia Thomæ et Annæ Potter.

1652.

Mar. 25. Alanus, filius Alani et Dorotheæ Smalwood.
25. Georgius, filius Gulielmi et Dorotheæ Hammond.

Digitized by Google

April	4.	Franciscus, filius Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison.
	8.	Anna, filia Johannis et Margaretæ Hammond, de Skelton.
	14.	Anna, filia Georgii Shepheard, de Brotton.
	25.	Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Yare.
	25.	Esther, filia Georgii Laburne, de Skelton.
May	2.	Georgius, filius Richardi Bennison, de Brotton.
	2.	Margareta, filia Johannis Brotton, de Upleatham.
	16.	Gulielmus, filius, posthumus, Jacobi Tailour.
	16.	Margareta, filia Johannis et Annæ Davison.
	23.	Anna, filia Georgii Brotton, de Skelton.
June	13.	Margareta, filia Johannis Mason, de Skelton.
	20.	..... tha, filia Gulielmi Tiplady, de Upleatham.
July	...	[? J]..... Josephi et Mariæ Wilson.
Aug.	22.	G . . . . . filius Roberti Raymes.
	26.	Elizabetha, filia Georgii et Elizabethæ Pearson.
Sept.	14.	Eleanora, filia Roberti Havelock, de Readcar.
	23.	Johannes, filius Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
Oct.	3.	Daniel, filius Gulielmi et Elizabethæ Havelock.
	24.	Isabella, filia Jacobi et Mariæ Robinson.
Nov.	3.	Gulielmus, filius Johannis Carrick.
	23.	Maria, filia Josephi, Junioris, et Mariæ Rogers.
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
Dec.	23.	Katharina, filia Roberti et Annæ Raisbeck.
Jan.	11.	Isabella, filia Thomæ et Phyllidos Gray.
Feb.	6.	Elennora, filia Thomæ Slater.
	27.	Colubra, filia Roberti Wilson, de Skelton.
Mar.	8.	Alicia, filia Radulphi et Saræ Temple, de Danby.
	...	Gulielmus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Fishweake.

1653.

Mar.	27.	Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Potts.
May	5.	Elizabeth, d. John Symson and Jane, his wife.
	5.	Anne, d. Robt. Ayrsom and Katherine, his wife.
	25.	George, s. Robert and Margaret Langstaffe.
June	12.	William, s. Willm. and Margaret Arundell.
	12.	Anne, d. Thomas and Anne Story.
	19.	Anne, d. George and Allison Brack.
	26.	John, s. Thomas and Alice Taylour.
July	3.	Dorothie, d. Robt. and Anne Avet.
	5.	Nicolas, s. William and Mary Scot.
	10.	John, s. John and Elizabeth Tomson.
	13.	Ursula, d. John Mason, Skelton.
	22.	Marie, d. William and Marie Camplin.
	23.	Anne, d. John Cothā als. Miller, Upleathā.
	24.	Isabell, d. Thomas Harker and Isabell Robinson.
Aug.	16.	Martin, s. Martin and Dorothy Wastell.
Oct.	20.	Marie, d. William Ingledue, Upleadoim.
Nov.	...	Anne, supposed d. Thomas Hark$^{r.}$ and Anne Snowdon.
	12.	Anne, d. Robert and Dorothie Tomson.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 18. Richard, s. Robert and Margaret Johnson.
21. Dorothy, d. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
29. Thomas, s. Paul and Anne Pots.
Jan. ... Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert and Grace Rountree.
..... Marie, d. William and Margaret Shepheard.
..... Jane, d. William and Jane Bennyson.
... 27. Joseph, s. William and Margaret Ston . .
... 13. Marie, d. John and Myriel Grubie.
Mar. 7. Colubra, d. Matthew and Magdalen Commondale.

1654.

April 16. Ellin Pots, d. Raiph Pots and Ellin, his wife.
May 21. An Shipard, d. John Shiphard and Jane, his wife.
23. Georg Pearson, s. George Pearson.
28. Ann* Arsom, d. William Arsom and Sisselye, his wife.
June 15. Hannah Simson, d. Thomas Simson and Ann, his wife.
18. William Thomson, s. Henry Thomson and Frances Thomson.
July 12. Robart Huton, s. Robar. Huton.
Sept. 3. Morris Simson, s. John Simpson and Jane, his wife.
16. William Raisbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck.
16. John Carrick, s. John Carrick, Readkar.
23. Elizebeth Rogers, d. John Rogers.
Oct. 20. Ellin Carrick, d. Henry Carrick.
22. Thomas Fleck, s. Thomas Fleck.
29. Ann Bakar, d. Thomas Bakar and Ellin, his wife.
Nov. 4. Thomas Pots, s. Michall Pots.†
5. Robart Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and Ann, his wife.
4. James Raimes.†
30. Joseph Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
Dec. 17. Margreat Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Marye, his wife.
28. John Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, the younger, and Mary, his wife.
Jan. 1. Newarke and Mary Rowentry, being two twines, the children of Robart Rowentry and Margrete, his wife.
28. Rowland Suggitt, s. William Suget and Dorothy, his wife.
Feb. 8. Mary Grason, d. Michael Grason and [*blank*], his wife.
21. Allan Pots, s. Raiph Pots and An, his wife.
Mar. 4. . . . ttar Kempley, s. Thomas Kempley.
Feb. 10. Mary ....., d. Thomas Atkinson, Uplethem.
Mar. 18. Margret Lonsdill, d. Christopher Lonsdill and Frances, his wife.

1655.

Mar. 25. Mary Andarson, d. William Andarson and An, his wife.
April 7. Joseph Scott, s. William Scott and Mary, his wife.
22. Ann Potter, d. Thomas Pottar and Ann, his wif.

* Ann has been altered from Elizabeth.—Ed.
† These entries have been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Apl] 29. Ann Bulmar, d. Francis Bulmar and his wife [*sic*].
29. An Robinson, d. James Robinson and Mary, his wife.
May 27. William Herison, s. Phillip Herison and Essabell, his wife.
July 15. Christopher Snawdon, d. William Snawdon and Ann, his wife.
29. Thomas Wilson, s. William Wilson and Marye, his wife.
29. Mary Rogers, d. William Rogers and Jane, his wife.
Sept. 4. Will Witherill, s. Petter Witherill.
30. Thomas Langley, s. John Langley.*
10. Mary Avitt, d. John Avitt and Mary, his wife.
22. Tho. Camplin, s. Will Camplin.*
16. Elizebeth Thompson, d. John Thompson and Elizebeth, his wife.*
Dec. 16. Thomas Fishwick, s. Willi. Fishwick and Ann, his wife.
23. Robt. Rowntrye, s. Cuthbert Rowntrye and Grace, his wife.
Jan. 6. Margrett Brack, d. George Brack and Alleson, his wife.
7. Thomas Duck, s. Thomas Duck.
Sept. 30. Mary Calvart, d. Robt. Calvart.*
Mar. 8. Mathew Caistack, s. Thomas Caistock.
13. Mary Pearson, d. George Pearson and Elizebeth, his wife.
20. Thomas Backer, s. Thomas Backer.

1656.

Mar. 25. Robt. Browne, s. Richard Browne.
25. Izebell Way, d. John Way.
April 17. Robart Havlock, s. Robart Havlock and Eliz., his wif.
May 4. John Leg, s. John Legg and Elizebeth, his wif.
18. An Hobson, d. Richard Hobson.
18. Mathew Ward, s. Georg Ward and An, his wif.
June 8. Issabell Shipard, d. Thomas Shipard and Ellin, his wife.
8. Christophor Barker, s. Christophor Barkar and Mary, his wife.
15. Jane Gruby, d. John Grewby and Miriall, his wife.
15. William Atkinson, s. William Atkinson and Mary, his wife.
July 1. Dorothy Kildill, d. Christopher Kildil, Cotham.
Aug. 3. Mary Richinson, d. Michael Richinson and Else, his wif.
1. An Raisbeck, d. James Raisbeck.
17. An Sugit, d. William Sugit and Dorothy, his wif.
17. William Richinson, s. [? maned] John Richinson.
Sept. 21. Mary Gray, d. Georg Gray and Mary, his wife, East Cotham.
Oct. 12. Cuthbart Tayllar, s. Thomas Tayllar and Alse, his wife.

* These entries have been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 2. Robart Wilson, s. Raiph Wilson and Jane, his wife, East Cotham.
9. William Comandayle, s. Mathew Commandayle and Magdalane, his wife.
13. William Raysbeck, s. Robart Raisbeck and [*blank*], his wife.
16. Thomas Jonson, s. Robar Johnson.
Dec. 7. Thomas Pots, s. Paull Pots and An, his wife.
6. Elezebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
22. Robart Scott, s. William Scott and Marye, his wife.
Jan. 16. Marye Arindill, d. William Arindill.
Mar. 1. An Grason, d. Michaell Grasson and [*blank*], his wife.

1657.

April 12. William Jackson, s. Stephen Jackson and An, his wife.
... 26. Jane Rowntrey, d. Robart Rowntry and [*blank*], his wife.
May 1. R . . . ar . Davison, s. John Davison and An, his wife.
4. Elizebeth Camplin, d. William Camplin.
31. Grace and Hanna, twine children of William Wilson and Mary, his wife.
Aug. 13. Leonard Pearson, s. Georg Pearson and [*blank*], his wife.

1658.

July 5. Mary Thomson, d. John Thomson and [*blank*], his wife.
10. Mary Brown, d. Richard Browne and Elizebeth, his wife.

1659.

Oct. 6. Robert, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Mar. 22. Dorothea, filia Thomæ et Hannah Smalwood.

1660.

Dec. 16. Issabell Stowp, d. William Stowp and Issabell, his wife.

1662.

June 1. Michael, filius Georgij Grayson, d. Red Carre.
15. Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
Aug. 24. Elizabetha et Catherina, filiæ Willm̃i Airsom, de Upleatham.
31. Isabela, filia Guilielmi West, de Eastby in Upleathã.
Sept. 28. Margareta, filia Christopheri Slater, de Red carre.
Oct. 30. Anna, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
Nov. 16. John, s. Reynold Metcalfe.
Dec. 17. Johannes, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
17. Johannes, filius Johannis Way, de Red carre.
21. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
28. Alicia, filia Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
Feb. 8. Anna, spuria filia Johannis Calvert et Graciæ Frizell.

Digitized by Google

1663.

May	24.	Thomas, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
	28.	Jana, filia, posthuma, Roberti Raisebeck and Ellinoræ, uxoris, de Marsk.
July	26.	Merriol, filia Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
	28.	Josephus, filius Johannis Rogers, Jun., de Marsk.
Aug.	23.	Thomas, filius Gulielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
Sept.	11.	Elizabetha, filia Johannis Davison, de Marske.
	13.	Ellinora, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.
Oct.	4.	Maria, filia de Richardi Robson, de Eleborrow.
	4.	[? Isabella], filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red carre.
	11.	Dorothea, filia Georgij Sharpe, de Marske.
	25.	Lucas, filius Anthonij Hodgon, de Cooper* } Saltburne.
		Sarah, filia Lucæ Hodgson, de Cooper* } Saltburne.
Dec.	10.	Johannes, filius Johannis Priestman, de Marske.
	27.	Thomas, filius Johīs Simpson, de Marske.
Jan.	10.	Michael, filius Willm̃ Flecke, de Red carre.
	19.	Gracia, fili [*sic*] Guilielmi Rogers, de Marske.
Feb.	7.	Chr̃ophorus, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Red carre
	14.	Gracia, filia Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
	14.	Maria, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
	14.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
	21.	Isabella, filia Thomæ Sheephard, de Redcarre.
	21.	Jana, filia Rowlandi Willis, de Brotton.
Mar.	13.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.

1664.

April	17.	Margareta, filia Thomæ . h . . ard [? Shiphard], de Redcarre.
	24.	Jacobus, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
May	1.	Johannes, filius Gulielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
July	10.	Maria, filia Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
	17.	Jacobus, filius Petri Swales, de Marske.
	17.	Robertus, filius Johannes Kempley, de Marske.
Oct.	20.	Isabella, filia Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
	23.	Nicholas, filius Johannis Way, de Red Carre.
	23.	Thomas, filius Willm̃i Langley.
Nov.	6.	Anna, filius Johannis Watson, de Red Carre.
	6.	Elizabetha, filia Chr̃opheri Langley, de Red Carre.
	27.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Dec.	23.	. . . . . us, filius Gervasij Avit.
	26.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
	27.	Robertus, filius Johannis Avit, de Marske.
Jan.	1.	Radulphus, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
	8.	Guilielmus, filius Johannis Ducke, de Marske.
Mar.	7.	Johannes, filius Johīs Langley, de Redcarre.
	9.	Alicia, filia Johīs Ironsides, de Marske.
	12.	Richard, filius Richardi Potts, de Marske.

* It appears as if Hodgon in one, or both, entries has been crossed out and Cooper substituted.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Mar] 12. Maria, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
19. Anna, filia Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.

1665.

April 25. Johēs, spurius filius Robt. Porret, de Skelton, and Mariæ Scott, de Red Carre.
30. Guilielm., filius Guilielmi Fleck, de Red Carre.
May 14. Guilielmus, filius Reynoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
June 11. Anna, filia Caroli Ritchardson, de Redcar.
Sept. 10. Maria, filia Johannis Rogers, de Marske.
Oct. 8. Susanna, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
Nov. 4. Thomas, filius Willmi. Scot, de Marske.
15. Margareta, filia Chrōpheri Langley, de Red Carre.
Dec. 24. Gracia, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
Jan. 28. Jana, filia Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
Feb. 7. Thomas, filius Johīs Ducke, de Marske.

1666.

June 13. Georgius, filius Guielmi Atkinson, de Marske.
April 29. [*blank*], fili [*sic*] Thomæ Stowpe, de Saltburne.
June 6. Willielm̄, filius Johannis Simpson, de Marske.
4. Johannes, filius Roberti Johnson, de Red Carre.
17. Johannes, filius Christoferi Stonehouse, de Redcarre.
Aug. 11. Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
18. Nicolas, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Sept. 8. Antonius, filius Johannis Davison, de Marske.
Oct. 21. Johēs, filius Henrici Thompson, de Marske.
28. Isabella, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
Dec. 9. Isabella, filia Richardi Browne, de Marske.
16. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., de Red Carre.
30. Maria, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Redcarre.
30. Anna, filia Thomæ Shephard [?ju.], de Redcarre.
26. Em̄a, filia Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
Jan. 20. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Sheephard [?m^in^], de Redcarre.
Feb. 25. Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, de Marske.
3. Thomas, filius Johīs Kempley, de Marske.

1667.

Mar. 31. Jacobus, filius Reinoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
April 8. Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott, de Marske.
18. Thomas, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
May 19. Johēs, filius Edwardi Bell, de Red Carre.
June 2. Johēs, filius Jacobi Rogers, de Marske.
July 7. Margareta, filia Johīs Ducke, de Marske.
14. Jacobus, filius Johīs Way, de Red Carre.
Aug. 25. Maria, filia Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
Sept. 8. Alicia, filia Johīs Rogers, Ju., de Marske.
22. Robertus, filius Thomæ Langhorne, de Marske.
Nov. 13. Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Dec. 8. Ellinora, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
22. . . . ardus, spurius filius putativus Thomæ Richardson defuncti . . . rgeriæ Snawdon, de Red Carre.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	12.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
	19.	Anna, filia Thomæ Slater, de Red Carre.
Mar.	5.	Eña, filia Gulielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
	13.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.

1668.

Mar.	29.	Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
	29.	Robtūs, filius Chřopheri Langley, de Red Carre.
April	2.	Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, de Marske.
	5.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Hutchinson, de Marske.
Aug.	6.	Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, Jun., de Marske.
	9.	Guillmus, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
	9.	Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, de Red Carre.
Sept.	27.	Martha, filia Jacobi Swales, de Marske.
Oct.	4.	Maria, filia Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
	11.	Lucas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
Nov.	22.	Margareta, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
	29.	Willm̃us, filius Chřopheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
Dec.	20.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
Feb.	14.	Guilielmus, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
Mar.	7.	Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, de Red Carre.
	14.	Guilielmus, filius Gulielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
	11.	Johannes, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
	21.	Eliza,* filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.

1669.

April	18.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
June	13.	Fortuna, filia Thomæ Shephard, de Red Carre.
	27.	Willm̃us, filius Marci Ward, de Red Carre.
Sept.	26.	Robtūs, filius Willm̃i Taylr, de Marske.
Oct.	17.	Johēs, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
	12.	Gracia, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
	14.	Maria, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
	31.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
Nov.	4.	Johēs, filius Rogeri Todde, de Marske.
	7.	Georgius, filius Georgij Bracke, de Marske.
	14.	Johēs, filius Chřopheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
Dec.	5.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, de Red Carre.
	14.	Fortuna, filia Thomæ Sheppard, de Red Carre.
	28.	Alicia, filia Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
Jan.	11.	Anthonius, filius Francisci Cooke, de Marske.
	23.	Barbara, filia Johīs Way, de Red Carre.
Feb.	17.	Guillm̃us, filius Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Mar.	13.	Johēs, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
	22.	Hanna, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.

1670.

April	10.	Thomas, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
May	22.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
July	17.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fleck, de RedCarre.
	31.	Elizabetha, filia Anthonij Lowther, de Marske, Armigeri

* Eliza has originally been Alicia.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 21. Gracia, filia Johīs Preistman, de Marske.
Sept. 4. Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Marske.
4. Isabella, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
20. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.
Oct. 4. Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
23. Isabella, filia Robti. Grayson, de Red Carre.
23. Elizabetha, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
27. Richardus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
Nov. 27. Ellena, filia Johīs Pearson, de Marske.
28. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebeck.
Jan. 1. Michael, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
1. Johēs, filius Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
1. Maria, filia Radulphi Davison, de Cothā.
Feb. 19. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
Mar. 19. Richardus, filius Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.
11. Johannes, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.

1671.

April 27. Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
28. Margareta, Richardi Wood, de Red Carre.
May 14. Katherina, filia Johīs Duck, de Marske.
28. Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
July 26. Johēs, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
28. Georgius, filius Georgij Hutton, de Skelton.
Aug. 27. Johīs, filius Johannis Rogers, de Red Carre.
Sept. 10. Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
21. Franciscus, filius Robt. Seimor, de Marske.
Aug. 6. Gracia, filia Petri Swales, de Marske.
Nov. 5. Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, de Red Carre.
19. Chrōpherus, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
26. Jacobus, filius Thomæ Scot, de Marske. James Scott.
Dec. 21. Emma, filia Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
Jan. 21. Katherina, filia Roberti Airsom, de Marske.
26. Thomas, filius Regnoldi Metcalfe, de Marske.
Mar. 10. Richardus, filius Guilielmi Scarre, de Marske.

1672.

April 14. Anna, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
14. Elisabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marsk.
21. Johēs, filius Roberti Wilson, de Marske.
28. Franciscus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
May 19. Thomas, filius Lucæ Cowper, de Redcarre.
12. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
June 11. Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, de Redcarre.
11. Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
16. Gulielmus et Robertus, gemelli Johīs Priestman, de Marske.
30. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, de Marske.
July 25. Anna, filia Chrōpheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
Aug. 18. Merriola, filia Guilielmi Taylor, de Marsk.
22. Dorothea, filia Richardi Marsigale, de Marsk.
25. Johēs, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	19.	Maria, filia Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
	22.	Johēs, filius Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
Oct.	20.	Johēs, filius Johis. [? Watson], de Red Carre.
Nov.	3.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Sanders, de Red Carre.
	3.	Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert, de Marske.
	10.	Anna, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
	17.	Johēs, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
Dec.	22.	Michael, filius Michaelis Smith, de Red Carre.
	26.	Jana, filia Richardi Hobson, de Marske.
	12.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Middleton, de Londino.
Jan.	12.	Johēs, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
	12.	Anna, filia Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
	19.	Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
	1.	Ellena, filia Caroli Richardson, de Red Carre.
	26.	Robtūs, filius Rogeri Eston, de Red Carre.
Mar.	23.	Margaret, filia Guilielmi Agar, de Red Carre.

1673.

April	15.	Isabella, filia Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
	20.	Anna, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
May	23.	Alicia, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
	16.	Cuthbertus,* filius Johīs Duck, de Marske.
June	5.	Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, de Red Carre.
July	3.	Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Harforth, de Red Carre.
	6.	Merriola, filia Thomæ Hollinworth, de Londino.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
Oct.	19.	Elizabetha, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
Nov.	2.	Johēs, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
	16.	Anna, filia Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
	20.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
Dec.	14.	Stephanus, filius Stephani Jackson, de Red Carre.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, filius Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
Mar.	15.	Johēs, filius Johīs Taylr., de Marske.

1674.

Mar.	29.	Isabel, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
April	26.	Johes., filius Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
June	17.	Alicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, de Red Carre.
July	5.	Petrus, filius Willmi.† Agar, de Red Carre.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Johēs Potts, de Red Carre.
Aug.	6.	Hellena, filia Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
	23.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
	30.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, de Red Carre.
Sept.	6.	Joseph, filius Johīs Duck, de Marske.
	20.	Richardus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, filius Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
	18.	Anna, filia Petri Taylr. de Red Carre.
Nov.	8.	Johēs, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.

* Cuthbertus has been altered from [? Thomas].—Ed.
† Willmi. has originally been Chrōpheri.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 13. Maria, filia Thomæ Bowser, de Red Carre.
Jan. 10. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
20. Margareta, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater, de Red Carre.
24. Phillis, filia Guilielmi Stowpe, de Marske.
Mar. 9. Richardus, filius Johīs Calvert, de Marske.
21. Helena, filia Newarke Hart.

1675.

Mar. 25. Anna, spuria filia Cæcliæ Linskell and Thomæ Flunders, putativi patris.
28. Guilielmus, filius Roberti Grayson, de Red Carre.
April 17. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
18. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
June 13. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, de Marske.
Aug. 1. Maria, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
Sept. 12. Georgius, filius Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
12. Anna, filia Johīs Kempley, de Marske.
12. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Flecke, de Red Carre.
14. Andreas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
19. Alicia, filia Lucæ Cowper, de Red Carre.
26. Thomas, filius Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
Oct. 11. Anna, filia Guilielmi Shephard, de Red Carre.
Dec. 9. Johēs, filius Josephi Wilson, de Marske.
Jan. 6. Guilielmus, filius Anthonij Lowther, de Marske, Armigeri.
16. Thomas, filius Johīs Sugget, de Red Carre.
23. Thomas, filius Jacobi Harrison, de Red Carre.
25. Anne, filia Robti. Airsom, de Marske.
30. Willm̃us, filius Johīs Gisburne, de Marske.
Feb. 6. Thomas, filius Michaelis Slater, de Red Carre.
6. Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
6. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisbecke, de Marske.
13. Maria, filia Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
Mar. 9. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Gisburne, alīs Tailr.. de Marske.

1676.

Mar. 26. Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, de Marske.
..... Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri ....., de Red Carre.*
May 17. Maria, filia Johīs Agar, de Red Carre.
June 8. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
July 17. Jana, filia Guilielmi Gisburne, de Marske.
Aug. 13. Antonius, filius Johīs Wellbankes, de Red Carre.
Sept. 3. Margareta, filia Johīs Langley, de Red Carre.
25. Anna, filia Robti. Saunders, de Red Carre.
Oct. 12. Maria, filia Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
22. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
Aug. 6. Guilielmus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red Carre.
Nov. 5. Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, de Red Carre.
23. Isabella, filia Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	6.	Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Cotham, de Marske.
	24.	Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red carre.
Feb.	1.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Fishwicke, de Marske.
	4.	[? Georgius], filius Roberti Sugget, de Red Carre.
Mar.	11.	Robertus, filius Newarke Hart, de Red Carre.

1677.

June	3.	Anna, filia Chrōpheri Stonehouse, de Red Carre.
July	22.	Chrōferus, filius Edwardi Carter, de Marske.
Aug.	12.	Robertus, filius Roberti Lidey.
Sept.	9.	Margareta, filia Nicolai Atkinson, de Marske.
	16.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	23.	Chrōpherus, filius Chrōpheri Marshall, de Marske.
Oct.	28.	Jana, filia Johīs Atkinson, de Marske.
Nov.	18.	Margareta, filia Roberti Cotham, de Marske.
		Anna, filia Robti. Graisson, de ——.*
Dec.	2.	Radulphus, filius Richardi Potts, de Red Carre.
Feb.	17.	Isabella, filia { Johīs Watson, / Johīs Richardson, } de Red Carre.
Jan.	27.	Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Dent, de Marske.
Mar.	17.	Maria, filia Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.

1678.

April	14.	Michael, filius Johīs Potts, Junioris, de Red Carre.
May	12.	Margareta, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
	19.	Johes. and Dorothea, gemelli Johīs Agar, de Redcar.
Aug.	18.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Walker, de Red Carre.
Oct.	13.	Jana, filia Thomæ Flecke, de Red Carre.
	27.	Michael, filius Michaeli Slater.
Jan.	19.	Anna, filia Johīs Taylr., de Marske.
	26.	Thomas, filius Petri Kempley, de Marske.
	28.	Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar, de Red Carre.
Feb.	23.	Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, de Marske.

1679.

May	4.	Anna, filia Chrōpheri Wastell, de Red Carre.
June	1.	Elizabetha, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
Aug.	19.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Taylr., de Marske.
	24.	Johēs, filius Richardi Marsigall, de Marske.
Oct.	12.	Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
Sept.	15.	Katherina, filia Henrici Batson, de Marske.
Dec.	7.	Thomas, filius Andreæ Carter, de Red Carre.
	13.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wilson, de Red Carre.
	13.	Sara, filia Johannis Potts, de Red Carre.
.....		Robertus, filius Chrōpheri Barker, de Marske.
Feb.	1.	Johēs, filius Johannis Atkinson, de Marske.
	8.	Maria, filia Johīs Richardson, de Red Carre.
	22.	Richardus, filius Chrōpheri Hartforth, de Red carre.
	22.	Robertus, filius Roberti Sugget, de Red carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1680.

Mar.	25.	Katherina, filia Johannis Lowther, Armigeri, de Marske.
April	13.	Guilielmus, filius Johīs Belt, de Marske.
	26.	Maria, filia Richardi Watson, de Marske.
May	30.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, de Red Carre.
June	3.	Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, de Marske.
	6.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, de Red Carre.
July	18.	Robertus, filius Johannis Agar, de Red Carre.
Aug.	1.	Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
	1.	Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart, de Red Carre.
Oct.	9.	Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, de Red Carre.
	23.	Isabela, filia Guilielmi Jackson, de Red Carre.
Nov.	10.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, de Marske.
	14.	Anna, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
	28.	Edmundus, filius Johīs Rogers, de Red Carre.
Dec.	5.	Ester, filia Thomæ Kirton, de Red Carre.
Feb.	20.	Johēs, filius Georgij Gill, de Marske.

1681.

Mar.	30.	Margret,* d. Johīs Watson, de Red Carre.
	30.	Margareta, filia Petri Ableson, de Red Carre.
April	5.	Johēs, filius Johīs Scott, de Marske.
June	31.	Maria, filia Thomæ Caistocke.
Oct.	4.	Anna, filia Thomæ Agar.
	15.	Jana, filia Johīs Lowther, Armigeri.
Nov.	27.	Johēs, filius Johannis Taylr.
	29.	Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
Dec.	13.	Isabella. filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
	18.	Jacobus, filius Guilielmi Jackson.
	22.	Anna, filia Guielmi Fishwicke.
Jan.	15.	Robtūs, filius Guilielmi Taylr.
	29.	Debora, filia Johannis Potts, Sen.
Feb.	6.	Richardus, filius Johannis Potts. Ju.
	12.	Anna, filia Petri Kempley.
Mar.	5.	Isabella, filia Johīs Gisburne alīs Taylor.
	19.	Thomas, filius Roberti Barker.

1682.

Mar.	30.	Jonathan, filius Jonathanis Cotham.
May	21.	Robtus., filius Andreæ Carter.
	28.	Elisabetha Eston, filia Rogeri Eston.
	29.	Elizabetha, spuria filia Elizabethæ Slater et Guilielmi Langley, Sen.
Oct.	3.	Jana, filia Oliveri Atkinson, de Whitby.
	13.	Franciscus, filius Richardi Watson.
Dec.	27.	Francisca, filia Roberti Graison.
Jan.	16..	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Unthanke.
Feb.	6.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Caistocke.
	8.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke.

* Margret, d., has originally been Robertus, filius.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Feb]	11.	Johēs, filius Johannis Auderson, de Red Carre.
	25.	Michael, filius Michaelis Slater.

1683.

May	4.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Lawson.
June	10.	Thomas, s. Will. Potts, de Redcarre.
July	30.	Elizabetha, filia Johīs Rogers, de Marske.
June	8.	John, filius Johnæ Lowther.
July	30.	Anna, filia Johīs Hepplestone.
Aug.	14.	Anna, filia Johīs Fishwicke.
Sept.	10.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi English.
	23.	Anna, filia Johīs Potts.
	30.	[? J . . lie], filia Guilielmi Guisburne.
Nov.	25.	Guiliemus, filius Petri Ableson.
	25.	Isabela, filia Guilielmi Langley.
	30.	Anthonius, filius Anthonij Lowther, Armigeri.
	19.	. . . . ., filius Augustini Stockton.
	29.	Anne, filia Johannes Agur.
Feb.	20.	Will., s. Tho. Kirton.

1684.

June	5.	Mariola, filia Guilielmi Fishwicke.
	8.	Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
July	23.	Robertus, filius Johannīs Lowther.
	27.	Robartus, filius Johīs Gisbourn.
.....		Johes.
Aug.	24.	Anna, filia Rogeri Eston.
Sept.	7.	John.....Carter.*
	15.	Anna Auderson, filia Johīs Anderson.
	14.	Johēs, filius Johannis Ducke.
Nov.	23.	Richardus, filius Guilielmi Harrison.
Jan.	15.	Robertus, filius Roberti Barker.

1685.

May	10.	Maria, filia Johannis Potts.
	24.	Maria, filia Georgij Camplin.
Aug.	10.	Ellin, d. Wm. Gisbourne.
Oct.	4.	Mary Bratt, d. Robert Bratt.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Flecke.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Tayler, s. Thomas Tayler, Maske.
	1.	Robert, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
Jan.	3.	Thomas, s. George† Grayson, Redcar.
	10.	Newark, s. John Rogers, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. William Fishock, Mask.
	31.	Issabell, d. Henry Batson.
Feb.	7.	John, s. William Pots.
	28.	Dorathy, d. John Auderson.

* The father's Christian name has been altered, it originally was Andreæ.—Ed.

† George has originally been Thomas.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hutton.
	16.	Margaret, d. Jonathan Milner alias Coatham.
	19.	Rebeccha, d. Lowrance Dente.

1686.

Mar.	28.	John, s. William Lambe.
May	23.	Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.*
	23.	Mary, d. .....*
Mar.	28.	John, s. Will. Lambe, Maske.
May	2.	John, s. William Lawson, de Red.
	23.	Joseph, s. Thomas Agars, Red.
	23.	Mary, d. Rich. Potts, Red.
June	24.	Mary, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
July	10.	Grace, d. Will. Legg.
	27.	Ann, d. Mr. John Browne.
Aug.	1.	John Potts, s. John, Redcar.
	15.	Isabell, d. Will. Eanglish.
	22.	Robert, s. Robert Rantry.
Sept.	5.	John, s. John Fishockes.
Oct.	12.	Will. Harrison, s. Will. Harrison.
Dec.	5.	Margret, d. Michael Eston, Redcar.
Jan.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Robinson, Maske.
Feb.	13.	Robert, s. John Tayler, Mask.
Mar.	23.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Kirton, Redcar.

1687.

Mar.	3.	Will., s. Georg Camplin, Mask.
April	10.	Enoche, s. Andrew Charter, Redcar.
Ju.	25.	Ann, d. Thom. Dodgson, Redcar.
Sept.	10.	Will., s. Will. Makennay.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chasetacke.
	18.	Tho., s. Richard Watson.
Oct.	23.	Dorathea, d. Matthew [? Westland].
	30.	John, s. Henry Batson.
Nov.	6.	Robert, s. John Duck.
	8.	Hester, d. Robert Barker.
	20.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
	20.	Mary, d. Thomas Fishocke.
Jan.	10.	Robert, s. Jonathan Coatham, Maske.
Feb.	12.	Catherine Auderson, d. John Auderson, Redcar.
Mar.	15.	Charles, s. Will. Fishocke.

1688.

May	13.	Mary, d. Georg Grayson.
June	3.	Michael, s. John Richardson.
	3.	Margret, d. Will. Burnackle.
	24.	William, s. Will. Richardson.
Aug.	12.	Margret, d. Peter Ableson, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
Sept.	2.	Grace, d. Robert Rountry.

* These entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	20.	John, s. Robert Davison.
	21.	Robert, s. Nicholas Atkinson.
	21.	Marie, d. Austin Stocktine, Redcar.
	21.	Charitie, d. Laurence Dent.
Nov.	28.	Ann, d. Tho. Langley, Redcar.
Dec.	22.	Margret, d. Will. Matteris.
Jan.	...	Emm, d. Tho. Taylor.
Feb.	8.	Mary, d. Will. Harrison.

1689.

April	7.	John, s. John Stonehouse.
June	3.	Eliz. Raisbeck, d. Tho. Raisbeck, Jun.
Sept.	1.	Mary, d. Will. Fishocke.
	1.	John, s. Will. Makenney.
	1.	John, s. Michael Smith, Redcar.
	7.	Ann, d. Thomas Lyall, Redcar.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Lawson.
	5.	Mary, d. John Taler.
	30.	Ann, d. Georg Camplin.
Nov.	24.	Marie, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Isabell, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.*
	12.	Tho., s. Tho. Hutton.
Jan.	12.	Ann, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	26.	Ann, d. Robert Davison.
Mar.	9.	Isabell, d. Austin Stoctin.
	23.	Thomas, s. James Robinson.

1690.

May	11.	Christopher, s. Matthew Westland.
	11.	Ann, d. John Anderson.
June	15.	Will., s. Jonathan Cotham alias Milner.
July	17.	R....., s. Henry Batson.
	27.	Richard, s. Will. Willson, Maske.
Aug.	3.	James, s. Will. [? Hudson], New Mill, in ye parish of [*blank*].
	17.	Christopher, s. R[obt.] Potts.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. Raiphe Heaton.
	24.	Christopher, s. Robert [? Brat].
Sept.	7.	Will., s. John Duck.
	7.	Ann, d. Richard Watson.
	21.	Mary, d. Will. Makennah.
Oct.	26.	John, s. Will. Legg.
Dec.	14.	Raif, s. Will. Ward.
Jan.	4.	Will., s. Tho. Fishock.
	11.	Gervice Tayler and Mary, twines John Tayler.
	11.	Will., s. John Belt.
Feb.	11.	....., s. Robert Barker.
	...	....., d. .....
	...	J....., s. ..... [? Anderson].
	24.	Jane, d. Robert Rowntrey.

* This entry is in duplicate.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1691.

April	6.	Ralp, s. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
	14.	Thomas, s. Tho. Langley.
June	14.	Will., s. Will. Lawson.
Aug.	2.	John, s. George Morley, Redcar.
	8.	Phillip, s. Will. Harrison.
Oct.	20.	Margret, d. Michael Smith.
	22.	Will., s. Will. Dixon, vic. of Mask.*
Nov.	26.	Robert, s. Tho. Tayler.
Dec.	15.	Ann, d. Ralf Stonehouse.
Jan.	6.	John, s. John Davison.
	10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Bowmer, ye Jun.
	20.	Jane, d. Robert Davison.
Feb.	7.	Mary, d. Christopher Hoggot.
	7.	Henry, s. Tho. Lyal.
	28.	Will., s. John Ducke.
	6.	Dorathy, d. Georg Camplin.

1692.

Mar.	14.	Tho., s. Will. Fiswike.
April	24.	Margret, d. Nicholas Atkinson.
May	8.	Mary, d. Joseph Hodgson.
	29.	Daniel, s. Daniel Havlock, Mask.
June	26.	John, s. James Robinson.
July	3.	Georg, s. Robert Sanders.
Aug.	7.	Will., s. Austin Stoctine.
	15.	John, s. Jonathan Milner.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Burnacle.
Jan.	16.	Ann, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.

1693.

Mar.	27.	Francis, s. Rich. Watson.
	27.	Eliz., d. Will. Fleck.
April	2.	Will., s. Will. Legg.
	2.	Ann, d. Christo Barker.
	9.	Ann, d. Robert Bratt.
	25.	Ann, d. Will. Dixon.
Aug.	7.	John, s. John Linskill.
	29.	John, s. Richard Potts.
Sept.	5.	Tho., s. Tho. Lyal.
.....		Isabel, d. Robert Davison.
Jan.	6.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	7.	Ann, d. John Tayler.
	25.	Ann, d. Tho. Potts, Redcar.
	25.	Frances, ye ..... Austin Stoctin.
.....		Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
.....		Nicholas, s. Henry Batson.
Mar.	6.	Jane, d. Tho. [? Coverdaile].
	8.	Georg, s. Georg Charter, Redcar.
	18.	Mary, d. Ralf Heaton.

* This entry is in duplicate.—ED.

Digitized by Google

1694.

May	6.	Mary, d. Will. Wilson.
Oct.	13.	Ann, d. Will. Flecke.
	21.	Will., s. John Tratles.
	27.	Will., s. John Scott.
	27.	Alice, d. Will. Ward.
Dec.	27.	Jane, d. Will. Langley.
Jan.	3.	Ann, d. Jonathan Coatham.
Feb.	16.	John, s. Francis Harland.
Mar.	14.	Grace, d. Tho. Taler, Jun.

1695.

April	4.	Martin, s. Henry Batson.
	30.	Ann, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
May	12.	Christopher, s. Ralfe Stonhouse.
June	14.	Hannah, d. Georg Carter, born 6th June.
July	...	[? Alse], d. Joseph Rogers.
	21.	Ralf, a spurius child of Ann Davison, Redcar.
	21.	Joseph, s. John Davison, Maske.
Aug.	18.	Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	18.	Will. and Margaret, twins James Richobie, Redcar.
Sept.	22.	Margret Elizabeth, d. Will. Dixon, vic. of Maske.
	29.	Marie, d. Stephen Vaham.
Oct.	18.	John, s. Tho. Coverdale.
	20.	John, s. Robert Barker.
Nov.	1.	Will., s. Robert Rountrey, Clark of Maske.
Dec.	8.	Tho., s. Tho. Agar.
	29.	Joseph, s. John Duck.
	31.	Ann, d. James Scott.
Jan.	1.	John, s. Ralf Heaton.
	20.	Robertus, filius Roberti Laton.
Mar.	1.	Georgius, filius Roberti Bratt.
	8.	John, s. John Linskils.
	12.	Ellinor, d. Will. Fleck.

1696.

May	7.	Roger, s. Henry Batson.
	10.	Ann, d. John Scott.
Aug.	9.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	15.	Will., s. Rich. Watson.
Oct.	4.	Elline, d. John Preistman.
	4.	Marie, d. Will. Walker.
	4.	Christoph., s. Will. Burnacle Burnacle [*sic*].
	18.	Dorathy, d. Georg Carter.
Nov.	15.	Ann, d. John Tratles.
Dec.	14.	Tho.,* s. Gorge Watson.
Jan.	17.	Christopher, s. Will. Langley.
	24.	Tho., s. John Metcalfe.
	31.	Michael, s. Georg Grason.

* Rob. is in the margin near Tho.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	7.	John, s. Tho. Lyal.
	14.	Margret, d. Joseph Rogers.
	21.	John, s. Will. Thompson.

1697.

June	29.	Hannah, d. Tho. Mattison.
Sept.	4.	John, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
	19.	Ann, d. Francis Harland.
	25.	Ann, d. Will. Ward.
	28.	Margret, d. Tho. Coverdale.
Oct.	30.	Will., s. Rowland Bowmer.
Nov.	20.	Georg, s. Henry Batson.
Jan.	2.	Tho., s. James Richobie.
Feb.	16.	Allan, s. Tho. Potts.
	28.	Alse, d. James Roger.
Mar.	13.	Eliz., d. Tho. Agar.

1698.

April	7.	James, s. Will. Legg.
	22.	Tho., s. Will. Flecke.
May	1.	Rachel, d. John Duck.
	1.	John, s. Georg Carter.
	7.	Robert, s. Robert Davison, Mask.
June	2.	Emm., d. Tho. Gisbourne alias Taler.
Aug.	7.	John, s. Andrew Con.
	14.	Ann, d. Mich. Potts.
Sept.	11.	Tho., s. Tho. Labrôn.
Oct.	6.	John, s. John Marsikal.
	23.	John, s. John Watson, Redcar.
	23.	Jane, d. John Linskel.
Dec.	27.	Ellin, d. Tho. Richardson.
	27.	Charles, s. John Scott.
Jan.	15.	John, s. John Taylor.
Feb.	2.	Margret, d. Tho. Swann.
	21.	Ann, d. Robert Laton.

1699.

Mar.	26.	Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
	30.	Eliz., d. Tho. Hutton.
April	20.	Tho., s. Will. Harrison.
	30.	Eliz., d. Will. Walker.
June	4.	Ann, d. Robert Langhorne.
July	23.	Tho., s. James Carter.
	29.	Will., s. Will. Langley.
Oct.	22.	Tho., ye spurius child of Margret Calvet.
Nov.	28.	Jane, d. Rowland Bulmer.
Feb.	7.	Jane, d. John Wrey.

1700.

June	16.	John, s. Tho. Agar.
Aug.	4.	Rowland, s. John Tayler.
	18.	Ann, d. Georg Watson.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	15.	Francis, s. Francis Harland.
	28.	Em., d. Tho. Potts.
	29.	Margret, d. John Watson.
Oct.	6.	Ralfe, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
	27.	Robert, s. John Marshill.
Nov.	10.	John, s. John Davison.
	24.	Nicholas, s. Tho. Richardson.
Feb.	2.	Marie, d. Robert Laton.
	16.	John, s. Robert Langhorn.
Mar.	2.	Will., s. Christo Stonehouse.
	2.	Margret, d. Andrew Con.
	12.	Will., s. Will. Fleck.

1701.

Mar.	30.	Ralfe, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
April	6.	John, s. Tho. Suggot.
	13.	John, s. John Tratles.
	21.	Marie, d. John Stoop.
May	4.	Marie, d. John Metcalfe.
	18.	An, d. Tho. Swan.
June	15.	Jonathan, s. John Linskil.
July	7.	Jane, d. James Carter.*
	20.	Rich., s. Rich. Dobson.
Aug.	3.	James, s. James Rogers.
	17.	Isabell, d. Will. Walker.
Oct.	16.	Christianah, d. Christopher Langley.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Peter Agar.
Nov.	6.	Elizab., d. Tho. Mattison.
	9.	Ann, d. Will. Langley.
Dec.	13.	Marie, d. George Tate.
Jan.	25.	Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
	6.	Isabel, d. Tho. Tayler.
Feb.	17.	Mary, d. John Wrey.
	22.	Christop., s. Rober. Bark, Ju.

1702.

Mar.	29.	Margret, d. John Thompson.
	29.	Muriel, d. John Duck.
May	2.	Mary, d. Tho. Richardson.
June	7.	Murial, d. Joseph Rogers, Sen.
July	12.	Thomas, s. Robert Newham.
	26.	Jane, d. Robert Laton.
Nov.	12.	John, s. Will. Airsome.
Dec.	6.	Grace, d. John Rogers, Sen.
	27.	Isabell, d. John Stoup.
	31.	Joseph, s. Tho. Agar.
Jan.	15.	Will., s. Peter Agar.
Feb.	10.	John, s. John Preistman.
Mar.	7.	Thomas, s. John Watson, Jun.
	23.	Tho., s. John Atkinson.

* Carter has been altered to Clarke.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1703.

Mar.	29.	Hannah, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
July	18.	Will., s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
Aug.	3.	Margret, d. Will. Walker.
	22.	Mary, d. Mich. Potts.
	22.	Mich., s. Will. Flecke.
	22.	Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
Sept.	26.	Catherine, d. Georg Tate.
Oct.	5.	Thomas, s. Tho. Calvot.
	24.	Mary, d. John Marshil.
Nov.	2.	Anthony, s. Samuel Wastel.
	14.	Margret, d. Tho. Potts.
Jan.	30.	Jane, d. Andrew Con.
Feb.	6.	Tho., s. Francis Ward.
	6.	Eliz., d. Mich. Potts.

1704.

Mar.	26.	Eliz., s. Robert Barker.
May	7.	Margret, d. Rober. Newham.
	21.	Anthony, s. Thomas Swan.
July	2.	Tho., s. John Linskill.
	9.	Ralfe, s. Will. Harrison.
	30.	Rachel, d. Tho. Richardson.*
Aug.	14.	John, s. Rich. Dobson.
Sept.	3.	Margret, d. Robert Langhorn.
	17.	Will., s. Alexander Webster.
	17.	Jane, d. John Atkinson.
	24.	Eliz., d. John Tratles.
Oct.	29.	Marie, d. Tho. Agar.
	25.	Roger, s. Rowland Bowmer.
Sept.	26.	Susannah, d. John Salmon.
Jan.	1.	Sciciley, d. Robert Davison.
	10.	Joannah, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.
	14.	Ann, d. Peter Agar.

1705.

May	16.	Susanah, d. John Wrey.
	20.	Tho., s. Tho. Ableson.
June	17.	Hannah, d. John Rogers, Mask.
July	7.	Charles, s. Henry Fishwicke.
Aug.	19.	John, s. Joseph Rogers, Junior.
	20.	Jane, d. Francis Dickinson.
Sept.	2.	John, s. John Stoope.
Nov.	4.	Marie, d. Robert Robinson.
	4.	George, s. John Watson.
Dec.	8.	Dorathy, d. George Tate.
	20.	Lidia, d. Samuel Wastel.
	30.	James, s. Will. Fleck.
Jan.	27.	Marie, d. Francis Ward.

* Rachel has been altered from Ralfe, and Richardson from Calvot.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1706.

April	9.	Eliz., d. Robert Harrison.
	9.	Michael, s. Michael Potts.
	14.	Robert, s. Ralfe Stonehouse.
	14.	John, s. Will. Hartforth.
J . . .	12.	John, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
July	12.	Will., s. Will. Scrafton, of ye Rift hous, in parish of Mask.
	17.	John, s. Matthew Spolden.
	28.	John, s. John Oathwhait.
Aug.	12.	Richard, s. Tho. Agar.
	15.	John, s. Rich. Calvat.
Sept.	9.	John, s. Robert Barker, seaman.
	16.	Isabell, d. Tho. Coverdaile.
	26.	Isabel, d. Will. Walker.
	26.	Isabel, d. Tho. Potts.
	26.	Tho., s. Tho. Suggott.
Oct.	13.	Eliz., d. Alexander Webster.
	27.	Margret, d. Tho. Ablson.
	20.	Ambrose, s. Tho. Pickerin.
Dec.	5.	Mary, d. Will. Prestwick.
	15.	Isabell Potts, d. Mich. Potts, Jun.

1707.

Mar.	27.	Will., s. Samuel Wastel.
April	8.	Mary Laton, d. Robert Laton.
	8.	Mary, d. Francis Dickinson.
	14.	Robert, s. Henry Fiswicke.
	25.	Will., s. John Linskil.
June	15.	Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
Aug.	17.	Will., s. Will. Hartforth.
Nov.	20.	Richard, s. John Marshal.
Dec.	12.	Eliz., d. Tho. Richardson.
Jan.	2.	Eliz., d. Georg Tate.
	14.	Will., s. John Atkinson, Ju.
Feb.	1.	Margret, d. John Stoup.
	15.	Will., s. Michael Potts.

1708.

May	2.	Ellinor, d. John Rogers.
	2.	Mary, d. Matthew Spolden.
	23.	John,* s. John Watson.
	27.	Rich., s. Rich. Calvot.
Aug.	8.	Will., s. Christ. Normundail, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. John Tratles.
Oct.	3.	John, s. Tho. Ablson. †
	8.	Grace, d. Robert Robinson.

* John has been altered from Richard.—Ed.
† This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	3.	Cathrine, d. Will. Walker.
	21.	Jonie, d. John Wrey.
Dec.	12.	George, s. Will. Scrafton.
Jan.	15.	Margret, d. Richard Dobson.
	20.	Thomas, s. Alexander Webster.
	30.	Dorathy, d. Will. Fleck.
Feb.	2.	Margret, d. Tho. Lawson, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. John Robinson.
	24.	Martha, d. George [? Lauernc], Danbie.
Mar.	6.	Elizabeth, d. Ralfe Stonehouse.
Feb.	12.	Robert, s. John Metcalfe.

1709.

April	10.	Allane, s. Andrew Con.
	14.	Samuel, s. Samuel Wastel.
May	8.	Rich., s. Tho. Pott.
July	3.	Eliz., d. John Oathwhait.
	24.	Isabel, d. John Lawson.
Aug.	21.	Will., s. Georg Osbourne.
Sept.	21.	Eliz., d. Rich. Patten.
Dec.	1.	Hannah, d. Will. Hartforth.
	1.	Mary, d. Robert Agar.
	25.	Michael, s. Mich. Potts, ye younger.
	27.	Hannah, d. Will. Preswick.
Jan.	19.	Stephen, s. Will. Ducke.
Feb.	21.	John, s. James* Minikin.
	26.	John, s. Mich. Potts, Sen.

1710.

April	30.	Will., s. Tho. Sutton.
June	29.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Coatham.
July	23.	William, s. Thomas Agar.
Aug.	6.	Ann, d. George Taite.
	20.	John, s. John Potts.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
Sept.	3.	Dorathy, d. Rich. Potts.
Dec.	14.	Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
	30.	Hannah, d. John Lawson.
Jan.	7.	Johannah, d. Tho. Ableson.
	21.	Will., s. John Atkinson.
Feb.	13.	Will., s. John Stoope.

1711.

April	2.	Robert, s. Tho. Fowler.
May	6.	Sarah, d. Tho. Lawson.
	27.	Joseph, s. Rich. Dobson.
July	9.	Nicholas, s. Robert Harrison.
	15.	Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot.

* James has been altered from Timothy.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	10.	An, d. Will. Preswick.
	10.	John, s. Robert Agar.
Sept.	3.	Jane, d. Will. Hartforth.
	30.	Hannah, d. Samuel Wastel.
Oct.	9.	Thomas, s. Jonathan Coatham.
	29.	Margret, d. John Hill.
Nov.	1.	Jane, d. Will. Tayler.
	17.	John, s. Michael Potts.
Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Alex. Webster.
	23.	Cutbert, s. Cutbert Phillipes.
Jan.	6.	Jane, d. John Potts.
	17.	Hannah, d. Will. Scrafton.
Feb.	10.	Catherine, d. Mich. Potts.
	24.	Christ., ye s. John Outhwait.
Mar.	23.	Henry, s. John Errington.

1712.

April	2.	Eliz., d. John Potts, Redcar.
	10.	Ann, d. Mich. Smith.
July	20.	Mary, d. James Minnikine.
Aug.	10.	Will., s. Tho. Potts.
Nov.	16.	An, d. Will. Wilkinson.
	28.	Richard, s. John Robinson.
Dec.	23.	An, d. Will. Duck.
	28.	Isabel, d. Peter Agar.
Jan.	4.	Andrew, s. Will. Fleck.
	10.	Jane, d. John Duck.
	23.	Mary, d. Tho. Fowler.
	25.	An, d. Thomas Sutton.
Feb.	5.	John, s. John Atkinson, Ju.
	22.	John, s. Rich. Potts.
Mar.	8.	Thomas, s. Tho. Barker.

1713.

April	6.	An, d. Tho. Richardson.
	13.	John, s. Tho. Allison [? Ableson].
June	23.	Rober., s. Robert Barker, Ju.
July	1.	Dorathy, d. Robert Agare.

Vol. III.

1713.

April	6.	Ann, d. Thomas Richardson.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Ablsson.
June	23.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
July	1.	Dorathy, d. Robert Agar.
Aug.	16.	Agnes, d. John Lawson.
	24.	John, s. William Taylor, Mask.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	13.	Robert, s. Robert Atkinson.
	14.	Will., s. Will. Presswicke.
	25.	Eliz. and Ann, twines Will. Hartforth.
Nov.	19.	Robert, s. John Errington.
Jan.	1.	John, s. John Edlin, Saltburn.
	18.	Isabel, d. Rob. Morley, in ye P. of Upletham.
	26.	Anthony, s. Rob. Harrison, Mask.
Feb.	22.	Ralph, s. Thomas Agar, Redcar.
	28.	Tho., s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
Mar.	12.	An, d. Tho. Beadland.

1714.

April	6.	Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Hannah Wastel.
May	3.	Grace, d. John Marshill.
June	10.	Johannis, filius Johan. Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Margret and James, two twines James Withiefield.
July	25.	Jacobus et Elizabetha, gemelli Tho. Swan, Redcar.
Sept.	6.	Gul., filius Johan. Pots, Redcar.
	12.	Maria, filia Lauren. Stonehouse, Whitby.
Oct.	17.	Jane, filia Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Andrew, filius Johannis Carter, Redcar.
	26.	Joseph, s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
	28.	Maria, filia Johannis Robson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Fowler.
Jan.	11.	Richard, s. John Oathwhaite.
Feb.	27.	Will., s. George Sanders.
Mar.	10.	Will., s. John Lambe.

1715.

April	7.	John, s. Will. Scrafton.
May	1.	Elizabeth, d. Michael Potts, Junr., Redcar.
	17.	George, s. George Tate.
July	2.	Ann, d. Robert Agar.
Aug.	4.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Jun.
	14.	Richard, s. James Minikine.
	21.	Ann, d. Will. Hartforth.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
	27.	Will., s. Will. Wilkinson.
	31.	Ann, d. Bartholomew Pots, Redcar.
Sept.	22.	Will., s. Robert Morley.
	23.	Mary, d. Tho. Robinson.
	23.	Ann, d. John Robinson.
	29.	Ann, d. Enock Carter.
Oct.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Will. Taylor.
	10.	Mary, d. John Lawson.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Hickson, Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Margret, d. John Errington.
	27.	Ann, d. Thomas Ableson.
Jan.	10.	Margret, d. Tho. Beadeland.
	12.	John, s. Thomas Barker.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 12. Robt., s. Tho. Richardson.
19. Mary, d. Robt. Atkinson.
26. John, s. John Thompson.

1716.

April 15. Thomas, s. John Potts.
May 6. Merrill, d. Willm. Duck.
16. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
Aug. 5. Eliz., d. James Withyfeild.
19. Will., s. Will. Kirton.
19. Eliz., d. Will. Preswicke.
29. John, s. Robt. Hamlon.
Sept. 2. Robert, s. Christopher Bratt.
Oct. 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Sutton.
Nov. 4. Catherine, d. John Potts, Redcar.
24. George, s. Robert Brat.
Dec. 1. Will., s. Will. Suggott.
2. George, s. George Sanders.
6. Tho., s. John Robinson.
Feb. 10. Robt., s. Robt. Morley.

1717.

Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
April 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Dodgson, Upleathā.
14. Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
28. Williā, s. Michael Potts, Senr.
May 19. Michael, posthumous s. Michael Sclater, Upleathm.
July 16. Willm., s. Robt. Agar.
Aug. 18. John, s. George Tate.
22. Ann, d. Alexander Webster.
Sept. 1. John, s. John Robson.
3, 4 [*sic*] Frances and Isabell, twin drs. Willm. Lawson.
29. Mary, d. Willia. Edmunson.
Oct. 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.
10. Henry, s. Willm. Kirton.
Nov. 6. Esther, d. Robert Barker, Junr.
10. Mary, d. Thom. Fowler.
Oct. [? 6.] Zaccariah, s. John Lam and Anne, his wife.
Nov. 17. Thoma, s. Thoma Loson.
[? 16.] Susannah, d. Robert Carter.
Dec. 8. Thomas, s. John Pots and Dorathe, his wife.
8. John, s. John Loson.
26. Hannah, d. Thoma Richeson.
29. Mary, d. John Carter.
Jan. 12. John, s. Willm. Burnacel.
Feb. 9. Elizabeth, d. Jams Minacel.
16. Hannah, d. William Wilkeson.

1718.

April 8. Isabel, d. John Atkinson and Isabel, his wife.
27. Dorithy, d. Robert Harrison and Catherine, his wife.

Digitized by Google

May 29. Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
June 1. Elianor, d. Richard Dobson.
July 17. Margaret, d. William Scrafton.
Aug. 10. William, s. Enoch Carter.
22. John, s. William Prescik.
Sept. 4. John, s. Thomas Taylor.
7. John, s. Robert Atkinson.
7. Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
13. Thomas, s. Thomas Beadland.
18. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
21. Rachel, d. Thomas Avetson.
21. Margaret, d. John Outhert.
Nov. 18. Juday, d. Robert Morley.
27. Mary, d. John Thompson.
Dec. 14. Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, in ye P. of Upletham.
26. Isabel, d. James Wodifield.
Jan. 39. [*sic*] Joanna, d. William Barker.
Feb. 12. George, s. Christopher Potts.
12. Charity, d. Anne Fleck, a bastard.
20. Anne, d. Michael Potts.
Mar. 23. John, s. William Trattles.

1719.

Mar. 25. Anne, d. William Trattles.
April 7. Susana, d. William Kerton.
16. Margaret, d. John Lowther, Esq.
May 12. William, s. Bartholomew Potts.
18. Anne, d. Christopher Brat.
Aug. 9. Mary, d. Robert Harrison.
23. Thomas, s. John Potts.
23. Margaret, d. William Burnicle.
Sept. 27. Elizabeth, d. James Richinson.
Oct. 7. Mary, d. William Lawson.
23. Thomas, s. Thomas Langley.
28. Thomas, s. Thomas Smith.
Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Potts.
8. John, s. John Robinson.
15. Margaret, d. Thomas Hart.
22. Sarah, d. Robert Carter.
Dec. 27. Tamar, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Jan. 10. Sarah, d. George Carter.
31. Anne, d. Tho. Fowler, Marsk.
Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton, Marsk.

1720.

Mar. 29. Merril, d. William Duck, Marsk.
April 3. Margaret, d. Alexander Webster, Redcar.
21. Margaret, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
May 1. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
11. Rebecca, d. Robert Barker, Junr., Marsk.

Digitized by Google

June	30.	Mary, d. Isaac Towson.
Aug.	27.	William, s. William Burnicle.
Sept.	18.	Magdalen, s. Thomas Taylor, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. John Errington, Marsk.
	29.	Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
Oct.	30.	Anne, d. William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Nov.	8.	Francis, s. Wm. Preswick.
Dec.	17.	Roger, s. Robt. Eston, Redcar.
Jan.	19.	Anne, d. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
Feb.	19.	Frances, d. James Minicin, Redcar.
	28.	John, s. James Richinson.
Mar.	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Beadnel.

1721.

Mar.	27.	William, s. Thomas Smith, Jur.
	28.	Isabel, d. John Sugget.
April	18.	Mary, d. James Wodifield, Marsk.
	23.	Anne, d. John Carter, Redcar.
	23.	Anne, d. Elizabeth Steward, a bastard.
	24.	John, s. John Lowther, Esqr.
May	14.	Enoch, s. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
June	18.	George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
July	17.	John, s. Robert Taleboise, Marsk.
	30.	Anne, d. William Kerton.
Sept.	1.	Elisabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
	24.	Jane, d. Robt. Atkinson, Marsk.
	24.	Robert, s. John Clark, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Joseph, s. George Cockson otherwise Pinkney, a stranger.
	21.	Anne, d. William Belt, Marsk.
	28.	William, s. William Trattles, Redcar.
	28.	Merril, d. John Fishack, Marsk.
Feb.	22.	John, s. John Langstaff, vic. of Marsk.
Mar.	1.	Jane, d. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	11.	Thomas, s. Thomas Labourn, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	15.	Frances, d. William Lawson, Redcar.

1722.

April	8.	Isabel, d. John Potts, Redcar.
June	6.	William, s. Thomas Hutton, Mask.
	10.	Isabel, d. Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
July	1.	Isabel, d. William Stockton.
	1.	Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.
Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. George Saunders.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. Roger Batson, Mask.
Oct.	2.	Robt., s. Robert Laton, Marsk.
	6.	George, s. George Bratt, a bastard.
	21.	Richardson, s. Thomas Taylor.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	16.	Anthony, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	15.	Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
Jan.	1.	Jane, d. John Errington.
	27.	Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle.
Feb.	14.	Rebecca, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
	27.	John, s. Christopher Bratt, Mask.

1723.

Mar.	25.	James, s. John Robinson, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
April	16.	Mary, d. George Bratt.
	17.	Elizabeth and Dorothy, drs. John Kilburn.
	28.	Hannah, d. Leonard Hopper, Marsk.
June	30.	Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
July	2.	Anne, d. Ralph Man.
	16.	Jane, d. Robert Agar, Redcar.
	28.	Sclater, s. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	4.	Dinah, d. Robert Taleboise.
	25.	Margaret, d. Thomas Labourn, of the P. of Upleatham.
Sept.	5.	George, s. Thomas Beadnel.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Edmonson.
	23.	Mary, d. Richd. Richinson.
	23.	William, s. Thomas Robinson.
	29.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, of the P. of Upleatham.
	29.	Hannah, d. Nicholas Corner.
	30.	William, s. William Harrison.
Oct.	13.	William, s. John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	16.	Joseph, s. Joseph Waster, Redcar.
	26.	Isabel, d. John Sugget.
	31.	Allan, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	3.	Elizabeth, d. William Ingeldue, of the P. of Upleatham.
	17.	Mary, d. Thomas Smith.
	28.	Robert, s. William Scot.
Jan.	10.	Margaret, d. Wm. Belt.
	23.	William, s. James Wodifield.
Feb.	2.	Robert, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Mar.	20.	Anne, d. John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.

1724.

June	7.	Mary, d. John Clark.
	29.	Robert, s. John Duck, Marsk.
	30.	Dorothy and Isabel, drs. John Potts, Redcar.
July	6.	Robert, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
	17.	Christopher and Elizabeth, s. and d. Richard Dobson, Senr., Redcar.
	30.	John, s. William Wright, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	William, s. Richard Calvert, Marsk.
	15.	William, s. George Saunders, Redcar.
	20.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson.
	26.	William, s. Leonard Hopper.

Digitized by Google

Dec.	3.	Michael, s. William Wilkinson.
	8.	Mary, d. Thomas Boys, Mask.
	24.	Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
Feb.	13.	John, s. Thomas Watson.
	23.	Anne, d. William Stockton.
Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Kerton.
	23.	Anne, d. Joseph Waster, Redcar.

1725.

April	22.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
	22.	Mary, d. Ralph Man.
	30.	Elizabeth, d. George Carter.
May	12.	William, s. Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
July	22.	John, s. John Fishwick, Marsk.
Aug.	13.	William and Jane, s. and d. Thomas Langley, Junr., Redcar.
	22.	Jane, d. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
	27.	Anne, d. William Scott.
Sept.	1.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell, a bastard.
	5.	Anne, d. Thomas Hart.
	21.	Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
Dec.	12.	Anne, d. Christopher Grieveson.
	12.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Laton.
Mar.	7.	Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
	9.	Ralph, s. Ralph Man.

1726.

Mar.	27.	Anne, d. John Sugget.
April	29.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, Junr.
May	8.	Anne, d. John Robinson.
	10.	Mary, d. Benjamin Broughton.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Trattles.
June	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Christopher Barker.
	23.	William, s. Richard Calvert.
	26.	Palliser, s. Thomas Taylor.
Aug.	21.	Thomas, s. William Kerton.
Sept.	19.	Thomas, s. William Preswick.
	24.	Anne, d. James Watson.
Oct.	5.	George, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	26.	Hannah, d. Robert Atkinson.
Nov.	10.	Mary, d. Jonathan Linskell.
	27.	Mary, d. Thomas Beadland.
	29.	George, s. Nicholas Corner.
Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. John Thompson.
	8.	John, s. William Belt.
	15.	Elianor, d. John Errington.
Jan.	24.	Isabel, d. Wm. Purvis.
	26.	Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
Feb.	2.	William Scott, s. Wm. Scott.
	5.	Jane, d. George Bratt.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	14.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Waster.
	17.	William. s. William Lawson.
	20.	Margaret, d. Thomas Stephenson.

1727.

April	1.	Christopher, s. Christopher Potts.
	4.	Anne, d. William Jones.
	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
	16.	Ralph, s. John Potts.
	16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
	16.	John, s. George Saunder.
	27.	Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
May	26.	Mary, d. Richard Wright.
June	7.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	11.	Elizabeth, d. Ralph Potts.
	29.	Jane, d. Leonard Hopper, Mask.
July	25.	Paul, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
	30.	Anne, d. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	13.	Christopher, s. Thomas Robinson.
Oct.	5.	Mary, d. Robert Taylor.
	5.	Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
	28.	Ralph, s. Ralph Davison.
Nov.	8.	Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
Jan.	11.	Margaret, d. Richard White.
	13.	Anne, d. Thomas Spencer.
Feb.	27.	William, s. Allan Potts.
Mar.	19.	John, s. Mark Busfield, a stranger.

1728.

April	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts.
	18.	Dorothy, d. William Stockton.
	23.	John, s. Christopher Pierson.
May	5.	Isabel, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Sept.	13.	John, s. Thomas Smith.
Oct.	17.	Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
	9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Watson.
	26.	John, s. John Thompson.
Mar.	1.	Jane, d. Thomas Smith.
	11.	Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.

1729.

Mar.	28.	Thomas, s. George Sanders.
	30.	John, s. Robert Barker.
April	23.	Hannah, d. George Bratt.
May	12.	John, s. Thomas Atkinson.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Stephenson.
June	1.	Thomas, s. Jonathan Linskel.
July	11.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
	13.	Isabel, d. George Carter.
Aug.	13.	John, s. Christopher Barker.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	11.	Margery, d. James Watson.
	18.	Isabel, d. Ralph Davison.
	18.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
	22.	Mary, d. William Watson.
	30.	Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
Oct.	12.	Mary, d. John Robinson.
Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. William Busby.
	13.	Anne, d. Robert Smith.
	15.	Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
Dec.	16.	Anne, d. Mark Busfield.
Jan.	6.	Thomas, s. Thomas Turnbull, Marsk.
	11.	Isabel, d. John Sanders, a stranger.
	26.	Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
Mar.	2.	George, s. John Sugget, Redcar.
	5.	William, s. William Ingeldew.

1730.

April	18.	Thomas, s. Thomas Ward.
May	22.	Jane, d. Roger Batson.
June	14.	Jane, d. Mary Linskell, a bastard.
Aug.	20.	James, s. Thomas Beadland.
	30.	Thomas, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	17.	Catherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
	22.	Wm., s. Wm. Watson.
	22.	Thomas, s. Charles Scott.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth Lownsdale, a Quaker.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. George Potts.
	22.	Mary, d. Tho. Watson.
	22.	Christian, d. Christopher Burnicle.
	23.	John, s. Rowland Bulmer.

1731.

April	8.	Dorothy, d. John Hutchinson.
	9.	Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
May	3.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
	29.	Margaret, d. John Sugget.
July	25.	William, s. John Thompson.
Aug.	1.	Ralph, s. Richard Dobson.
	1.	John, s. Joseph Waster.
Oct.	5.	Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
	22.	Rachel, d. Isabel Richinson, a bastard.
Nov.	...	Mary, d. Michael Potts.
Jan.	3.	Margery, d. James Watson.
Feb.	6.	Anne, d. Christopher Potts.
	8.	Isabel, d. George Carter, Redcar.
Mar.	10.	Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Linskell.

1732.

Mar.	26.	John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
	30.	Sarah, d. Robt. Barker.

Digitized by Google

April	6.	Robert, s. George Saunders.
	23.	William, s. William Busby.
May	24.	Jane, d. Thomas Beadland.
Aug.	5.	John, s. Joseph Agar.
	6.	Margaret, d. Richard Wright.
Sept.	10.	Robert, s. Merril Davison, a bastard.
	13.	Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
Oct.	20.	Jane, d. John Rogers.
	31.	John, s. John Dobson.
	31.	Matthew, s. Wm. Ingledue.
Nov.	2.	George, s. Thomas Watson.
	2.	William, s. Richard Richinson.
	6.	Robert, s. Robert Smith.
Dec.	7.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Turnbull.
	13.	Mary, d. John Sugget.
	17.	Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
Jan.	23.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.

1733.

May	2.	William, s. John Hartforth.
July	8.	Diana, d. George Carter.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Kettlewell.
Sept.	11.	Anne, d. John Potts.
	16.	Jane, d. Richard White.
Oct.	20.	Anne, d. Robt. Faucitt.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
	1.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Langley.
Jan.	8.	Anne, d. Ralph Potts.
	31.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
	17.	George, s. Joseph Waster.
	18.	John, s. Charles Scott.

1734.

April	11.	Christopher, s. Christopher Grievson.
	13.	Robert, s. Robert Johnson.
	25.	John, s. Ambrose Pickering.
May	29.	Margaret, d. John Potts.
June	9.	John, s. John Wheatley.
	23.	George, s. George Bratt.
July	12.	Susana, d. George Duck.
	19.	Rachel, d. Thomas Linskell.
Aug.	10.	Rowland, s. Rowland Bulmer.
Sept.	28.	Richard, s. Ralph Davison.
Oct.	20.	John, s. Ralph Man.
Nov.	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
Dec.	12.	Isabel, d. John Weetman, Eston.
Jan.	1.	Dinah, d. John Priestman.
Feb.	13.	John, s. William Atkinson.
	18.	Merril, d. James Roger.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 6. Diana, d. George Carter.
23. Thomasin, d. William Busby.
23. Thomas, s. Frances Eston.

1735.

April 8. Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell.
16. John, s. John Sugget.
20. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Morley.
29. Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
29. Elizabeth, d. William Stonehouse.
May 7. John, s. Henry Carr.
8. Robert, s. Wm. Rowntree.
21. Elizah, d. William Smithies.
July 17. Margaret, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
26. Richard, s. John Hartforth.
Aug. 3. Richard, s. Richard Wright.
17. Anne, d. Mary Linskell, a bastard.
Sept. 4. Alice, d. William Bowser,
20. John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
April 21 [*sic*]. John, s. John Stockdale.
Oct. 24. Margaret, d. Robert Barker.
26. Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
26. George, s. George Stockdale.
Dec. 9. Nicholas, s. John Thompson.
4. Dorothy, d. William Barker.
Jan. 22. Thomas, s. William Ingledue.
2. Hannah, d. Robert Fawcit.
Feb. 15. Thomas, s. Robert Johnson.
19. Jonah, s. Richard White.
28. George and Anne, twins of George Saunders.
Mar. 11. Mary, d. John Hunton.

1736.

April 22. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
27. Mary, d. Roger Batson.
May 23. Jane, d. James Minicin.
June 14. Elizabeth, d. John Hall.
24. Isabel, d. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
29. Peter, s. Jane Ward, a bastard, of the P. of Upleatham.
July 13. Jane, d. William Stanton.
25. Katherine, d. Ralph Potts.
29. William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
Aug. 3. Thomas, s. Robert Lawson, of the P. of Upleatham.
6. John, s. William Smithies.
10. Isabel, d. Robert Errington.
Sept. 29. William, s. William Scrafton.
Nov. 4. Joseph, s. John Rogers.
22. Joseph, s. William Preswick.
Jan. 4. Jane, d. John Hartforth.
Feb. 12. Sarah, d. Andrew Fleck.

Digitized by Google

1737.

April	28.	Susanna, d. Thomas Langley.
May	28.	Jane, d. James Hancok, a stranger.
June	12.	Alice, d. Ralph Davison.
July	21.	William, s. James Roger.
Aug.	19.	Amy, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	28.	Randall Smith, s. William Bouser.
Sept.	13.	Thomas, s. John Sugget.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Barker.
Oct.	27.	Elizabeth, d. James Carr.
Nov.	26.	Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
Dec.	22.	Mary, d. Christopher Plūmer.
	28.	Elianor, d. Christopher Outhert.
Jan.	4.	John, s. George Watson.
Feb.	7.	John, s. John Barker.
	23.	Alice, d. William Batty.
Mar.	2.	Anne, d. John Watson.
	17.	Ralph, s. William Stonehouse.
	17.	Esther, d. Andrew Fleck.

1738.

April	3.	Mary, d. Anne Tiplady.
	4.	Alice, d. Thomas Turnbull.
May	13.	John Dalton, s. John Dalton.
	14.	Isaac, s. John Priestman.
	30.	Allathea, d. Thomas Weatherill.
June	24.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dotchon.
July	6.	Margaret, d. Jonathan Linskell.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. Robert Johnson.
Sept.	21.	William, s. William Stanton.
Oct.	6.	Thomas, s. John Hall.
Nov.	29.	William, s. Joseph Waster.
	28.	William, s. William Preswick.
Dec.	14.	Margaret, d. Robert Errington.
	17.	Lawrence, s. Richard Wright.
	23.	John, s. Robert Faucit.
	24.	Mary, d. Robert Lawson.
	29.	Thomas, s. John Potts.
Jan.	21.	Emm, d. Ralph Potts.
Mar.	1.	John, s. John Hunten.

1739.

April	3.	Joseph, s. Joseph Wilson.
	19.	Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
May	18.	Christopher, s. Christopher Barker.
June	5.	Jane, d. William Smithies.
	18.	Isabel, d. John Taylor.
July	1.	Hannah, d. John Kerton.
	15.	Anthony, s. Anne Jackson, a bastard.
Aug.	26.	Rachel, d. Christopher Plummer.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	16.	John, s. Robert Smith.
	16.	Hannah, d. James Watson.
	29.	Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.
Oct.	15.	John, s. Christopher* Outhard.
Nov.	7.	Elizabeth, d. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	14.	James, s. James Fleck.
Jan.	23.	Henry, s. William Bowser.
	31.	John, s. John Atkinson.
Feb.	19.	John, s. Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	7.	William, s. William Atkinson.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Bratt.

1740.

Mar.	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Dogson.
April	23.	Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
May	9.	William, s John Taylor.
June	5.	Anne, d. John Dalton.
July	23.	Jane, d. John Scrafton.
Aug.	7.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	29.	Lawson, s. Andrew Fleck.
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. John Potts.
	25.	Mary, d. George Watson.
	25.	Margaret, d. John Minicin.
	25.	Jane, d. John Barker.
Oct.	14.	John and Elianor Hall, s. and d. John Hall.
	22.	Francis, s. William Preswick.
	26.	William, s. Roger Batson.
Dec.	7.	William, s. William Barker.
	13.	Margaret, d. John Stothart.
	30.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
Jan.	8.	Joseph, s. John Priestman.
	14.	Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
	16.	Robert, s. Robert Errington.
Feb.	2.	Christian, d. John Potts.
	15.	John, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	John, s. William Busby.
	17.	Sarah, d. Frances Eston, a bastard.
Mar.	8.	Michael, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Stonehouse.

1741.

April	12.	Esther, d. John Barker.
	19.	Mary, d. Christopher Barker.
May	23.	Michael, s. Michael Fleck, Redcar.
June	1.	John, s. William Hartforth.
	27.	Joseph, s. Joseph Dobson.
July	25.	Robert, s. Robert Robinson.
Aug.	13.	Rachel, d. John Barker.

* Christopher has been altered from Richard.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	9.	George, s. John Scrafton.
	18.	Jonathan, s. Thomas Langley.
	18.	Jane, d. Christopher Outhert.
	29.	Mary, d. Robert Bratt.
Oct.	5.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton.
	24.	Sarah, d. George Potts.
Nov.	3.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	15.	Robert, s. Robert Fawcit.
	22.	Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
	28.	Isabel, d. Roger Eston.
Dec.	10.	Thomas and Robert, sons John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
	15.	Dinah, d. Andrew Fleck.
	26.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
Jan.	5.	John, s. Ralph Agar.
	29.	Thomas, s. William Bowser.
Feb.	21.	Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.
Mar.	18.	Daniel, s. John Dalton.

1742.

June	7.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hammond.
Sept.	21.	John, s. John Trattles, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Oct.	22.	John, s. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham
	22.	Dorothy, d. George Watson.
Nov.	12.	Sarah, d. Richard Bows, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	18.	William, s. William Batty.
	20.	Catherine, d. Robert Robinson.
Dec.	4.	William, s. John Potts.
	22.	Thomas, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	5.	William, s. John Stotart.
	9.	Margaret; d. John Barker.
	14.	John, s. John Scrafton.
Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. Robert Rowntree.
	19.	Esther, d. Michael Fleck.
Mar.	9.	Michael, s. Michael Potts.
	24.	Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.

1743.

Mar.	31.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
April	20.	John, s. John Henderson.
	22.	Isabel, d. Robert Bratt.
Aug.	11.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	22.	Cuthbert, s. Cuthbert Philips.*
	22.	Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
Sept.	16.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
	16.	Margaret, d. James Fleck.
Oct.	8.	John, s. William Preswick.
	20.	John, s. Robert Errington.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	6.	Christopher, s. Christopher Outhert.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobson.
	11.	Honor, d. Jonathan Linskell.
	17.	Jane, d. John Wilson.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson.
Jan.	15.	William, s Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
	29.	Hannah, d. Cuthbert Philips.
	3 [*sic*]	Jane, d. John Priestman.
	9 [*sic*]	Margaret, d. William Hartforth.
Mar.	11.	Elizabeth, d. John Smith, sailor, of the P. of Upleatham.
	12.	Dorothy, d. William Barker.

1744.

Mar.	27.	John, s. Christopher Plummer.
April	15.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
	20.	John, s. William Bowser, Redcar.
May	27.	John, s. John Barker, sailor.
July	18.	Comilla, d. John Smith, Redcar, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Aug.	19.	John, s. Joseph Walton.
Oct.	29.	Robert, s. John Dalton.
Nov.	14.	Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
Dec.	3.	Mary, d. Joseph Wilson.
	11.	Hannah, d. Joseph Agar.
	11.	George, s. George Potts.
	11.	William, s. John Henderson.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Bratt.
Jan.	5.	John, s. John Watson.
	6.	Isabel, d. George Stockton.
	7.	Christian, d. Anthony Harrison.
	15.	William, s. Robt. Rowntree.
	19.	Jane, d. William Sympson.
Mar.	23.	John, s. John Scrafton.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. James Roger.

1745.

April	1.	Margaret, d. Edmund Dowson.
	9.	William, s. John Trattles.
	17.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Miller.
	28.	Richard, s. Richard Bows, of the P. of Upleatham
	30.	Anne, d. John Stotart.
June	11.	Thomas, s. Andrew Fleck.
	24.	George, s. Mary Robinson, a bastard.
	25.	Hannah, d. William Preswick
Aug.	28.	Sclater, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Sept.	17.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	29.	Jane, d. William Rowntree.
Nov.	14.	Anne, d. John Barker.
...	28.	Susan, d. James Fleck.
Jan.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhert.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 23. John, s. John Minicin.
23. Michael, s. John Smith.
27. Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.

1746.

May 6. Richard, s. John Dobson.
6. Thomas, s. Ralph Agar, of the P. of Upleatham.
June 1. Robert, s. Joseph Walton.
July 2. Anne, d. John Scrafton.
Aug. 13. Samuel,* s. Robert Bratt.
Sept. 26. John, s. Robert Johnson.
Oct. 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
Nov. 2. Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
7. Jacob, s. John Priestman.
18. Hannah, d. John Carter, of the P. of Upleatham.
27. Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
30. Hannah, d. Robert Lawson.
Jan. 25. Esther, d. William Sympson.
Feb. 1. Esther, d. Robert Ripley.
1. Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck.
Mar. 1. Wm., s. Wm. Hartforth.

1747.

April 5. Hannah, d. Richard Bows.
9. Isabell, d. William Atkinson.
17. Benjamin, s. John Smith, Redcar.
June 1. Margaret, d. William Batty.
20. William and Richard, twins, sons John Dalton
July 5. Thomas, s. John Henderson.
5. Rowland, s. Rowland Taylor.
Aug. 24. Allan, s. Allan Potts.
24. Thomas, s. Joseph Walton.
4. [*sic*] Anne and Esther, twins, drs. William Barker, of the P. of Upleatham.
Sept. 8. Elizabeth, d. William Preswick.
29. Thomas, s. Thomas Langley, Junr.
Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. Jonathan Miller
Dec. 25. James, s. John Minicin.
Jan. 8. Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
Feb. 19. William, s. John Duck.

1748.

April 7. Anne, d. John Trattles.
18. Jane, d. John Thompson.
28. Mary, d. John Scrafton.
June 16. William, s. Robt. Errinton.†
Sept. 22. Mary, d. William Hutton.
29. Thomas, s. James Fleck.

* Samuel has originally been Michael.—Ed.
† This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 10. Mary, d. Robert Rowntree.
20. Mary, d. John Dalton.
Nov. 10. Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
27. Thomas, s. John Smith, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec. 14. Robert, s. John Barker.
27. Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
29. John, s. Robert Bratt.
Jan. 5. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Plummer.
Mar. 3. Rebecca, d. Robert Lawson.
23. Richard, s. Christopher Outhert.
23. Ralph, s. William* Davison.
23. Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton.

1749.

April 23. James, s. James Roger.
May 28. Joanna, d. Jone Wray, a bastard.
June 27. William, s. John Scrafton.
July 12. Anthony, s. Nicholas Harrison.
16. Marg., d. Thos. Atkinson.
Aug. 6. Mary, d. Ralph Agar.
17. Isbel, d. George Osburn.
20. Mary, d. George Cambel.
20. Dorathy, d. John Duck.
Sept. 16. Prude, d. Andrew Fleck.
Nov. 15. Jane, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.
15. William, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec. 10. Anne, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Jan. 21. Susannah, d. William Bowser, Redcar.
22. Jane, d. George Suggett.

1750.

April 12. Robert,† s. John Henderson, Redcar.
13. Christopher, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.‡
22. Ralph, base begotten s. Mary Burdon, Marsk. William§ Story, Acklam, reputed father.
May 16. Thomas, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
3. [*sic*] Jane, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
June 3. Robert, s. John Duck, Crookeries.
July 24. Thomas, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Aug. 12. Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
July 20. Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
Sept. 23. Hellen, d. John Clark.
Oct. 6. Michael, s. John Scrafton.
12. Elizabeth, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
3. Frances, d. Anne Lawson, Redcar. Francis Marshall,‖ Staiths, reputed father.

* William has been altered from Ralph.—Ed.
† Robert has been altered from Jonathan.—Ed.
‡ This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.
§ William has been altered from John.—Ed.
‖ Marshall has been altered from Campbell.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Oct] 21. Mary, d. David Graham, Redcar.
Nov. 15. Hannah, d. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
Dec. 28. William, s. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Feb. 18. Jane, d. John Duck, Marsk.
24. Elizabeth, d. William Burnicle, Redcar.
Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.

1751.

April 5. Michael, s. Christopher Outhart, Redcar.
July 28. William, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Aug. 17. Elizabeth, d. George Marshall, Marsk.
30. Margaret, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
Sept. 2. Agnes, d, John Trattles, Redcar.
Oct. 6. Anne, d. John Hartforth, Redcar.
7. Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
15. James, s. William Scot, Marsk.
31. Matthew, s. John Dalton.
Nov. 3. Anne, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
3. Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Dec. 26. Thomas, s. John Clark
28. George, s. George Suggett.*

1752.

Jan. 1. Anne, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
18. Thomas, s. Robert Errington, Marsk
Feb. 3. Marshall, base begotten s. Anne Robson, Marsk. Thomas Marshall, reputed father.
15. John, s. William Davison, Redcar.
16. Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
20. Esther, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
Mar. 14. Elizabeth, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
29. Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar
31. Anne, d. John Thompson, Marsk.
April 1. Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
1. Robert, s. George Potts, Redcar.
21. Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
June 21. George, s. David Graham, Redcar.
July 4. Anne, d. Rachel Stainton, Marsk. Robert Johnson, reputed father.
23. Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
Aug. 11. George, s. John Scrafton.
Sept. 21. Hannah, d. John Brack, Marsk.
Dec. 6. Margaret, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
13. Christopher, s. Christopher Potts, Redcar.

1753.

Jan. 14. Christopher, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
18. Mary, d. John Duck, Marsk.
28. Thomas, s. William Bowser, Redcar.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	8.	Elizabeth, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
	15.	Thomas, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
April	2.	Hannah, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
May	10.	Elizabeth, d. William Harforth.
	13.	William, d. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk
June	10.	Mary, d. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
July	22.	Elizabeth, d. William Hogarth.
Aug.	19.	Elizabeth, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	31.	Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicr. of Marsk.
Sept.	10.	William, s. John Smith, Redcar.
Nov.	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Dec.	5.	Joseph and Mary, twins Thomas Barker, Marsk.

1754.

Jan.	20.	Catharine, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
	25.	John, s. William Coates, Marsk.
Feb.	6.	Nicholas, s. John Armstrong, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	John, s. George Marshall, Marsk, dd.
	26.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	27.	Mary, d. William Scott, Marsk.
April	14.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	14.	Rachel, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	27.	Michael, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
May	22.	Mary, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
June	9.	William, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
	16.	Dorothy, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	17.	Hannah, d. John Scrafton.
	27.	Margaret, d. John Belt, Marsk.
July	28.	Dorothy, d. William Davison, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Mary, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
Oct.	6.	Evan, s. Evan Evans.
	15.	William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	18.	Joseph, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	29.	Timothy, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1755.

Jan.	16.	Joseph, s. James Rogers, Marsk.
	23.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicr. of Marsk.
Feb.	6.	William, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	7.	Mary, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
Mar.	14.	Eleanor, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
April	9.	Frances, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
	14.	Margaret, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
May	5.	John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	25.	Susannah, base begotten d. Rachel Stainton.
	29.	George, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

June	5.	Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
	29.	Sarah, d. Robert Saunders, Redcar.
July	27.	Esther, d. Thomas Saunders, Redcar.
Aug.	16.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
Sept.	12.	Isabel, d. John Smith, Redcar.
	24.	John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
Oct.	1.	Thomas, s. William Burnicle, Redcar.
	2.	William and James, twins, sons George Suggett.
	4.	William, s. George Harburn, Marsk.
	7.	Anne, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	16.	Jane, d. Walter Hall, Redcar.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1756.

Jan.	1.	Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	19.	Eleanor, d. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
Feb.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. John Duck, Marsk.
April	30.	Robert, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
May	9.	William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
	27.	Anne, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	30.	William, s. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcr.
June	6.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Anne, d. William Langley, Redcar.
Sept.	5.	John, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	6.	Thomasin, d. William Robinson, Redcr.
	18.	Robert, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	19.	Mary, d. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	19.	Mary and Rachel, drs. Andrew Reynolds.
	21.	John and Esther, s. and d. Thomas Barker.
	30.	John, s. John Scrafton.
Dec.	8.	Richard, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	28.	Mary, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	30.	James, s. James Fleck, fisherman.*

1757.

Jan.	8.	Anne, d. William Key, Marsk.
	13.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Linskell, Marsk.
	23.	Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Feb.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Mar.	12.	Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
April	22.	Thomas, s. William Scot, Marsk.
May	15.	Robert, base begotten s. Elizabeth Harrison.

* This entry has been put in later.—ED.

Digitized by Google

June	3.	Margaret, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
July	5.	Henry, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	9.	William, s. Anthony Carter, Redcar.
Aug.	15.	Robert, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	21.	Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	28.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Mary, d. Enoch Carter, Redcar.
	16.	Robert, s. Ralph Agar, Redcar.
	22.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	Mary, d. William Shemends, Marsk.
	20.	John, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1758.

Feb.	5.	Robert, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
	5.	Mary, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	7.	William, s. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
	16.	Jane, d. John Legg, Redcar.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. William Chapman, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Jane, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	24.	Margaret, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
May	11.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton, Marsk.
June	8.	Thomas and Mary, twins William Noddins, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. William Coates, Marsk.
July	3.	George, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. William Langley, Redcar.
Aug.	3.	Anne, d. George Harburn, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Richard, s. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	16.	John, s. Edmond Dowson, Marsk.
Dec.	31.	Elizabeth and Hannah, twins William Potts.

1759.

Jan.	16.	Elizabeth, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Feb.	3.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	18.	Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
	18.	Anne, d. William Hutton, Marsk.
	28.	Jane, d. David Graham, Redcar.
June	14.	Mary, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Aug.	11.	Anne, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. William Dale, Whitby.
Sept.	21.	William, s. John Belt, Marsk.
	20.	Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Harrison, Marsk.
Oct.	1.	Hellen, d. William Hogarth, Marske.
	8.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	21.	William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	1.	William, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	29.	Rachel, d. John Barker, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

Dec.	16.	Anne, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	28.	Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.

1760.

Jan.	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
Feb.	6.	William, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
Mar.	2.	John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	13.	Rebecca, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	17.	John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	23.	William, s. George Suggett.
April	3.	Thomas, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	21.	Susannah, d. Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
July	1.	Mary, d. William Langley, Redcar.
	20.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	William, s. William Scot, Marsk.
	14.	Mary, d. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
Nov.	4.	William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	6.	William, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. William Lawson, Redcar.
Dec.	1.	Margaret, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. James Andrew, Redcar.

1761.

Jan.	1.	Robert, s. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Feb.	8.	William, s. William Shemends, Marsk.
	10.	Mary, d. William Coates, Marsk.
April	15.	William, s. Anthony Smith, Marsk.
	16.	Joseph, s. William Davison, Redcar.
May	27.	John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
June	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	7.	John, s. John Boagey, Redcar.
Aug.	23.	Hellen, d. George Davison, Marsk.
Sept.	13.	Mary, d. John [? Leg], Redcar.
	30.	William, s. William Dale, Redcar.
Oct.	15.	Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
	18.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	21.	Margaret, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	3.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	10.	Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	12.	Eleanor, base begotten d. Mary Harrison.
Dec.	6.	Sarah, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	10.	Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1762.

Jan.	14.	John, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	17.	Christopher, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	31.	Thomas, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	7.	James, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	25.	Hannah, d. David Graham, Redcar.
April	13.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	29.	Martha, d. Anne Fenwick, Marsk. William Calvert, reputed father.
May	16.	Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
June	6.	Joseph, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Aug.	22.	Margaret, d. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
Sept.	24.	Isabel, d. John Scrafton.
Oct.	11.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
Nov.	16.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Joseph, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
	23.	Thomas, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
	28.	Robert, s. William Chapman, Marsk.

1763.

Feb.	20.	George, s. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
	26.	Dorothy and Elizabeth, twins John Dobson.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton, Redcr.
Mar.	6.	John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
May	22.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	23.	Joseph, base begotten s. Jane Harforth.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
June	16.	Palliser, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.
July	10.	Robert, s. Joseph Porritt, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
Aug.	3.	Anne, d. Thomas Parkinson, Marsk.
	30.	Elizabeth, d. William Waister, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Thomas, s. John Boag, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
	13.	John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Nov.	20.	Jane, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Dec.	24.	Jane, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	27.	Hannah, d. William Coates, Marsk.

1764.

Jan.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	18.	Ralph, s. George Carter, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Hannah, d. George Beadnall, Marsk.
Mar.	1.	Susannah, d. Allan Potts, Redcar.
	4.	Philip, s. John Brack, Marsk.
April	24.	George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Cunningham.*
May	4.	Charles, s. William Langstaff.
	19.	James, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
	20.	Mary, d. William Blakey, Marsk.

* This entry has been put in later.—ED.

Digitized by Google

[May]	23.	William, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	27.	Joseph, base begotten s. Elizabeth Garbut, Marsk.
June	11.	Anne, d. William Davison, Redcar.
July	2.	Thomas, s. George Davison, Marsk.
	8.	Francis, s. William Chapman, Marsk.
	13.	William, s. Thomas Peacock, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. James Wilkinson, Marsk.
Aug.	10.	Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Douglas.
Oct.	7.	William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	28.	Sarah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Thomas, s. George Stockton, Redcar.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Dale, Redcar.
	29.	John, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
Dec.	8.	Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
	23.	John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.

1765.

Jan.	1.	Anne, d. William Shemends.
	5.	David, s. David Graham, Redcar.
	6.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	12.	Jane, d. William Batson, Marsk.
	15.	Jane, d. Robert Thompson.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Thwaites, Redcar.
Feb.	6.	John, s. Robert Smith, Redcar.
April	21.	William, s. William Waister, Redcar.
May	16.	Robert, s. John [? Leg], Redcar.
June	10.	Elizabeth, d. Francis Coulson, Marsk.
	12.	James, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. Matthew Wilson, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
Sept.	13.	Anne, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	15.	Anne, d. Andrew Reynolds.
	15.	Thomas, s. Thomas Brown, Marsk.
	22.	Jane, d. William Langley.
	23.	Robert, s. John Errington, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Joseph, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Nov.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Edmond Dowson.
Dec.	5.	George, s. George Conn, Redcar.
	15.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	Mary, base begotten d. Mary Wilkinson, Marsk.

1766.

Jan.	20.	Mary, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	28.	Cuthbert, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
Feb.	17.	James, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Mar.	5.	John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	6.	Edward, s. Edward Corps, Redcar.
	19.	John and James, twins George Carter, Redcar.
	29.	Isabella, d. James Andrew, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

May	22.	Margaret, d. Joseph Barker, Marsk.
June	3.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	23.	Elizabeth, d. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	17.	Jane, d. William Preacher.
	26.	Dorothy, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
	28.	Ann, d. William and Alice Campion, Redcar.*
Sept.	7.	John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
	12.	John, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
Oct.	8.	Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson.
	20.	Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
	28.	Dinah, d. Robert Thompson.
Nov.	3.	Margaret, d. William Lawson.
	13.	Mary, d. William Calvert.
	23.	Robert, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Dec.	17.	Hannah, d. Lawson Fleck.

1767.

Feb.	14.	Amy, d. John Scott, Marsk.
	17.	William, s. Matthew Ingledew.
	21.	William, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	George, s. Christopher Robinson.
	24.	Jane, d. Allan Potts.
April	5.	Christopher, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	18.	Margaret, d. James Fleck.
	30.	Christian, d. Robert Brack.
May	3.	Robert, base begotten s. Alice Simpson.
	17.	John, s. Andrew Douglas, Marsk.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark.
June	24.	William, s. Thomas Thompson.
July	4.	Elizabeth, d. David Graham.
	20.	Alice, d. Peter Lascelles, Esqr.
	25.	Watson, s. William Chapman.
Aug.	10.	Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. Walter Hall, Redcar.
	7.	Hannah, d. John Harforth.
	18.	Charles, s. Thomas Scott, Marsk.
	27.	Thomas, base begotten s. Mary Stainton.
Nov.	22.	James, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Duck.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.
	17.	Jane, d. Nicholas Thompson.
	31.	John, s. John Errington, Marsk.

1768.

Jan.	11.	Jane, d. William Shemends.
	16.	Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	17.	George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Feb.	11.	Anne, d. William Frank, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	27.	William, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
April	11.	William, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
	12.	Ruth, d. George Carter, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. John Farnaby.
May	5.	Isabel, d. Joseph Barker.
	26.	Mary, d. John Barker.
Aug.	3.	William, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
	14.	William, s. William Wilkinson.
	18.	Anne, d. Thomas Calvert.
	28.	Thomas, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
Oct.	11.	Anne, d. William Dale.
	13.	William, s. William Harburn.
Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Middleton.
	11.	Matthew, s. John Thompson.
Dec.	2.	Eleanor, d. John Potts.

1769.

Jan.	3.	Magdalene, d. Robert Thompson.
	8.	Hannah, d. John Barker.
Feb.	9.	Thomas, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
	9.	Joseph, s. George Beadnall, Marsk.
	16.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
May	10.	George, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts.
	24.	Ralph, s. Ralph Potts, Redcar.
June	3.	Rachael, d. Lawson Fleck.
	25.	Isabel, d. William Preacher.
July	8.	George and Elizabeth, twins Wm. Chapman.
	9.	Sarah, d. Thomas Thompson.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Benjamin Hewitt.
Aug.	3.	Roger, s. John Henderson.
	18.	Jane, d. Christopher Gardiner.
	25.	Jane, d. William Davison.
Sept.	1.	Roger, s. William Batson.
Nov.	8.	Sarah, d. William Blakey.
	9.	Elizab., d. Robert Brack.
	10.	John, s. Richard Lincoln.
Dec.	18.	Mary, d. John Brack, Marsk.

1770.

Jan.	14.	Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
Feb.	1.	Jane, d. William Frank.
	6.	Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
Mar.	11.	Margaret, d. Joseph Clark.
	25.	William, s. Rowland Bulmer.
April	4.	Alice, d. Thomas Skelton.
June	17.	Grace, d. James Fleck.
	26.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	26.	Anne, d. John Thwaites.
	28.	Matthew, s. Matthew Ingledew.

Digitized by Google

[June]	28.	John, base begotten s. Mary Chapman. Thomas Parkin, reputed father.
July	13.	John, s. John Snowdon, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	25.	Anne, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
Aug.	19.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Sept.	3.	John, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Isabel, d. Nicholas Thompson.
Nov.	4.	Jane, d. William Stainton.
	28.	Prudence, d. Thomas Fleck.
Dec.	8.	Elizabeth, d. Lawson Fleck.
	9.	John, s. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	15.	William, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
	28.	Beatrix, d. John Barker.

1771.

Jan.	3.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Smith.
	24.	William, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson, Askrig.
Mar.	3.	Hellen, d. George Brack.
	3.	Hannah, d. Thomas Scott.
	11.	Christian, d. Christopher Gardiner, Marsk.
	30.	Margarett, d. Thomas Thompson.
May	12.	Mary, d. William Gowland.
	16.	Esther, d. Joseph Barker.
	19.	William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	27.	John, s. Richard Dobson.
June	1.	John, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	2.	Anne, d. Edward Walls.
Sept.	14.	Harforth, s. Richard Lincoln.
	14.	John, s. John Henderson, Redcar.
	14.	John, s. John Walton, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	Mary, d. John Agar.
	18.	John, s. John Atkinson.
Nov.	2.	Hannah, d. Thomas Potts.
	3.	Dinah, d. James Wilkinson.
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth, d. John Cooper.

1772.

Feb.	6.	Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
	17.	Dinah, d. Walter Hall.
	25.	Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
Mar.	1.	William, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	22.	William, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	4.	Robert, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	10.	Anne, d. William Chapman.
June	18.	Mary, d. William Preacher.
Aug.	21.	Mary, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
Nov.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Walter Parks.

Digitized by Google

[Nov]	15.	William, s. Simpson Adamson.
	26.	William, s. William Blakey, Marsk.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. William Stainton.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Calvert.

1773.

Jan.	1.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	7.	Thomas, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. William Frank.
Feb.	5.	John, s. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	Robert, s. John Agar, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, d. Rowland Bulmer.
	21.	Jane, d. John Harforth.
	25.	William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	30.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
April	8.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
May	2.	Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
June	20.	Margaret, d. Isaac Potter.
July	2.	Jane, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	Margaret, d. William Gowland.
	17.	Anne, d. George Brack.
	27.	John, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
Sept.	14.	Zechariah, s. Christopher Gardiner.
	23.	John, s. James Andrew, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	George, s. George Watson, Redcar.
	26.	John, s. John Cooper, Marsk.
Nov.	19.	Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
Dec.	2.	Anne, d. John Watson.
	19.	Thomasin, d. John Busby.

1774.

Feb.	14.	Mary, d. Richard Dobson.
Mar.	26.	John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.
	31.	Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	5.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	5.	John, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
	27.	Margaret, d. John Outhwaite.
May	5.	Lewis, s. Lewis Guiaz.
	19.	John, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
	19.	Lawson, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	19.	Mary, d. James Mewburn.
	30.	George, base begotten s. Margaret Davison, Marsk.
June	26.	Arthur, s. William Preacher, Marsk.
July	4.	Charlotte, d. Walter Parks.
	14.	Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
Aug.	8.	John, s. William Hartburn.
July	13.	Robert, s. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	5.	John, s. William Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Mary, d. Richard Lincoln.
Nov.	2.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

[Nov] 17. Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Dec. 12. Hannah, d. John Farnaby.
30. Harriot, d. Mary Scrafton.

1775.

Jan. 5. William, s. Anne Dale. William Calvert, reputed father.
13. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton.
26. John, s. John Willes, Marsk.
Mar. 22. Mary, d. George Scrafton.
28. Anne, d. John Errington.
28. Robert, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. George Skelton, rep. father.
May 23. Thomas, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
23. Christopher, s. Christopher Gardiner.
June 3. Jane, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
July 2. William, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
4. Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
6. William, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
23. Thomas, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Sept. 2. John, s. John Agar, Redcar.
4. Thomas, s. William Frank, Marsk.
22. James Fleck, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Oct. 5. John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
21. William, s. Nicholas Thompson.
25. Mary, d. Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
Nov. 23. Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
24. William, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
Dec. 2. Dorothy, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
7. Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.
8. Hannah, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
11. John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
28. Elizabeth, d. William Blakey.

1776.

Jan. 14. Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
Feb. 12. Mary, d. George Watson, Redcar.
22. John, s. John Thompson, Marsk.
29. Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
Mar. 23. William, s. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
April 3. Christian, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
7. Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
12. Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
29. Thomas, s. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
May 29. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
June 5. Michael, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
10. Anne, d. John Dobbin, Marsk.
16. Hannah, d. Robert Greenwell.
24. William, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
Aug. 7. William, s. John Potts, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

[Aug]	12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	John, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
Oct.	23.	Susan, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Ralph, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	29.	James, s. William Hartburn, Marsk.

1777.

Jan.	7.	Mark, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	7.	Margaret, d. John Walton.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
Feb.	7.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. William Preacher.
	14.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
April	1.	Anne, d. John Willes, Marsk.
	2.	William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
May	4.	Rachel, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
	26.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	26.	Margaret, d. Thomas Calvert.
June	15.	Michael, s. William Scrafton, Marsk.
July	24.	Martha, d. Robert Brack.
Sept.	1.	Michael, s. William Greensides.
	23.	Susannah, d. John Watson.
Oct.	8.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
	12.	Thomas, s. Thomas Walton.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. William Stainton.
Nov.	4.	Mary, d. Andrew Fleck.
	5.	Anne, d. Edward Tapley.
	19.	Joseph, s. Arthur Preacher.
Dec.	27.	William, base begotten s. Anne Heavisides. Wm. Shemels, rep. father.

1778.

Jan.	6.	Christian, d. John Outhwaite.
	24.	Samuel, s. Samuel Brack, Marsk.
	25.	John, s. Joseph Duck, Marsk.
	29.	George, s. John Atkinson, Marsk.
Feb.	5.	Jane, d. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	8.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobbin.
	8.	Mary, d. John Snowden.
	21.	George, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	26.	George, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	Hannah, d. Richard Carlton.
	14.	Anne, d. Joseph Barnett.
May	4.	Esther, base begotten d. Mary Scott. John Hogarth, reputed father.
	8.	William, s. John Thwaites.
	25.	John, s. John Havelock, Marsk.
June	27.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.

Digitized by Google

July	18.	Michael, s. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Aug.	9.	Hannah and Jane, base begotten twins Margaret Davison, Marsk.
	10.	Anne, d. John Agar, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Jane, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	2.	Thomas, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
	2.	Anne, d. Richard Lincoln.
	14.	William, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	James, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
Oct.	19.	Hannah, d. Robert Walton.
Nov.	1.	Prudence, d. Thomas Robinson.
	10.	John, s. William Booth, Redcar.
	17.	William, s. William Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Margery, d. Robert Greenwell.

1779.

Feb.	14.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bilton.
	14.	Hannah, base begotten d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	14.	Joseph, s. William Blakey.
	17.	Dorothy, d. John Dobson, mariner.
Mar.	9.	John, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	Anne, d. Thomas Walton.
April	29.	Frances, d. Richard Dobson.
	29.	Anne, d. John White, Redcar.
May	6.	Mary, d. John Horter, Redcar.
	6.	Eleanor, d. John Eden.
	8.	Catharine, d. John Dalton.
	8.	Isabel, base begotten d. Susannah Stainton, Marsk.
	16.	Jane, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
	29.	William, base begotten s. Mary Brown.
June	10.	Susannah, d. Thomas Potts.
	20.	Hannah, d. Thomas Davison.
July	5.	Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	7.	Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
	7.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Carlton.
	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
Aug.	14.	Robert and Thomasin, s. and d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Oct.	28.	Margaret, d. Joseph Harker, Marsk.
	29.	Hannah, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.

1780.

Jan.	23.	Thomas, s. Thomas Standish, Redcar.
	27.	Mary, d. William Cass, Redcar.
Mar.	3.	Richard, s. John Tomlinson, Redcar.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
April	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	10.	Hannah, d. John Trattles, Redcar.
	15.	George, illegit. s. Mary Skelton, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

[Apl]	16.	Hannah, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	26.	William, s. William Cass, Redcar.
	27.	David, s. David Winn, Redcar.
	27.	Thomas, s. John Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Joseph, s. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	29.	Dinah, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
May	8.	William, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
June	11.	Jane, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
	22.	Hannah, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
	30.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
July	1.	Sarah, d. Joseph Barnett, Redcar.
	9.	Hannah, d. William Preacher, Marsk.
	18.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	21.	John, s. George Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	8.	Rebecca, d. John Taylor, Redcar.
	26.	Robert, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	4.	Mary, d. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	16.	John Masterman, posthumous s. John Agar, Redcar.
	20.	William, s. Charles Stansfield, Redcar.
	25.	Anne, d. Richard Dale, Marsk.
Oct.	25.	Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
Nov.	5.	Hannah, d. William Harburn, Marsk.
Dec.	30.	William, s. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	31.	Isabel, d. Thomas Wilson, Marsk.

1781.

Jan.	4.	Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	9.	Richard, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	20.	Jane, d. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
	23.	Isabel and Rebecca, twins George Finckell.
Feb.	3.	John, s. John Horter, Redcar.
	9.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	23.	William, s. John Barker, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
	27.	Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.
Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
	29.	Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	30.	William, s. William Lamb, Redcar.
April	2.	Margaret, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	8.	Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.
	28.	Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
May	23.	William, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	24.	Margaret, d. Robert Walton, Redcar.
	24.	John, s. John Eden, Redcar.
	27.	Robert, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
June	20.	Jane, d. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

July	10.	Joseph, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
	31.	Christiana, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
	31.	John, s. Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
Aug.	3.	John, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
	18.	Katharine and Hannah, twins Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	28.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
	28.	Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
Sept.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	25.	George, s. John Thwaites, Redcar.
Oct.	16.	Anne Agar, d. George Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Isabel, d. John Seymour, Marsk.
	31.	Anne, d. Slater Potts, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	John, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.

1782.

Feb.	1.	George, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	16.	William, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	2.	Sarah, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Mary and Hannah, twins Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
April	12.	Matthew, s. William Stainton, Marsk.
	14.	Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
	18.	Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
May	9.	Jane, illegit. d. Margaret Skelton, Mar.
June	6.	Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	24.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
July	8.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
Aug.	25.	Margaret, d. Thomas Robinson.
Sept.	13.	Hannah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
	13.	Margaret, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	19.	Sarah, d. William Upton, Redcar.
	19.	Dorothy, d. John Urquhart, Redcar.
	24.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Nov.	16.	William, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	22.	William, s. William Barker, Marsk.

1783.

Feb.	9.	Anne, d. Isaac Potter, Marsk.
	11.	Henry, s. William Weetman, Marsk.
	13.	Anne, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	15.	William, s. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	28.	Henrietta, d. John White, Redcar.
Mar.	13.	John, s. William Cass, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. John Horter, Redcar.
April	9.	Elizabeth Heavisides, Redcar.
	22.	Mary, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
May	1.	Robert, s. Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
	1.	Henry, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
	17.	Anthony, s. Robert Simpson Adamson, R.
June	6.	Hannah, d. George Sugget, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	John, s. William Pattin, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

[Oct]	13.	John, s. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	13.	Joseph, s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
Nov.	20.	Jonathan, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	Mary, d. William ....., Redcar.
Dec.	7.	Dorothy, d. William Weatheril, M.
	11.	James, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	11.	John, s. Abraham Thompson, Marsk.
	26.	Leonard, s. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
	26.	George, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.

1784.

Jan.	2.	Christian, s. William Lamb, M.
Feb.	25.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
April	18.	George, s. Jane Graham, Redcar.
	18.	Jane, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
	19.	Slator, s. Slator Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Jane, d. Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	27.	Isabel, d. Robert Walton, R.
July	13.	William, s. William Upton, Redcar.
	20.	Margaret, d. Christopher Burnicle.
Aug.	24.	Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
	26.	Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
Sept.	11.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth, d. James Cooper, Marsk.
	14.	Danniel, s. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	14.	Ralph, s. William Greensides, Redcar.
	14.	William, s. Joseph Patten, Marsk.
Nov.	1.	Thomas, s. William Erington, Marsk.
	10.	Jane, d. Davison Tart, Marsk.
	13.	Mary, d. John Teasdale, Marsk.
	18.	John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Watson, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
	20.	Susannah, base begotten d. Elizabeth Gill, Redcar.
	20.	John, s. William Cowell, Redcar.
	26.	Thomas and Hanah, twins William Flintoff.
	27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.

1785.

Jan.	16.	Thomas, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Feb.	24.	Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, Redcar.
	24.	Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	27.	Ann, d. Charles Granby, Redcar.
April	5.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	10.	John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
	21.	William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	1.	William, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	15.	Dorothy and Jane, drs. Slater Potts, Redcar.
June	1.	Dorcas, d. Nicholas Scarah, Redcar.
	6.	John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	11.	Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Red.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	9.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
	16.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	28.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Jane, d. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.
	30.	William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Sarah, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
	14.	Hannah, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
	23.	Elizabeth, d. Stuard Davis, Marsk.
	25.	John, s. John Watson, Redcar.

1786.

Jan.	13.	Christopher, s. Richard Outhwaite, Redcar.
	13.	Dorothy, d. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
Feb.	10.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	John, base begotten s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
	21.	Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
April	1.	Thomas, s. Richard Carleton, Redcar.
May	7.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	11.	Mary, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	20.	Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
June	4.	Margaret, d. John Wilson, labourer, Marsk.
	6.	Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. John Horter, Redcar.
	22.	Sarah, d. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
July	3.	John, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	6.	Hannah, d. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	6.	John, s. Davison Tart, laborer, Marsk.
Aug.	3.	Margaret, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
	7.	Frances,* d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	28.	William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	28.	Henry, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
Sept.	11.	Elizabeth, base begotten d. Mary Carleton, Redcar.
	27.	William, base begotten s. Mary Carter, Redcar.
	27.	Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	13.	Sarah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, Redcar.
	...	Benjamin, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
Nov.	12.	Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, Marsk.
	31.	[*sic*] William, s. Christopher Burnicle, Redcar.
Dec.	26.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	28.	Robert, s. George Wilson, Marsk.

1787.

Jan.	23.	Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thwaites, Redcar.
Feb.	7.	George, s. George Suggit, Marsk.
	9.	Mary, d. Zachariah Marley, M.
	18.	Richard Bowes, s. John Thomlinson, R.
	16.	William, s. Leonard Pinkney, Red.

* "Frances d." has been altered from "Francis s."—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
	25.	Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
April	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
May	27.	George, s. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
	29.	Michael, s. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
June	3.	Thomas, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
July	18.	Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, M.
	30.	John, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	William, s. James Cooper, Marsk.
	2.	Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, Redcar.
	21.	Thomas, s. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
	20.	Mary, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
Oct.	3.	Anne, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	12.	John, s. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
	31.	John, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Prudence, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
Dec.	21.	Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, Marsk.

1788.

Jan.	2.	William, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	Isabel, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	8.	Robert, s. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
April	28.	John, s. William Darnton, Redcar.
May	3.	James, s. Ralph Sowler, Redcar.
	13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Bogey, Redcar.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. Sclater Potts, Redcar.
	19.	Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robinson, Redcar.
	24.	George, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
June	8.	Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
July	30.	John, s. John Carter, Redcar.
Aug.	1.	Christopher Robinson, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
	24.	Edward, s. Edward Tapley, Redcar.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
Sept.	7.	Joseph, s. John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
	7.	Mary, d. George Welford, lab^{r}. Brotton.
Oct.	5.	Mary, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	26.	Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
	30.	Martha, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.
	30.	Benjamin, s. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.

1789.

Jan.	7.	Mary, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcar.
	7.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Feb.	1.	George, s. George Suggit, Marske.

Digitized by Google

[Feb]	1.	John, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	8.	Isabel, d. Thos. Dryden, Marsk.
	8.	John, s. John Hogg, Marsk.
	27.	Eleanor, d. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Mar.	22.	Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
	27.	Sarah, d. John Hotter, Redcar.
	27.	Thomas, s. Joseph Martin, Redcar.
April	9.	Catharine, d. William Patten, Redcar.
	14.	Ann, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	21.	Allan, s. John Potts, Redcar.
May	5.	William, ill^e. s. Mary Wilson, Marsk.
June	2.	William, s. John Skelton, Marsk.
	2.	Eleanor, d. John White, Redcar.
	25.	Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, Marsk.
July	26.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet.
Sept.	20.	Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Ann, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
	25.	John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
Nov.	15.	Jane, d. Robert Barker, Marsk.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Weepman.
Dec.	13.	John, s. George Beadnell, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
	27.	Robt., s. William Greensides, born the 24th.

1790.

Jan.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
	31.	John, s. Robert Dunn, Marsk.
Feb.	2.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	2.	Elizabeth, d. Ralph Davison, Redcar.
	2.	Ann, d. John Carter, Redcar.
	2.	Robert, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
	21.	William, illeg^e. s. Jane Barker, Marsk.
Mar.	11.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	14.	William, s. George Taylerson, Marsk.
April	11.	John, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	11.	Hutton, s. George Scrafton, Marsk.
May	9.	Hannah, d. William Greensides.
	20.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, born May 1st.*
	22.	William, s. James Grainge.
July	16.	Margaret, d. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
	18.	James, illegit. s. Anne Dale.
	19.	Joseph, s. George Finchell.
	27.	Francis, s. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Mary, d. Leonard Garbut.
	24.	Mary, d. William Darnton, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	John, s. Thomas Boag, Redcar.
	5.	Hannah, d. Robert Burnicle, Redcar.
	17.	Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	14.	Robert, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	28.	Mary, d. Benjamin Shaw, Marsk.
	28.	Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Hannah, d. Thomas Burnicle, Redcar.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Smith, Marsk, fraudulently married.
	26.	Zachariah, s. Zachariah Marley, Marsk.

1791.

Jan.	2.	Newark, s. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
Mar.	20.	Elizabeth, d. George Suggit, farmer.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. John Robinson, Redcar.
April	3.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Huson, Redcar.
May	1.	Jane, d. George Farthing, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
June	22.	Thomas, s. John Picknett, Redcar.
July	25.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	Ruth, d. George Robinson, Redcar.
	11.	John, illegit. s. Elizabeth Crane, Redcar.
	11.	Ann, d. Richard Dobson, Redcarr.
	16.	Jane, d. Elizabeth Cunningham, Marsk.
	21.	Jane, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.*
Sept.	23.	Joseph, s. Robert Greenwell, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
Nov.	6.	Mary, d. John Henderson, Marsk.
	6.	Robt., s. Robt. Barker, Marsk.
	8.	Frances, d. Edward Tapley, Redcarr.
	29.	Hannah, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
Dec.	13.	Jane, d. John Dalton, Marsk.

1792.

Jan.	1.	George, s. George Wilson, Marsk.
	7.	Thomas, s. Joseph Walton, Redcarr.
	7.	Frances, d. Thomas Bilton, Redcarr.
	24.	Ann, d. Mary Jordison, Marsk.
	29.	Ann, d. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
	29.	Mary, d. Elizabeth Wilson, Marsk.
Feb.	21.	Mille or Emelia, d. John Hotter, Redcarr.
	21.	James, s. John Carter, Redcar.
April	13.	Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
	15.	Mary, d. William Harforth, Marsk.
	20.	Ann, d. Joseph Marton, Redcarr.
May	15.	John, s. John White, Redcarr.
	28.	William, s. Christopher Bratt, Marsk.
June	6.	Jane, d. William Weetman, Marsk.
	17.	Andrew, s. John Harforth, Marsk.
	30.	John, s. Thos. Boag, born June 1st.
	30.	Anne Frances, d. Wm. Patton, Redcarr.

* This entry has been inserted later.—ED.

Digitized by Google

July	31.	John, s. Robert Burnicle, Redcarr.
Aug.	3.	Sarah, d. George Beadnell, Marsk.
	4.	John, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcarr.
	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, Redcarr.
Sept.	26.	Robert, s. William Dalton, Marsk.
	28.	John, s. John Allan, Redcarr.
Oct.	1.	William, s. William Wilson, Marsk.
	15.	Margaret, d. John Hogg, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. William Guy, mariner, Redcarr.
	22.	John, s. Robert Sowerby, labourer, Marsk.
	22.	John, s. Richard Thompson, husbandman, Marsk.
	29.	George, s. James Gallaway, mariner, Marsk.
Dec.	9.	Elizabeth, d. John Picknett, Redcar.
	28.	Ann Margaret, d. Leonard Pinkney.
	31.	Ann, d. Thomas Noddings, Marsk.

1793.

Jan.	27.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, [? farmer], Marsk.
Feb.	17.	Mary, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Wilkinson.
	20.	Robert, s. William Greensides, Redcar, born 15th.
Mar.	4.	Margaret, d. George Suggit, Marsk.
	24.	John, s. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Geo. Scrafton, Marsk.
April	10.	Jane, d. Leonard Garbut, Marsk.
May	12.	Robert, s. Robert Barker, sailor, Marsk.
	12.	Andrew, s. George Ditchburn, labourer, Marsk.
June	25.	Martha, d. John Henderson, farmer.
July	26.	Leonard Story, aged 17 years.
Aug.	10.	Joseph, s. Ralph Carter, mariner, Redcarr.
	24.	Robert, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
Sept.	14.	Isaac, s. John Wallis, farmer, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	Ann, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
	11.	John, s. Joseph Marton, fisherman, Redcar, P.
	17.	Matthew, s. William Dalton, farmer.
Dec.	15.	Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
	28.	Susannah, d. Jno. Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.

1794.

Jan.	1.	Ann, d. John Richlieu, weaver.
	13.	Catharine, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
	13.	William, s. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
Feb.	17.	William, s. William Thompson, fisherman, Redcar.
	17.	Grace, d. John Carter, fisherman, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, d. of the Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Wilkinson.
Mar.	16.	John, s. James Wilson, blacksmith.
	16.	Elizabeth, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
	16.	Jane, d. William Harforth, taylor.
	16.	John, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
	17.	Ann, d. Thos. Burnicle, fisherman.
May	16.	Jonathan, s. George Boag, fisherman.
	24.	Ann Margaret, d. of late Wm. Waister, fisherman.

Digitized by Google

June 21. Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, sailor.
July 10. Isabella, d. Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
16. William Divison, s. Jos. Barnett, plaisterer.
16. Margaret, d. Edward Tapley, mariner.
Nov. 1. Elizabeth, d. Robert Ruddock, labourer.
25. Mary, d. Mark Walker, fisherman, Redcar.
Dec. 3. Hannah, d. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
10. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Bratt, maison.
23. Richard, s. William Wilson, shoemaker.

1795.

Jan. 1. Ann, d. William Harbron, farmer.
5. James, s. George Suggit, farmer.
23. William, s. Mary Rumford. John Kell, rep^n. fath.
25. Mary, d. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
28. Hannah, d. Geo. Beadnell, joiner.
Feb. 28. Mary, d. William Dalton, farmer, Marsk.
Mar. 29. Mary, d. Richard Thompson, labourer, Marsk.
April 6. Dinah Fleck, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
6. Thompson, s. Hannah Johnson. Thomas Thompson, reputed father.
6. Jane, d. Thomas Hall, mariner.
May 14. John Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
June 15. William, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
July 21. Jane, d. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
30. Ann, d. John Horter, labourer, Redcar.
Sept. 1. Catharine, d. Geo. Duck, from Witby.
Oct. 4. Jane, d. Thos. Harbert, joiner, Marsk.
5. Jane, d. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
14. Hannah, d. Robert Smith, Marsk.
Nov. 11. Robert Lawson, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
9. Masterman, s. Mas^t. Patton, farmer, West Coatham.*
11. George, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
13. William, s. Robert Barker, mariner, Marsk.
22. Jane, d. William Outhwaite, Redcar.
Dec. 25. Davis, base begotten s. Ann Wilson.
26. William, s. William Guy, born Sept. 30th.

1796.

Jan. 15. Elizabeth, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
15. John, s. John Henderson, farmer.
Feb. 12. John, s. Robert Shielden, mariner.
12. Thomas, s. John Carter, mariner.
April 19. Margaret, d. Geo. Boag, fisherman.
19. Grace, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
27. William, s. James Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
May 6. James Cook, s. Palister Thompson, mariner.
7. John, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
14. Margaret, d. Geo. Boagy, fisherman.†

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.
† This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[May]	24.	Thos., s. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.
	24.	Jane, d. Robert Barker, farmer.
June	13.	Richard, s. Richard Outhwaite, farmer.
	17.	Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
July	2.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, mariner.
	15.	John, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker.
	27.	Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
Aug.	6.	Sarah, d. Geo. Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
	8.	Mary Ann, d. Richd. Huson, gentleman.
	12.	John, s. Wm. Greensides, fisherman, born 6th.
Sept.	4.	Jane, d. Thos. Dryden, labourer.
	4.	Isabella, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
	13.	Thomas, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer.
	19.	John, s. John Picknett, born Sept. 19th.*
	25.	Thos. Michael, s. Thos. Potts, mariner, Redcar.
Oct.	10.	Joseph Davison, s. Joseph Barnet, plaisterer.
	10.	Ann Potts, d. John Picknett, sailor.
	24.	Mary, d. Jane Pierson.
Nov.	6.	Sarah, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	13.	Elizabeth, d. William Dalton, farmer.
	24.	George, s. George Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	12.	Mary, d. James Gallaway, mariner.
	18.	Israel, s. Edward Huntrods, officer in Customs.
	29.	Rachel, d. John Harforth, taylor.

1797.

Jan.	12.	William, s. Thomas Burnicle, born Jan$^{y.}$ 6th.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Agar, farmer.
	31.	William, s. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
	31.	Thomas, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Mary Jordison.
	5.	Ann, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
	5.	John, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
	11.	George, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, born 5th.
Mar.	1.	Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington, Redcar.
	1.	Anna Maria, d. Wm. Geldart, butcher.
	12.	Jane, d. Wm. Wilson, shoemaker.
	21.	Allison, s. Roger Henderson, farmer.
April	19.	Esther, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West Coatham.
May	18.	James, s. Christopher Brack, maison, Marsk.
	24.	Mary, d. Thomas Smith, labourer, Marsk.
June	10.	Elizabeth Cook, d. Capt$^{n.}$ James Fleck, Redcar.
	11.	James, s. Joseph Clark, farmer, Marsk.
July	10.	William, s. John Morris, farmer, Marsk.
	14.	John, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
	29.	Christopher, s. William Guy, fisherman.
Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Harrison, mariner.
	19.	Mary, d. Robert Shieldon, mariner.
	20.	William Sunley, s. Wm. Harbron, farmer.

* This entry has been inserted later.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 24. John, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
Oct. 4. Ann, d. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
Nov. 5. Frances, d. William Fletcher, maison.
Dec. 2. Margaret, d. Geo. Taylorson, taylor.

1798.

Jan. 21. William, s. William Knaggs, labourer.
28. William, s. John Carter, fisherman, born 1st.
28. Dorothy, d. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
31. William, s. John Hutton, taylor or militia man.
Mar. 20. Lawson Fleck, s. Thomas Potts, mariner, Redcar.
April 1. Mary Ann, d. Joseph Dove, baker.
17. Thomas, s. Thomas Porrit, master mariner, Redcar.
17. Charlotte, d. John Otter, labourer.
20. Ann, d. William Dalton, farmer.
May 23. John, s. Robert Smith, labourer, Marsk.
June 1. William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller, Marsk.
12. Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
July 5. Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Aug. 21. Mary Ann, d. of the late Rev^d. Thos. Brown.
Sept. 5. Sarah, d. John Conn, shoemaker.
5. Dorothy, d. Thomas Bilton, fisherman.
28. Thomas Hutton, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
Oct. 6. Mary Ann, d. Wm. Thompson, fisherman.
6. Matthew, s. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
7. Hannah, d. James Grange, militiaman.
13. John, s. Robert Barker, master mariner.
Nov. 12. Mary, d. Thos. Harbert, house carpenter, Marsk.
17. Dorothy, d. Masterman Patten, West Coatham.
21. Mary, d. Edward Scarlet, farmer.
22. Elizabeth, d. Rev^d. Jos. Wilkinson, Marsk.
25. Michael, s. Thos. Sanders, stonemaison.
Dec. 3. John, s. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper, Redcar.
3. Allan, s. John Picknett, mariner, Redcar.
30. Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, labourer, Marsk.

1799.

Jan. 10. Ann, d. William Bladerwick, farmer.
16. William, s. Thomas King, mariner, Redcar.
29. Francis, s. George Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
29. Hannah, posthumous d. William Close.
Feb. 2. John, illegit. s. Hannah Duel.
4. Joseph, s. Thomas Agar, farmer, Marsk.
6. John, s. Robert Harrison, gentleman.
6. Ann Margaret, d. Robert Boagy.
17. Robert, s. John Richlieu, shoemaker, Redcar.
17. Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, mariner.
28. Jane Busby, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
Mar. 19. Ann, d. James Husband, labourer.
26. George, s. George Farthing, blacksmith, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

May	12.	Christiana, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
	24.	Sarah, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	29.	Ann, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
June	2.	Jane, d. Thomas Burnicle, fisherman.
	2.	Ann, illegit. d. Dinah Hall.
	10.	Ann, d. John Embleton, farmer, Thorp, Durham.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Stephenson, farmer, Marsk.
	22.	Mark, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy, d. John Skelton, shoemaker.
Aug.	7.	Hannah, d. Richard Huson, gentlem.
	22.	William, s. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
	22.	Jane, d. Robert Shielden, mariner.
	25.	Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
Sept.	8.	William, s. John Henderson, farmer.
	9.	Philip, s. Christopher Brack, stonemaison.
	28.	William, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
Oct.	1.	Joseph Henry, s. Arthur Sanders Tayler, Esq$^{r.}$
	6.	Margaret, d. John Harforth, taylor.
	13.	Hannah, illegit. d. Eliz. Crame.
	27.	John, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
Nov.	22.	Ann Davison, d. Jos. Barnet, plaisterer.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Geo. Ingledew, farmer.
Dec.	4.	Elizabeth, d. Jno. Scrafton, mariner.

1800.

Jan.	15.	Elizabeth, d. William Harbron, farmer.
	15.	William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
Feb.	2.	John, s. William Walton, joiner, Redcar.
Mar.	1.	Sarah, d. John Spurr, fish carrier.
	1.	Elizabeth, d. Margt. Gowland, illeg$^{e.}$ child.
	24.	Geo., s. John Conn, shoemaker, Redcar.
April	14.	Christiana, d. John Carter, fisherman.
	20.	Jane, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
May	10.	Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
	12.	Bessy Ferry, d. Jno. Beardshaw, farmer.
	18.	James, s. James Husband, fishcarrier.
	19.	Martha, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
	31.	William, s. Richard Thompson, labourer.
June	1.	Ann, d. Joseph Clark, farmer.
	8.	Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
July	6.	William, s. John Hogg, shoemaker.
	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	30.	Jane, d. Christopher Moor, shopkeeper.
Aug.	5.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
	15.	Sarah, posthumous d. Edwd. Scarlet.
Sept.	8.	Mary, d. George Taylorson, taylor.
	8.	Christopher, s. George Robinson, fisherman.
	15.	George, s. John Allan, labourer, Redcar.
	21.	Robert, illegit. s. Ruth Atterton.
Oct.	6.	Ann Dorothy, d. John Picknett, mariner.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 12. Mary, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
14. Margaret, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
14. Michael, s. Michael Potts, mariner.
14. Thomas, s. Peter Walton, off. in the Customs.
23. Mary, d. Richard Burrow, farmer.
25. Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*

1801.

Jan. 4. Margaret, d. Robert Barker, mariner.*
5. Jane, d. William Bladderwick, labourer.
18. Margaret, d. Thos. Tapley, gentleman.
Mar. 1. Ann, d. Elizabeth Smith. Robert Shell, reputed father.
3. Mary Ann, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
April 2. Elizabeth, d. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
16. Margaret, d. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
20. John, s. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
30. Margaret, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.†
May 7. Richard, s. Thomas Hall, labourer, Redcar.
7. Margaret, d. Wm. Guy, fisherman.
June 12. Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer, Marsk.
12. Michael, s. Thomas Fleck, mariner, Redcar.
15. Mary, d. Geo. Sugget, farmer.†
July 3. George, s. George Boagy, fisherman.
3. James, s. William Thompson, fisherman.
Sept. 2. Jane, d. George Ingledew, farmer.
Oct. 25. Thomas Murrah, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
25. William, s. Thos. Dryden, labourer, Marsk,
30. Baker, s. Baker Penny, mariner, Redcar.
Nov. 14. Harriot Frances, d. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, Marsk Hall, by Harriot, his wife.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
12. Mary, d. John Allan, labourer.
27. George, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
27. Jane, d. Robert Smith, labourer.

1802.

Feb. 18. Betsy, d. Masterman Patton, West Coatham.
21. Mary, d. John Carter, fisherman.
Mar. 8. William, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
8. Joseph, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
24. Joseph, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
April 14. John Davison, s. Joseph Barnett, bricklayer.‡
15. Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner.
20. Sarah, d. John Cowlson, miller.
May 17. Robert, s. Robert Shielden, mariner, Redcar.
28. Sarah, d. John Walton, master mariner.
28. Jane, d. John Andrew, mariner.

* Possibly in duplicate.—Ed.
† These entries are crossed out in Register.—Ed.
‡ This entry has been inserted at a later date.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

June	7.	John, s. John Scrafton, mariner.
	8.	Martha, d. William Wilson, shoemaker.
	17.	John, s. Thomas Walton, mariner, Redcar.
	19.	George, s. Thomas Wright, labourer.
July	18.	Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
Aug.	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Agar, farmer.
Sept.	20.	James, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
	26.	Joseph, s. John Barnett, bricklayer.
Oct.	14.	Robert, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
	20.	Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
Dec.	1.	Joseph, s. John Blakey, mariner.
	9.	Jane, d. Amor Rich, from London.

1803.

Jan.	2.	William, s. George Farthing, blacksmith.
Feb.	3.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, maison.
	23.	Dinah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Hall, innkeeper.
Mar.	13.	Ralph, s. Ralph Carter, master mariner.
	17.	Margaret, d. Masterman Patton, farmer, West Coatham.
April	1.	Andrew, s. William Smith, butcher, Redcar.
	24.	Margaret, d. Robert Clark, mariner.
May	31.	Robert, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman, Redcar.
June	3.	Ann, d. Ralph Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
	18.	Frances, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
	18.	Henry, s. William Guy, fisherman, Redcar.
	18.	Rachel, illegit. d. Dorothy Urquhart.
	18.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
	27.	Thomas, s. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
July	5.	John, s. Thos. Potts, baptized at Normanby, aged 14 months.
	10.	William, s. James Husband, labourer.
	17.	John Parsons, s. John Beardshaw, farmer.
	24.	Thomas, s. William Bladderwick, labourer.
	30.	James, s. Isiah Salvin, footman.
Aug.	1.	Richardson, s. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
	9.	Charlotte Jane, d. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife.
	23.	Thomas, s. William Darnton, mariner.
Sept.	5.	Richard, s. John Picknett, mariner.
	5.	James, s. James Robinson, mariner.
	5.	George, s. Thomas Hall, labourer.
	11.	Harriot, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
Oct.	7.	Joseph, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Mary, d. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
	3.	Mary, d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman.
	3.	William, s. George Thompson, fisherman.
	3.	Christopher, s. Christopher Moor, shop keeper.
	13.	Isabella, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.

Digitized by Google

[Nov] 17. Christopher, illegit. s. Eliz. Marshall.
20. Jane, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
28. Thomas Harrison, s. Thos. Potts, Redcar.
28. George, s. George Sugget, farmer, Marsk.

1804.

Mar. 11. George, s. Mary Hunter, Marsk.
25. Mary, d. John Walton, master mariner.
31. Henry, illegit. s. Ann Calvert.
April 2. Christopher, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
20. Jane, d. William Johnson, schoolmaster.
27. Thomas, s. Dinah Hall. Thos. Dent, reputed father.
27. Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman.
May 15. Lawson Fleck, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.
June 10. Joseph, s. George Wilson, fish carrier, Marsk.
19. John, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
19. Margaret, d. David Stonehouse, labourer.
24. John, s. John Lee, labourer, Marsk.
Aug. 17. Thomas, s. William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
17. John, s. Christopher Burnicle, mariner.
19. William, s. John Harforth, taylor, Marsk.
Sept. 14. George, s. Robert Clark, mariner, Redcar.
14. William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
23. Jane, d. William Thompson, fisherman.
Oct. 15. William, s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
15. William, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
16. John, s. Thos. Smith, labourer, Marsk.
18. Sarah, d. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
Nov. 16. George, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
16. William, s. William Walton, fisherman.
Dec. 10. Ann, d. Robert Shielden, mariner.
10. Mary Ann, d. William Darnton, mariner.
12. Hannah, d. Robt. Simpson, shoemaker.

1805.

Feb. 23. Mary, d. Thos. Dowell, Lieutenant in the Royal Navy.
Mar. 31. Joseph, s. Elizabeth Blakey. Robert Robinson, reputed father.
April 21. Ann, d. Thomas Wright, labourer.
27. Mary Ann, d. Mr. John Beardshaw.
May 31. John Orlando and Jo. Henry, twin sons John Wyatt, master mariner, by Sarah, his wife.
31. Ann Elizabeth, d. John Barnett.
31. Mary, d. Thomas Walton, mariner.
June 4. Margaret, d. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker.
26. William, s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
July 2. William, s. Leonard Garbut, labourer.
20. Jane, d. Thomas Tapley, gentleman.
24. Bridget, s. Thomas Beckett, by Bridget, his wife, from Richmond.

Digitized by Google

[July]	24.	William, s. William Webster, schoolmaster.
	24.	Richard, s. John Hudson, master mariner.
Aug.	3.	John, s. John Smith, hind to W. Harbron.
	7.	Edward Scarlet, s. Jacob Allison, husbandman.
	24.	Robert Corney, s. William Wetherill, farmer.
	28.	David, s. James Gallaway, mariner.
Sept.	4.	James, s. James Johnson, gardener.
	9.	Jane, d. John Hardy, labourer.
	15.	Richard, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
	15.	William, s. Robert Boagy, fisherman.
	16.	Ann, d. Christopher Butterfield.
Oct.	4.	Ann, d. Christopher Brack, mason.
Dec.	2.	Mary, d. Thomas Dove, joiner.
	7.	Thomasin, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
	7.	Helen, d. John Hutton, taylor.
	7.	Mary Ann, d. Wm. Walton, joiner.
	7.	Ann Margaret, d. Wm. Smith, butcher.
	30.	Rebecca, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Wilkinson.

1806.

Jan.	6.	Thomas Potts, s. Robert Foxton, Redcar.
	6.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	21.	Hannah Elizabeth, d. Baker Penny, gentleman.
	23.	Ann, d. Thomas Bryden, labourer.
	23.	Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor.
Mar.	17.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
	17.	Jane, d. Thomas Thompson, butcher.
April	3.	Thomas Davison, s. Jos. Barnett, bricklayer.
	7.	Richard, illegit. s. Ann Nelson.
May	17.	John, s. George Stamp, joiner, Redcar.
	25.	Isabella, d. George* Dobson, mariner.
	26.	William, s. Joseph Clark, labourer.
June	2.	George, s. Christopher Moore, Redcar.
	5.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
	5.	Robert, s. Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.
	5.	Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
	5.	Ann, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
	30.	Robert, illeg$^{t.}$ s. Margaret Walton. Thomas Agar, reputed father.
July	2.	Elizabeth, d. Edward Huntrods, Marsk.
	15.	John, s. David Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
	17.	Joseph, s. Joseph Douthwaite, labourer.
Aug.	5.	Joseph, s. Leonard Harker, born July 13th.
Sept.	2.	Rachael, d. John Allan, labourer.
	23.	Ann, d. George Wilson, fish carrier.
Oct.	2.	William, s. James Robinson, fisherman.
	16.	Rachael, d. William Guy, fisherman.
	16.	John, s. John Hudson, master mariner, Redcar.
	19.	George, s. William Smith, labourer.

* George has originally been Richard.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Oct] 19. Margaret, d. John Skelton, [? Marsk].
30. James, s. William Johnson, born Nov. 28th, 1805.
Nov. 1. Margaret, d. John Walton, ma^s. mariner.
1. Thomas, s. William Walton, fisherman.
1. Jane, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
8. Thomas, s. John Henderson, fisherman.
Dec. 6. Ann, d. John Wilkinson, carrier.
6. Hannah, d. Christopher Burnicle.
10. William, s. of the Honble. Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife, born Oct. 26.
20. Thomas, s. Robt. Burnicle, master mariner.

1807.

Jan. 1. David, s. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
1. Thomas Lawson, s. Thomas Dowell, Lieut^n. in the Royal Navy.
25. William, s. William Pottage, Sta^le. groom.
25. James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson.
Feb. 4. John, s. John Ditchburn, master mariner.
17. Thomas Carter, s. Geo. Robinson, fisherman.
Mar. 3. Margaret, d. Geo. Farthing, Marsk.
28. William Parsons, s. Mr. John Beardshaw.
30. James, s. Mr. James Cullen, gentleman.
April 14. Hannah, d. John Carter, fisherman.
15. James, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.

Vol. IV.

1807.

April 27. Robert, s. John Lee, Marsk, by Mary, his wife.
June 6. Ann, d. Thomas Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
16. Jane, d. John Picknet, by Jane, his wife.
22. Mary, illegit. d. Jane Scott.
July 8. Thomas, s. James Johnson, gardener, by Mary, his wife.
30. John, s. John Minican, mariner, by Ann, his wife.
Aug. 1. John, s. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Elizabeth, his wife.
1. Mary Ann, d. John Masterman Agar, by Sarah Ann, his wife.
Sept. 8. John, s. George Atkinson, master mariner, by Eliz., his wife.
17. Jane, d. Wm. Cass, Redcar, barber.
17. Mary Ann, d. John Dobson, fisherman.
17. Esther, d. George Smith, labourer.
17. Margaret Barker, d. John Barnett, bricklayer.
Oct. 10. Mary Ann, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
12. John Harrison, s. George Hoggart, labourer, Marsk.
17. Mary, d. John Hall, mariner, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	4.	William, s. William Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	9.	William, s. William Potts, by Catharine, his wife.
	9.	Thomas, s. Robert Darnton, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Dec.	4.	Mary, d. Christopher Outhwaite, by Hannah, his wife.
	7.	Elizabeth Mary, d. Thomas Long, serv$^{t.}$, by Mary, his wife.

1808.

Jan.	4.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, stone mason.
	7.	John, illegit. s. Jane Wallis.
Feb.	7.	Sarah Solomon, d. William Brack.
	22.	Mary, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
	22.	Jane, d. Richard Hudson, mariner, by Hannah, his wife.
	26.	Stephen, s. John Arnett, innkeeper, Redcar.
Mar.	19.	George Ponder, s. George Thompson, fish carrier.
	19.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Thompson, fisherman.
	19.	Mary, d. Joseph Walton, fisherman.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Lincoln, farmer.
	25.	Eleanor, d. Rev$^{d.}$ Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
April	4.	John, s. George Davison, shoemaker, Redcar.
	4.	James, s. David Winn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
	14.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Shielden, Redcar.
May	1.	Hannah, d. Leonard Garbutt, Marsk.
	2.	Thomas, s. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
	2.	Alexander, s. Robert Simpson, shoemaker.
	18.	Jane, d. George Stamp, joiner.
	18.	Robert, s. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
	22.	Bessy, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Frances, his wife.
	31.	Kenrick, s. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster, by Ann, his wife.
June	5.	Thomas Gilbee Cullen, born May 28th, s. James and Jane Cullen.*
	12.	Frances, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
	25.	Richard, s. George Dobson, mariner.
July	2.	Hannah, d. Thos. Tapley, by Jane, his wife.
	10.	Elizabeth, d. John Turner, husbandman.
Aug.	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Carlisle, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Sept.	8.	Nicholas, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	1.	John Charles, s. of the Hon$^{ble.}$ Laurence Dundas, by Harriot, his wife.
	2.	Hannah, d. George† Stamp, by Ann, his wife.
Nov.	13.	William, s. William Smith, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. Christopher Burnicle, born Nov. 17th.
Dec.	15.	Robert, s. Thomas King, taylor, by Eliza., his wife.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. John Walton, master mariner.
	26.	Susanna, d. Thomas Dove, joiner, by Eliz., his wife.
	30.	John, s. Martin Green, taylor, born July 10th.

* An interlineation in later hand and darker ink.—ED.

† George has originally been Christopher.—ED.

Digitized by Google

1809.

Jan. 1. John, s. Joseph Patton, by Ann, his wife.
17. Margaret, d. Leonard Harker, by Eliz., his wife.
Feb. 18. Jane, d. Robert Boagy, by Ann, his wife.
Mar. 2. Mary, d. John Ditchburn, by Mary, his wife.
3. Mary, d. William Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born 20th Jan.
6. Thomas, s. Thomas King, mariner, by Elizabeth, his wife.
6. John, s. John Bilton, fisherman, by Elizabeth, his wife.
12. David, s. James Robinson, fisherman, by Elizabeth, his wife.
12. Mary, illegit. d. Mary Snowden.
25. Eleanor, d. Joseph Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife.
30. Elizabeth, d. Robert Clark, pilot.
30. Christopher, s. Christopher Outhwaite, born Dec. 5th, 1808.
April 12. Henry Parsons, s. Mr. J. Beardshaw, farmer, by Mary, his wife.
15. Elizabeth, d. John Hutchinson, labourer.
15. Thomas, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
May 17. Shemelds, s. James Gallaway, mariner, by Jane, his wife.
June 31. [*sic*] Hannah William [*sic*], d. of late Wm. Walton, fisherman.
July 31. Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Aug. 9. Margaret, d. William Darnton, by Ann, his wife.
9. Jane, d. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife.
15. Elizabeth, d. Robert Sugget, farmer, by Eliz., his wife.
Sept. 10. Thomas and Robert, twin sons Thomas Hall, fisherman.
24. Robert, s. William Pottage, groom, born Dec. 9th, 1808.
Nov. 8. Joseph, s. Thomas Thompson, butcher, by Barbara, his wife.
19. Richard, s. Wm. Brack, by Elizabeth, his wife, born Apl. 13th.
Dec. 15. Charles, s. Christopher Moore, by Eliz., his wife, Redcar.
31. Margaret, d. Thomas Smith, born May 15th.
10. John, s. James Johnston, gardener, by Mary, his wife.

1810.

Jan. 10. Isabella, d. George Atkinson, by Eliza., his wife.
12. Henry, s. John Riddle, by Hannah, his wife.
27. Ann, d. William Cass, born Dec. 15th, 1809.
27. Simon, s. Wm. Richlieu, born Jan. 5th.
28. John, s. William Glass, born Jan. 10th.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	10.	Mary Ann, d. James Nelson, by Mary, his wife.
	12.	George, s. Christopher Butterfield, by Mary, his wife.
	13.	Sarah, d. James Longbottom, by Dinah, his wife.
	21.	Robert, s. Thomas Howie, by Elizabeth, his wife.
Mar.	3.	Ann, d. late Leonard Story, by Sarah, his wife.
	28.	James, s. Rev^d. Joseph Wilkinson, by Ann, his wife.
April	10.	Ann, d. Christopher Dobson, by Ann, his wife.
	10.	John, s. David Winn, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 5th.
	10.	Martha Elizabeth, d. John Trenholme, schoolmaster.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, fisherman.
	20.	Leonard, s. Leonard Harker, born April 16th.
May	7.	Robert, s. William Lackenby, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	17.	Elizabeth, d. John Lee, labourer, by Mary, his wife.
	19.	Robt., s. Thomas Wright, by Hannah, his wife.
June	11.	Rachel, d. Joseph Douthwaite, by Francis [*sic*], his wife.
	25.	William, s. John Hudson, born June 15th.
	25.	Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker.
July	15.	Catharine, d. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	19.	Susanna, d. William Potts, fisherman.
	19.	Frances, d. Robert Sheldon, pilot.
	20.	William, s. John Hudson, master mariner, born June 15th.
	20.	Elizabeth, d. John Wilson, shoemaker, born May 24th.
Aug.	17.	Thomas, s. Michael Burnicle, born Aug. 6th.
	17.	Hannah, d. Robert Darnton, born Aug. 6th.
Sept.	6.	Ann, d. Richd. Lincoln, born Sept. 2nd.
	7.	Ann, d. William Patton, born Aug. 28th.
	16.	John, s. Samuel Snowdon, carpenter, born Aug. 19th.
	23.	James, illegit. s. Jane Hindson, born Aug. 29th.
	28.	Rachael, d. Geo. Wilson, fish carrier, born Sept. 24th.
	29.	Christopher, s. Christopher Burnicle, born Aug. 28th.
	29.	Margt., d. Thos. Thompson, fisherman, born Sept. 4th.
Oct.	4.	Elizabuth, d. Marting Green, born July 27th.
	5.	Margaret Lees, d. George Davison, by Mary, his wife.
	5.	John, s. John Barnett, born Sept. 26th.
	18.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Hudson, by Hannah, his wife.
Nov.	12.	Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, master mariner.
	16.	Jane, d. Christopher Jordison, labourer.
Dec.	6.	Henry John, s. John Turner, by Jane, born May 11th.
	11.	Hannah, d. George Dobson, by Isabella, his wife.
	11.	Ann, d. George Stamp, by Ann, his wife.

1811.

Feb.	10.	Thomas, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born Feb. 8th.
	12.	George, s. William Smith, by Hannah, born Jan. 17th.
	28.	Hannah, d. Robt. Clark, by Christiana, his wife.
Mar.	7.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Wetherill, by Elizabeth, his wife.
	7.	Bessy, d. Mr. John Beardshaw, by Mary, his wife.
	10.	Robert, s. Ralph Wetherill, by Jane, his wife, born Feb. 22nd.

Digitized by Google

May 26. Thomas, s. William Pottage, born May 10th.
June 2. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Atkinson, by Ann, his wife, born Mar. 10th.
3. Thomas, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born May 12th.
5. Elizabeth, illegit. d. Ann Elliot.
9. Thomas, s. Robert Boagy, born April 6th.
July 15. Elizabeth, d. Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
20. James, s. James Longbottom, born June 28th.
29. Hannah, d. John Hick, by Hannah, his wife.
Aug. 11. George, s. George Clemett, born July 9th.
18. Mary, d. John Hutchinson, by Ann, his wife.
18. Robert, s. Robert Sugget, born Aug. 12th.
Sept. 6. John, s. John Walton, master mariner, born Aug. 17th.
26. Elizabeth, d. George Elliot, by Alice, his wife.
Oct. 6. Jane, d. John Hall, by Ann, his wife.
15. John, s. Wm. Barker, born Sept. 5th.
15. Catharine, d. John Bilton, by Eliz., his wife.
15. Thomas, s. Wm. Richlieu, by Frances, his wife, born Sept. 15th.
15. Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson, fisherman.
26. Wm. Smith, s. Thomas Thompson, Senr., born Sept. 21st.
26. Henry, s. Thomas Thompson, Junr., born Sept. 26th.
31. Hannah, d. Isaac Bakie, by Hannah, his wife, born Oct. 2nd.
31. Elizabeth, d. Jos. Walton, by Dorothy, his wife.
Nov. 19. Mary Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper, Redcar.
19. Dorothy, d. Christopher Dobson, fisherman.
Dec. 8. William, s. William Smith, by Ann, his wife.
16. Hannah, d. Thomas and Ann Smith, born Dec. 6th.
24. George, s. John Ditchburn, born Nov. 16th.
28. Hannah, d. John Waugh, born Sept. 28th.

1812.

Feb. 23. John, s. John Rawling, by Hephzibah, his wife, born Jan. 23rd.
Mar. 14. Joseph, s. Joseph Patton, stone mason, by Ann, his wife.
19. John, s. John Wilson, shoemaker, by Margaret, his wife.
19. John, s. John Watkin, hairdresser, by Elizabeth, his wife.
20. Jane Elizabeth, d. Philip Brack, by Hannah, his wife.
21. James, s. James Comb, by Elizabeth, his wife.
May 17. Thomas, s. Thomas Bryden, born April 4th.
18. George, s. Wm. Smith, by Hannah, his wife, born Jan. 17th.
19. George, s. Christopher Butterfield, born Nov. 23rd, 1811.
19. Sarah, d. Henry Sheldon, born May 1st.

Digitized by Google

June	7.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Brack, blacksmith.
	8.	Hannah, d. John Ridle, by Hannah, his wife.
	9.	William Milner, s. Leonard Harker, born Mar. 18th.
	14.	Stephenson, s. Richard Lincoln, born Jan. 16th.
	21.	Thomas, s. Wm. Johnson, born Aug. 22nd, 1810.
	21.	Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, born May 19th.
July	5.	Mary, d. Martin Green, by Jane, his wife.
	10.	Addison, s. Christopher Burnicle, born July 5th.
	12.	Leonard, s. Rev$^{d.}$ Jos. Wilkinson, born July 5th.
	15.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Robson, by Eliz.
Aug.	18.	Francis, s. James Johnstone, born Aug. 5th.
	18.	Hannah, d. Wm. Blakey, born July 10th.
	18.	Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, born July 9th.
	18.	Sarah, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 17th.
	18.	Mary, twin d. John Turner, born Aug. 18th.
	25.	Mary, d. Thomas Hall, born Aug. 4th.
	27.	Christiana, d. Robert Simpson, born July 1st.
Sept.	17.	Robert, s. Christopher Moore, born Aug. 31st.
Oct.	12.	Robert Hall, s. John Upton, born Oct. 8th.
	15.	George, s. John Sharp, by Mary, born Oct. 8th.
Nov.	21.	Ann Margaret, d. John Hick, born Nov. 15th.
	22.	Jane, d. Henry Henderson, born Oct. 15th.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

Vol. I.

1570.

June	4.	Thomas Welobye et Elizabetha Gisburne.
Sept.	24.	Pcivallus Snawdon et Alisia Gisburne.
Oct.	22.	Thomas Chapmā et Agnes Cottā.
	29.	Thomas Learmā et Elizabeth Gisburne.
Nov.	19.	Alexander Milburne et Issabel Harup.
	19.	Robtus. Edenson et Geneta Harisō.
	26.	Thomas Camplion et Geneta Warde.
Feb.	4.	Robte. Sugget et Margaret Hagges.

1571.

June	17.	Willm. Blackburne et Issabel Day.
July	29.	Edwardus Bel et Jana Laynge.
Oct.	28.	Edmūdus Hunter et Issabel Litster.

1572.

June	8.	Robtus. Robinsō et Elena Fressel.
	15.	Robtus. Jackson et Helena Gisburne.
	22.	Thomas Walker et Agnes Barker.
July	20.	Johēs Lowthe et Agnes Whawpe.
Aug.	24.	Johēs Coverdaill et Jana Pearsō.
	24.	Garret Chapmā et Agnes Thomson.
Sept.	14.	Alanus Pictō et Agnes Blackwel.
Nov.	26.	Willm̄ Warde et Agnes Fetherston.
	27.	Willm̄ Whawpe et Katherina Harisō.

1573.

April	19.	Thomas Harison et Rosa Raisebecke.
June	18.	Henrye Horne et Allison Stubbs.
	21.	Willm. Sugget et Genet Thomson.
	28.	Thomas Fressell et Jeneta Stowp.
July	12.	Willm. Bulmer et Helena Robensō.
	17.	Rodolphus Lambe et Helena Harte.
Nov.	15.	Xpoferus Steward et Elizabetha Gibson.
Jan.	23.	Johes. Wrighte et Grace Forowe.
	24.	Richard Stubbs et Issabella Sypplinge.
Feb.	6.	Johēs Benyson et Katherina Robensō.

1574.

April	25.	Rodūs Frissel et Agnes Gibson.
June	13.	Georgius Punder et Anna Lūley.

Digitized by Google

July 11. Thomas Hornet et Jana Hūfray.
18. Henricus Punder et Elizabeth Fressel.
20. Thomas Bayles et Joan Appleby.
Feb. 6. Artherus Hunter et Katherina Stratfurth.

1575.

June 5. Thomas Hucheson et Issabel Certain.
12. Willm. Potts et Elizabeth Harisō.
July 24. Laurence Spurnelt et Agneta White.
Sept. 25. Thomas Agar et Agnes Rayne.
2. Willm. Allison et Agnes Lockwood.
Oct. 23. John Gibbon et Allisō Fisheweake.
Nov. 6. Leonard Graistock et Genet Lasinbye.
28. Thomas Annison et Agnes Hunter.
29. Thomas Wilkenson et Agnes Atkinsō.
Jan. 12. Richardus Hesselton et Grace Frissel.

1576.

Nov. 4. Johēs Whawpe et Issabel Sawer.
11. Willm. Snawdon et M^rgareta Pape.
13. Henricus Wilkensō et Geneta Cole.
25. Xpofer Airsō et Allisō Chattō.

1577.

May 11. Xpofer Barker et Issabell Marcer.
Dec. 30. Xpofer Rogers, Vicarius de Marske, et Elizabetha Hudson, cōiūati aput Kildaill per Wm. Rogerū, Rectorē de Kildaill.

1578.

May 13. Willm. Milner et Rosa Warde.
Oct. 26. Thomas Blackburne et Anna Hudson.
Nov. 16. Richardus Robenson et Geneta Gisburne.
30. Edwardus Fishweake et Jane Kempley.

1579.

May 17. Thomas Slater et Elizabetha Bailes.
24. Thomas Garbut et Issabel Aske.
June 14. Thomas Robenson et Jane Ruddock.
July 12. Thomas Gisburne et Elizabetha Burlay.
Nov. 22. Robtus. Teil et Jenet Haggesse.
July 14. George Barwicke et Elizabetha Fentres.
Nov. 28. Robt. Staynous et Agnes Gisburne.

1580.

May 21. Robt. Eston et Jane Howpe.
Sept. 25. Willm. Harding et Issabel Clarson.
Oct. 9. Artherus Litster et Jane Pūder.
16. Willm. Lythe et Margaret Sugett.

[15]85.

Aug. 5. Will. Loeg et Mary Lynes.*

* Apparently this marriage is out of place.—ED.

Digitized by Google

1581.

June	25.	Robtus. Frissell et Geneta Graistock.
July	2.	Henrie Pattisō et Katherina Smyth.
	30.	Willm. Lyones et Margaret Gisburne.
Oct.	8.	Johēs Thomson et Geneta Mercer.
Nov.	5.	Radulphus Johnson et Elizabetha Lyones.

1582.

May	13.	Thomas Johnson et Agnes White.
June	17.	Willmus. Rycheson et Dorothea Rogerson.
	24.	Richardus Frissell et Margaret stowp.
	17.	Johes. Robensō et Issabel Lythe.
Aug.	19.	Thomas Warde et Katherina Warde.
Sept.	30.	Willm. Walker et Allisō Snawdon.
Oct.	28.	Robt. Westerdail et Allison Thomsō.
Jan.	20.	Willm. Langeley et Genet Teil.

1583.

May	26.	Richardus Potts et Margaret Robensō.
July	4.	John Teisdaill et Margaret Watson.
Sept.	29.	Thomas Stowpe et Margaret Gisburne.
Oct.	20.	Willm. Frisell et Grace Warde.
	27.	Thomas Graistock et Genet Gisburne.

1584.

Nov.	15.	Willm. Rawe et Margaret Gisburne.

1585.

Nov.	14.	Johes. Gisburne et Genet Corney.
Jan.	17.	Xpofer Richeson et Elizabeth Westerdaill.
Nov.	23.	Henricus Chapmā et Issabel Chapmā.

1586.

April	26.	Rowland Wilkensō et Helen Cottom.
July	31.	Willm. Englishe et Agnes Mease.
Nov.	6.	Richardus Rogers et Agnes Airsō.
Sept.	18.	Rodūs Stowpe et Margaret Fulthrop.
	15.	Thomas Dent et Alison Hudson.
Feb.	27.	Thomas Addisō et Hellena Rokebye.

1587.

July	2.	Robtus. Epor et Sithe Garthe.
Oct.	29.	Robtus. Thomson et Margaret Berye.
Dec.	17.	Henricus Thomsō et Agnes Johnsō.
Feb.	5.	Thomas Slater et Jane Thomsō.

1588.

May	19.	Robt. Airsom et Genet Burlay.
June	30.	Thomas Westerdail et Katherin Teil.
Aug.	11.	Willm. Thomsō et Allison Horne.
Nov.	10.	John Lasinby et Margaret Harisō.
	12.	John Horseley et Agnes Warde.

Digitized by Google

[Nov]	19.	Willm. Fishweak et Genet Gisburne.
	24.	John Richesõ et Jane Fisheweak.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Whicup et Issabel Warde.
Jan.	19.	John Stowp et Anna Annison.
	26.	Henrye Gisburne et Issabel Barker.

1589.

Aug.	12.	Robtus. Firsell et Agnes Chapmã.
Oct.	26.	Willm. Airsom et Jane Hudsõ.
Nov.	16.	James Worthy et Issabel Smythe.
Jan.	18.	Thomas Hudson et Issabell Routhe.
Feb.	7.	John Thomson et Agnes Chapmã.
	8.	Cuthbert Kidder et Agnes Gisburne.
Mar.	1.	Willm. Langeley et Jane Robensõ.

1590.

Aug.	4.	Thomas Stowpe et Meriall Marwood.
Nov.	8.	Robtus. Gisburne et Dorothea Symsõ.
	28.	John Benyson et Agnes Warde.
Dec.	6.	Thomas Westerdaill et Margaret Warde.
	20.	Willm. Abrã et Elizabetha Barker.

1591.

April	13.	John Watson, de Eboraco, m^r^cato^r^, et Margaret Rokeby, de Marske.
June	20.	Adam Denton et M^r^garet Oweston.
Oct.	31.	Thomas Whawpe et Els. Robensõ.

1592.

Nov.	5.	Robt. Wilson et Thomesyne Cypling.
Sept.	19.	Marmaduk Thorneton et Allison Whawp.

1593.

Oct.	7.	Psevalles Warde et Agnes Sugget.
	28.	Archer Milburne et Elizabetha Lancaster.
Nov.	11.	Xpofer Fairlye et Elizabetha Thomsõ.
	25.	John Gisburne et Agnes Jackson.
Dec.	9.	John Punder et M^r^gerye Gray.

1594.

May	12.	Thomas Graistocke et Margerye Cottom.
June	9.	Johẽs Gisburne et Elizabetha Thomson.
Sept.	22.	Robtus. Snawdon et Issabell Agar.
Nov.	5.	Wm. Harisõ et Dorothea Rycheson.
	10.	Willm. Thomson et Katherina Pũder.
Jan.	19.	. odus Lambe et Geneta Fairlye.
	26.	. . btus. Bulmer et Margaret Pictõ.
	28.	. . . . . Harison et Jane Robenson.

1595.

May	12.	Richardus Rogers et Elizabeth Liofe.
Dec.	14.	Robtus. Barker et Issabell Thomsõ.
Nov.	2.	Henricus Cottom et M^r^garet Hob.

Digitized by Google

1596.

May 9. Cuthbertus Kidder et Ellis Lasinbye.

1597.

Nov. 20. Johes. Pūder et Issabel Allisō.
Dec. 10. Xpofer Graistocke et Agnes Huchesō.
17. Thomas Symsō et Agnes Stockdaill.
Feb. 5. Thomas Carrock et Margaret Robensō.
12. Tho. Whawpe et Jane Annisō.

1598.

July 4. Johes. Cōmondaill et Issabel Barker.
23. Thomas Warde et Katherina Cole.
Nov. 26. Willm. Barker et Anna Frankland.
26. Xpofer Snawdon et Allisō Pearson.
Dec. 3. Georgius Chapmā et Jana Cullye.
17. Laurentius Hugell et Elizabetha Sharp.
19. Jacobus Darneton et Helena Fentres.
Jan. 21. Jacobus Clarke et Katherine Jowcye.
4. Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Bulmer.
4. Jacobus Scott et Margaret Lasinbye.

1599.

June 9. Robertus Watsō et Jane Blackburne.
Aug. 21. Asculphus Snawdō, de Eston, et An Graistock, de Mske.
Oct. 28. Cuthbertus Yonge, de Normāby, et M^r^garetta Cottom, de Marske.
Nov. 4. Wm. Piburne et M^r^gerye Huldye, de M^r^ske.
20. Daniel Turner et Dorothy Harisō.
Dec. 9. Johanes Pattisō et Josye Thomsō.

1600.

June 22. Cuthbertus Rontre et Katherina Thōsō.
29. Wm. Warde et Jane Eston, de Readker.
Nov. 2. Thomas Browen et Issabel Teall.
9. Robte. Wiggon et Elizabeth Graistock.
Jan. 27. Robte. West et Allicia Chapmā.

1601.

April 28. John Newham et Anna Coverdail.
May 12. Thomas Bell et Alicia Havelocke.
June 7. Franciscus Hudson et Jane Sawer.
Aug. 4. Xpofer Barker et Anna Thomson.
Nov. 15. Xpofer Slater et Elizabetha Potts.
24. Willm. Mychel et Jane Snawdō.
30. Thomas Whawpe et Issabel Whicup.
Jan. 26. Willm. Coverdaill et Issabel Lowth.

1602.

April 28. Timotheus Comine et Joan Rokby.
June 6. Rodolphus Potts et Ussula Wakker.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 15. Wm. Airsom et Els. Gifferson.
Jan. 16. Richardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Kirkley.

1603.

May 26. Jacobus Lyones, de Skelton, et Anna Rogers, de Marsk.
Nov. 6. Thomas Wilsõ et Grace Cottõ.
Jan. 29. Leonardus Havlocke, de Readker, et Helena Mrshall, de Dalby.

1604.

May 10. Philippus Hucheson et Mrgerye Wilson.
April 15. Cuthbertus Rontre et Jane Spurnelt.
Aug. 12. Willm. Cotham et Elizabetha Frissell.
Oct. 29. Psevell Rogers et Maria Gisburne.

1605.

July 28. Thomas Frissell et Genet Frankland.
Oct. 27. . icolas Staynous et Margaret Teill.
Feb. 14. . . wardus Purseglove et Elena Airsom.

1606.

July 20. Richardus Morleye et Anna Chapmã.
Nov. 2. Johñ Coverdaill, Ju., et Agnes Whawp.
4. Johanes Bulmer et Elizabetha Thomsõ.
18. Johañes Hucheson et Maria Teill.

1607.

May 5. Johañes Lawe et Agneta Robensõ.
June 2. Johañes Symson et Agneta Thomsõ.
July 12. Johañes Havelocke et Katherina Thõson.
Nov. 3. Thomas Slater et Agnes Robenson.
22. Wm. Harrison et Margareta Raine.
22. Johẽs Potts et Maria Pearson.
28. Johẽs Fisheweake et Grace Jowcy.
24. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsõ.
26. Xpoferus Fulthrop et Issabel Fairly.
Jan. 19. Robtus. Robenson, de Readker, et Agnes Sugget.

1608.

July 10. John Staynhouse, de Readker, et Issabell Fotherlay, pche. of Lythe.
Oct. 30. Willm. Fisheburne et Agnes Yonge.
Nov. 13. Xpofer Flũders et Else Blackburne.
Jan. 10. Henricus Fairlye et Jana Mychel.
22. Robertus Harte et Jana Raisebecke.
Feb. 12. Wm. Coverdaill et Margareta Sugget.

1609.

May 28. Johẽs Thomson et Agnes Lythe.

Digitized by Google

1610.

June 10. Xpofer Mytynge, de Skelton, et Jane Teil, de Readker.
12. Robertus Thomson, de Marske, et Maria Phillips.
10. Edwardus Potts et Margareta Warde.
Oct. 7. Willm. Robinson et Margareta Whawp.
14. Thomas Eliote, de East Cottõ, et Allison Steward, de Readker.
21. Georgius Robinson et Mrgaret Cotham.
21. Rychardus Bell et Agnes Wilie.
Jan. 27. Wm. Whawpe et Mrgerye Abrã.

1611.

April 20. Rodolphus Frissell et Agnes Lyell.
Aug. 25. Robtus. Jackeson et Agnes Horne.
Oct. 9. Thomas Harte, de Hartilpole, et Helena Stainhouse.
12. Georgius Raisebecke et Dorothea Rountre, de Marske.
13. Xpoferus Dodshon et Allisona Pictõ.
27. Thomas Robinson et Katherina Lyel.

1612.

Sept. 27. Thomas Jowcye et Allison Hucheson.
Oct. 4. Georgius Hucheson et Jane Thomsõ.
11. Robtus. Raisebeck et Allison Gaitforthe.

1613.

July 16. Robtus. Avet, de Easingtõ, et Maria Thõsõ.
Aug. 22. Johannes May et Alicia Bell.
Oct. 17. Thomas Boose et Elizabetha Jackson.
Nov. 14. Johañes Stainhouse et Mrgaret Robinsõ.
Jan. 16. Wm. Whawpe et Elizabetha Robinson.
20. Thomas Frissell et Agnes Jackson.
23. Jacobus Robinson et Margareta Havelock.
Feb. 24. Johanes Huchesõ et Elizabetha Frankland.

1614.

May 28. Johannes Scott et Elena Raisbeck.
June 6. Johannes Jowcye et Maria Thomson, *lic.*
16. Willm̃us Harrison et Jana Pursell, *lic.*
21. Franciscus Benyson, de Wapley, et Meriall Lyones, de Mrsk.
July 3. Johañes Punder et Elizabetha Hardẽ.
14. Richardus Morley et Elizabetha Havelocke.
Oct. 30. Wm. Cotham et Jane Fairlye.
Nov. 6. Stephenus Fairlye et Elena Scot.
13. Robertus Flecke et Dorothea Havelocke.
Jan. 15. Thomas Hebborne et Issabella Burnigaill.
16. Ꝑcivellus Garthe et Allisona Eliote.
17. Richardus Kildaill, de Eston, et Margery Frissell.
Feb. 14. Franciscus Frissell et Issabella Jowsye, de Marsk.

1615.

May 7. Thomas Eston et Margaret Bentlay.
16. Robtus. Raisebecke, de Marsk, et Dorothea Agar, de Readkẽ.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	6.	Rodolphus Stubbs et Alicia Frissell, vidua.
Oct.	1.	Wm. Harrison et Elizabetha Airsõ, vidua.
	18.	Wm. Rycheson et Katherina Riplingã.
Nov.	30.	Johannes Walls et Maria Rycheson.
Jan.	21.	Richardus Cocke et Margareta Raisebecke.

1616.

April	28.	Willmus. Browen et Elizabetha Benisõ.
Sept.	17.	Henricus Thõsone et Ellena Darnetõ.
Oct.	27.	Robtus. Hogshon et Colubra Eston.

1617.

May	8.	Rodolphus Rogers et Joanna Luke.
Aug.	31.	Robtus. Rayne, de Readker, et Jane Cotes, de Stocktõ.
Oct.	12.	Anthonius Hodgson et Anna Rontre.
Nov.	2.	Robtus. Langeley et Elizabetha Potts.
	20.	Xpopher Wilye et Dorothea Flecke.
	29.	Willm. Lyones et Emmot Chapmã.

1618.

May	5.	Pcivall Hucheson et Agnes Preston.
June	2.	Xpopher Symson et Margaret Wiggon.
	7.	Willm Legge et Katherina Dent.
July	12.	Rodolphus Thomson et Margareta Kinge.
Nov.	28.	Richardus Frissell et Maria Hob.
Jan.	20.	Willm. Raisebecke et Agnes Stowpe.

1619.

Oct.	10.	Emmanuel Havelocke et Mawde Chawdwaine.
Nov.	7.	Willm. Yonge, de Gisbroughe, et Margaret Eston, de Marske.
	21.	Christopherus Marshall, de Danbye, et Helena Airsom, de Marske.

1620.

Aug.	19.	Henricus Crapnell et Adriã Adrianson, pochiœ de Marske.
	2.	Richard Kinge, de Kildail, et Helen West.
Oct.	26.	Robtus. Eston et Grace Gisburne.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Horne et Agnes Lasinby.
Jan.	15.	Robtus. Ruddocke et Jane Rayne.

1621.

May	5.	Johannes Walker et Agnes Robinson.
	27.	Willm. Gibson et Elizabetha Nicolson.
Aug.	19.	Johannes Oseburne et Anna Airsom.
Sept.	11.	Robertus Stowpe et Jana Yowarte.
	16.	Richardus Symson et Maria Haul.
Nov.	8.	Johannes Wilson et Maria Ruddocke.
Feb.	3.	Matheus Benyson et Issabella Rogers.

1622.

June	30.	Jacobus Scot et Else Symson.
July	14.	Xpoferus Browen et Allison Denton.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 11. Thomas Warde et Jane Robinsō, de Readker.
Oct. 13. Michaell Flecke et Ellen Barker.
Feb. 9. Johannes Walker et Anna Rathe.

1623.

Mar. 29. Willm. Symson et Anna Frissell.
June 12. Robtus. Smyth et Grace Wilson.
15. Georgius Grasthwate et Agnes Thomson.
July 17. Xpoferus Hucheson et Geneta Brand.
Nov. 2. Willmus. Pennet et Maria Jackson.
18. Johannes Stoope et Maria Bulmer.
20. Henricus Horne et Catherina Hudson.
Dec. 31. Josephus Rogers et Maria Jowsey.
..... John Thompson, the sonne of William Thomson, Marsk.*

1624.

Sept. 26. Willm. Carrocke et Allesonn Atkesonn.
Nov. 16. Johhanes Scotte et Jaine Graistocke.
Nov. 30. Radulphus Staynhouse et Jaine Whaup.
Feb. 12. Xpofer Snawdonn et Elizabeth Broune.

1625.

May 3. Thomas Flecke et Margareta Snawdonn.
12. Edwarde Corps et Ealse Stoupe.
June 16. Jacobus Taylor alias Gisburne et Merial Roger.
29. Christopher Raisbeck et Maria Dickson.
July 13. Robert Hutchinson et Isabella Anderson.
Nov. 12. Francis Langley et Elizabeth Stonas.

1626.

..... Rogerus Eston et Elizabetha Taylor.
Sept. ... Johēs Chapman et Katharina Havelock.
Oct. 19. Richard Scarr et Jane Sawre.
Jan. 15. Johēs Darnton et Maria Kendill.
22. Robertus Porrit et Anna Barker.

1627.

Feb. 17. Johēs Smales et Meriall Colson.
19. Gulielmus Walker et Anna Simpson.

1628.

July 27. Xtphor Awderson and Anna Grooby.
Aug. 5. Robertus Yoward and Helena Rushforth.
Oct. 4. Johēs Preistman and Anna Rogers.

[? 1629.]

May 5. Christopher Husband and Maria Walker.
10. Lancelot Atkinson and Elizabetha Hugil.
....[? Whawpe].....

* It is doubtful as to whether this entry is a baptism, marriage, or burial.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Vol. II.

1643.*

.....		Gulielmus Atkinson et Maria Robinson.
.....		Johannes Sheapheard et Geneta Robinson.
.....		Thomas Gray et Phillis Laton.

1644.

July	7.	Gulielmus Ward et Geneta Bates.
Aug.	11.	Christopherus Barker et Maria Cutter.

1645.

Jan.	20.	Richardus Wilson et Jana Hide.
	25.	Percival Watson et Anna Firsell.

1646.

July	14.	Laurentius Raisbeck et Merial Boyes.
Oct.	27.	Gulielmus Scot et Maria Barker.

1647.

Dec.	5.	Robertus Wilde et Marjoria Robinson.

1648.

Oct.	8.	Gulielmus Shephard et Margareta Ward.
	29.	Christopherus Potts et Margareta Browne.

1649.

May	14.	Gulielmus Potts et Isabella Brasse.
July	22.	Johannes Avet et Maria Eston.
Nov.	29.	Georgius Wright et Marjoria Barton.

1650.

Dec.	8.	Gulielmus Sugget et Dorothea Stonas.
Feb.	2.	Johannes Scar et Ellin Carrick.

1651.

May	1.	Johannes Hutchinson et Margareta Priestman.
	11.	Johannes Gruby et Myriel Rogers.
July	15.	Josephus Rogers et Maria Thomson.
Oct.	19.	Thomas Fleck et Jana Hartforth.
Nov.	11.	Gulielmus Stonas et Margareta Raisbeck.
	30.	Jacobus Robinson et Maria Potts.

1652.

June	10.	Cuthberto [*sic*] Rountree nupsit Gratia Cotham.
Sept.	29.	Stephanus Jackson et Annā Porrit.
Nov.	16.	Robertus Johnson et Margareta Potts.
Jan.	18.	Richardus Corner, de Cotham, et Thomasina Agar.
Feb.	3.	Johannes Greensides, de Cotham, et Allison Snowdon.

* The entries between the years 1628 and 1643 are missing.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1653.

April 12. Robertus Hutton et Elizabeth Hugill.

May 10. Luke Cowper and Ellice Stoupe, both of Brotton, making it appear by a certificate that the banes of Matrimony betwixt them had bene (without contradiccon) published three severall Lord's dayes in Brotton Church were married togeth^r.

17. Thomas Cowper, Kyrk Leadam, and Cicilly, d. of Christopher Harryson, Readcar.

Aug. 2. Ralph Potts and Anne Ward, both of Readcar.

1654.

April 13. Robart Rowntrye and Margrett Rogers, both of Readkar.

Aug. 7. John Langley and Mary Ward, Readkar.

Nov. 13. John Way, Kirklethem, and Barbary Herrison, Readkar, of the P. of Marsk.

20. Thomas Prodye, Huton, in the P. of Gisbrough, and Margreat Stowp, Marsk.

30. Richard Brown and Elizebeth Simson.

Dec. 26. Allan Harpar, Tockkits, in the pish of Gisborrough, and Issabell Fleck, of this pish.

1655.

May 22. Edward Harwod, Danby pish, and Issabel Robinson, d. of Robert Robinson and Else his wife, of this pish.

June 20. George Ward, s. Mathew Ward and Mary his wife, and Ann Alleson.

20. Francis Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers and Mary his wife, married one Kathron Rudston.

Aug. 30. Will. Clifton, Yarme, and Elizebeth Pursloue.

Feb. 6. John Duck, s. Thomas Duck, Lyth, and Meriall Turner his wife, d. of Will. Turner, carpinter, within parish of Marsk.

1656.

April 12. John Legg and Elizebeth Abran.

Oct. 27. Robart Gisburne otherwise called Robart Tayllar and Margret Jackson, married by Mr. Turnar.

1657.

Dec. 3. James Rogers, s. Joseph Rogers, and Miriall Rogers, d. of John Rogers and Alse his wife.

Jan. 1. . . . . Gayclif, s. John Gayclif, Thornton in Pickaring, and.....his wife, and An Raisbeck, d. of William Raisbeck, of this pish.

20. Christopher Langley, Readkar, and Margret Herison, d. of Christophe Herison and Ellizebeth his wife.

Sept. 9. John Preistman, sayllar, s. An Preistman, widow, both of this pish, and Sissalye Greinsides, Cotham, in the pish of Kirklethem.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 16. William Ward, s. Mary Ward, and Ann Gisburne, d. of Else Gisburn, both of Marsk.

1658.

July 1. Robart Thomson and Margret Campley, widow.
Nov. 9. Christopho Hobson and Elyzebeth Thomson.
16. Ranard Metcalfe and Alse Robinson, she being the d. of Robart Robinson and Alse his wife.
Feb. 24. Robart Thomson, the weaver, and Issabel Harpar, d. of Mathew Harper and Grace his wife.
Mar. 16. James Jackson, Upsill, and Mary Firsill, d. Richard Firsill and An his wife.

1659.

April 28. John Kempley, s. William Kempley, and Alse Harppar, d. of Mathew Harpar and Grace his wife.

1661.

Jan. 9. Richard Wood, Danby, and Anne Walker, d. of Wm. Walker, Redcar.*

1662.

May 27. . eorgeu Wilcocke and Anne Stowpe.†
27. Georgius Wilcocke, Hemlington, in parochia de Stainton, et Anna Stowpe, Marske.†
Jan. 24. Anthonius Buttocke, Eareby, in parochia de Kirkleatham, et Dorothea Thompson, Marske.

1663.

Sept. 8. Johannes Calvert and Gracia Firsell, Marske.
Nov. 3. Guilielmus Langley and Anna Stonehouse, Red Carre.
30. Willelmus Scar, Marske, and Emma Young, Aiton.
Jan. 14. Johannes Watson and Ellinora Sheephard, Red Carre.
19. Guilielmus Hutton and Margareta Jackson, Marske.

1664.

May 12. Robertus Cothā, Marske, and Margareta Chapman, Upleathā.
June 23. Carolus Robinson, Cothā, and Isabella Walker, Red Carre.
Nov. 29. Nicholas Calvert and Ellinora Potts, Marske.
Feb. 2. Georgius Jackson, Cothā, and Maria Agar, Red Carre.

1665.

April 27. Peter Ableson and Ellena Snawdon, Red Carre.
Nov. 9. Henry Batson and Katherine Thompson, Marske.
14. Thomas Scott and Anne Hobson, Marske.
30. Willm. Hobson, Marske, and Anne Tesh, of ye Chappellrye of Eshdaleside.
Dec. 13. William Pearson, Skelton, and Dorothy Firsell, Marske.

* This entry has been inserted among the Burials.—Ed.
† Possibly in duplicate.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1666.

April 24. Willyam Rowland and Mary Greene, Red Carre.
Jan. 17. Thomas Slater and Anne Thompson, Red Carre.
31. Thomas Carricke and Elisabeth Watson, Red Carre.

1667.

June 25. Johēs Sugget and Anna Sheephard, Red Carre.
July 13. Thomas Newham, Rokesby, and Anna Harrison, Red Carre.
Sept. 12. Johēs Netherwood and Jana Potter, Marske.
Oct. 8. Michael Slater and Isabell Sheephard, Red Carre.
17. Thomas Bowser and Maria Pearson, Red Carre.
Nov. 26. Michael Smith and Elizabeth Green, Red Carre.
Dec. 26. Thomas Walker and Maria Welbury, Red Carre, *lic.*

1668.

Aug. 6. Robtūs Cothā, Marske, and Anna Agar, Red Carre, *lic.*
Nov. 19. Johēs Potts and Anna Bowser, Red Carre.
Jan. 19. Chrōpherus Hartforth and Jana Pots, Red Carre.
21. Rogerus Todde and Maria Fishwicke, Marske.

1669.

Oct. 21. Willmus. Agar and Jana Langley, Red Carre.
April 28. Chropherus Prissicke, Brotton, and Maria Wilson, Marske.
Aug. 11. Josephus Wilson, Marske, and Elizabeth Pindar, Guisborough.
Nov. 20. Robtus Seymor and Elizabeth Calvert, Marske.
Dec. 1. Willmus. Sheephard, Red Carre, and Margareta Thompson, Wilton.

1670.

Feb. 21. Guilielmus Cotham and Elizabetha Taylr., Marske.

1671.

April 25. Johēs Rogerius and Elizabetha Legge, Red Carre.
Dec. 3. Petrus Ableson and Elizabetha Linge, Red Carre.
Jan. 25. Robertus Sanders and Elizabetha Wastell, Red Carre.
Feb. 6. Johēs Agar, Redcarre, and Dorothea Chapman, Upleatham.

1672.

Oct. 1. Robertus Clarke, Gisbrough, and Margareta Thompson, Marske.
Nov. 28. Guilielmus Anderson, Marske, and Priscilla Ellerbeck, Skelton.
30. Petrus Taylr. and Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.

1673.

..... Johannes Tailer and Jana Bennison, Marske.
Nov. ... Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Auderson, Red Carre.
... 13. Andreas Carter and Anna Wilde, Red Carre.

Digitized by Google

1674.

Nov. 12. Michael Flecke, Ju., and Barbara Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

May 11. Johēs Fishwicke, Marske, and Elizabetha Harrison, Ayton Magnā.
July 25. Richard Potts and Elizabetha Potts, Red Carre.
Nov. 30. Guilielmus Fishwicke, Marske, and Merriola Thompson, de edōe.

1677.

April 2. Johēs Lowther and Maria Preston, ambo de Marske.
May 15. Johēs Richardson and Jana Hart, Red Carre.
19. Johannes Potts and Maria Graiswith, Red Carre.
Oct. 2. Cuthbert Robinson, Kirkleatham, and Anna Calvert, Marske.
Nov. 29. Guilielmus Gray and Merriola Scarre, Marske.
29. Thomas Flecke and Isabella Butler, Red Carre.
Jan. 24. Peterēs Kempley and Margarta Davison, Marske.
27. Johēs Taylor and Dorothea Avet, Marske.

1678.

May 28. Jacobus Day, Eston, and Elizabetha Taylor, Marske.
Aug. 7. Thomas Taylr, Marske, and Margareta Sheephard, Red Carre.
Feb. 3. Robertus Wilson and Jana Harrison, Red Carre.
4. Radulphus Airsom and Dorothea Hutchison, Marske.
6. Christopherus Barker and Anna Thompson, Marske.

1679.

May 1. Johēs Scott and Margeria Potter, Marske.
June 26. Johēs Atkinson and Jana Davison, Marske.

1680.

May 1. Willyam Potts and Isabella Ward, ambo de Red Carre.
4. Guilielmus Chapman, Upleatham, and Isabella Gray, Marske.
Nov. 4. Augustinus Stockton and Dorothea Stonehouse, Red Carre.
11. Thomas Mede and Anne Hogge, Marske.
Jan. 20. Guilielmus Unthanke and Ellinora Calvert.

1681.

May 10. Guilielmus Guisburne and Helena Pearson.
Sept. 1. Henricus Batson and Margaret Pake.
Dec. 1. Richardus Watson and Maria Caistocke.

1682.

May 23. Anthonius Cowper and Anna Benison.
..... Robertus Jackson and Anna Gray.
June 24. Guilielmus Langley and Elizabetha Slater.
Nov. 9. Guilielmus English and Maria Raimes.
23. Guilielmus Burnacle and Maria Shephard.

Digitized by Google

1683.

April 25. Guilielmus Tiplady and Anna Grooby.
May 3. Clement Baites and Anna Grayson.
Nov. 15. Johēs Ducke and Dorothea Greensides.
24. Thomas Doghson and Anna Sugget.
Dec. 1. Mathew Westland and Anna Story.

1684.

May 29. Thomas Taylr. and Gracia Rowntree.
Nov. 20. Robertus Smith, Skelton, and Maria Hall.
25. Guilielmus English and Elizabeth Potts.
25. Georgius Graison and Margareta Snawdon.
27. Percivallus Rogers and Margeria Davison.
Mar. 6. Robertus Brack and Jana Hall.
13. Thomas Kingstone and Jana Harrison.

1685.

Oct. 9. William Legg and Mary Lynas.
29. Robert Rowntry and Ellin Scot.
Nov. 30. John Stonehouse and Mary Anderson.
Feb. 14. William Richardson and Elisabeth Harrison.

1686.

May 4. Cudbert Crosley and Ellin Brown.
6. Eleazar Jenkenson and Margret Campling, both of Brotton parish.
Aug. 26. Will. Ward and Isabell Potts, Redcar.
Nov. 9. Thomas Fishock and Collibrah Hodgson.
25. Tho. Rasbeck and Emmit Marshil.
30. Ralfe Heaton and Mary Hobson.

1687.

June 9. John Belt and [*blank*] Davison, both of Mask.
28. Will. Cooper, Redcar, and Mary Craw, Gisbrough, mar. in the Parish Church of Gisbrowh.
Nov. 3. Tho. Langley and Elizabeth Shephard.
..... John Liel and Margret Way.
Feb. 16. Robert Langhorn and Easter Hobson.
Jan. 28. John Stonehouse and Isabell Robertson.

1688.

April 24. Tho. Matteris and Mary Carricke.
May 11. Matthew Westland and Emm Auderson.
15. Robert Davison and Elizabeth Potts.
16. Tho. Dodgson and [? M. G. Jane] Ward.
Nov. 27. Will. Dixon, Vic. of Mask, and Ann Pott, Redcar.
28. Thō. Potts and Em Shepheard.

1689.

June 29. James Robinson and Ellise Shephurd.
Sept. 19. Will. Willson and Ann Browne.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	3.	Henry Batson and Jane Bowmer.
Nov.	27.	Georg Potts and Eliz. Potts.
Feb.	20.	Joseph Hodgson and Essabell Way.

1690.

Nov.	19.	John [? Thomson] and Jane Avett.
	27.	Tho. Langley and Ann Watson.
Feb.	10.	Will. Avet and Eliz. Hobson.

1691.

June	9.	Christopher Hoggot and Dorathy Sharpe.
Aug.	4.	Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.

1692.

June	29.	[Rober]t Laton and Mary Langhorn.
Jan.	31.	M..... and Mary Stoup.
.....		Tho. Lambert and Mary Hord.
Nov.	10.	Will. Fleck and Easter Carricke.
Feb.	27.	Robert Wilson and Ann Richardson.

1693.

April	20.	Jno. Linskil and An Pinder.
May	18.	John Taler and Ann Preistman.
Nov.	9.	Wil. Langley and Mary Langley.
	2.	John Scott and Ann Richardson.
	24.	Will. Thompson and [*blank*] Potts.
	24.	Will. Raper and Eliz. Lamb.
	30.	John Tratles and Eliz. Richardson.

1694.

June	17.	Joseph Rogers and Eliz. Scrafton.
Oct.	21.	Will. Walker and Eliz. Agar.
Nov.	6.	Tho. Carrick and Margret Tratle.
Jan.	29.	John Rogers and Ann Grason.
	31.	James Scott and Jane Chapman.

1695.

Oct.	22.	Robert Willson and Alice Brown.
April	24.	Tho. Elrvens and Issabell Stoup.
May	26.	Georg Robinson and Bettris Atkinson.
July	16.	Georg Beadland and Eliz. Mattison.
Oct.	26.	Robert Johnson and Eliz. Willson, *lic.*
Nov.	3.	John Metcalfe and Susannah Salmon.
	5.	Gorge Watson and Francis Tratles.
	8.	Georg Gorge [*sic*] Grason and Mary Potts.

1696.

Nov.	7.	Cutbert Phillips and Deborah Arundale.

1697.

April	14.	James Rogers and Jane Peake.
July	20.	John Pirst and Eliz. Watson.
	27.	Michell Potts and Eliz. Slater.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	26.	Will. Walker and Eliz. Ingledue.
Nov.	9.	Andruy Con and Ellin Tayler.
	16.	Tho. Richardson and Mary Calvot.
	30.	James Wass and Ann Shepheard, Wharlton.
	30.	Tho. Labron and Ruth Ward, Upleatham.
Feb.	3.	Ralfe Arisom and Margery Picton.

1698.

May	31.	Robert Langhorne and Margret Jenkinson.
July	14.	James Carter and Fortune Shepheard.

1699.

...	27.	Measie Salmon and Henry Heuerdine.
Nov.	20.	Tho. Suggot and Isabel Watson.
	20.	Tho. Calvot and Catherin Arisom.

1700.

April	1.	.....
	28.	Robert Davison, mar.
	28.	John Thomson, mar.
Oct.	20.	Peter Taler and Margret Hodgson.
Nov.	5.	Christopher Langley and Ellin Langly.
	21.	James Clarke and An Kirton.
	26.	Peter Ager and An Slater.
	26.	Will. Bowser and Sarah Potts.
	29.	Georg Gill and Em Westland.
Jan.	19.	Richard Dobson and Margret Watson.
Mar.	4.	Robert Barker and Elizb. Potts.

1701.

Nov.	27.	John Rogers and Alse Barricke.
Dec.	2.	Robert Fowler and Marie Coatham.
Feb.	3.	Robert Newham and Mary Willson.

1702.

May	5.	John Atkinson and Isabel Agar.
Nov.	5.	Francis Ward and Eliz. Potts.
	10.	Michael Potts and An Rogers.
	22.	Austin Stockin and Jane Richardson.
	29.	Robert Robinson and Margret Calvot.

1703.

April	1.	Michael Pott, Sen., and An Agar.
	23.	Will. Westland and Em Scar.
Sept.	22.	Isaake Greer and Elizabeth Gill.
Nov.	11.	Alexander Webster and Mary Bowser.
	30.	John Ablson and Ann Langley.
	30.	Andrew Carter and Eliz. [? Wilson].
Feb.	3.	John Salmon and Ann Arisom.

1704.

.....		Josep Rogers and Isabel Jackson.
July	27.	. . tthew Spoldan and Ellin Pearson.

Digitized by Google

.....		Francis Dikinson and Mary Dent.
Dec.	11.	Samuel Wastill and Hannah [? Hill], *lic.*
Feb.	13.	Tho. Pickerine and Jane [? Harle].

1705.

Nov.	6.	Richard Calvot and Dorathy Posket.
	18.	Will. Harforth and Eliz. Eston.
	20.	John Oathwhaite and Ellin^{r} Langley.
	28.	Tho. Ableson and Priscillay Barrick.

1706.

June	13.	Christopher Hill and Averil Atkinson.
Nov.	10.	Edward Wilson and Isabel Brown.

1708.

Nov.	23.	Tho. Sutton and An Davison.
Dec.	30.	John Pun [or Parr] and Ellinr Carter.
Mar.	6.	Will. Duck and An Salmon.

1709.

July	4.	James Duck and Eliz. Flunders.
Aug.	5.	Johathan Cotham and An Agar.
Nov.	15.	John Potts and Dorathy Anderson.
	26.	Rich. Potts and Eliz. Stoctine.
	27.	Tho. Harl and Margret Havelock.

1710.

April	27.	Tho. Fowler and Eliz. Rogers.
Oct.	3.	John Hill and Jane Hobson.
Jan.	15.	Cutbert Phillips and Eliz. Horner.

1711.

April	10.	Bryan Hoggot and Eliz. Fishock.
May	6.	James Wetheril and An Tayler.
	8.	Tho. Barker and Jane Bennison.
June	12.	Michael Smith and Mary Agar.

1712.

May	12.	Robert Barker and Rebecchak Camplin.
Nov.	5.	Will. Dee and Mary Laton.

Vol. III.

1713.

Aug.	29.	Henry Forder and Margaret Eliz. Dixon.
July	21.	John Hunton and Isabell Harrison.
Aug.	24.	Robert Atkinson and Mary Tayler.
Sept.	29.	Joseph Gill and Em Potts.
Dec.	1.	John Robson and Margret Wheateley.
Jan.	31.	Robert Morley and An Pots, in ye P. of Upletham.

Digitized by Google

1714.

April 18. Thomas Redman and Maria Harrison, Marton.
Aug. 4. Thomas Brotton, Skelton, and Anna Hodgson, Westerdale.
Oct. 26. Georgius Saunders and Isabella Sugget, Redcar.
Nov. 4. Thomas Robinson and Margret Burnacle.
16. Enoch Carter and Eliz. Fleck, Redcar.
Jan. 19. Thomas Cauvot and An Salmon.
April 26. [*sic*] Phillip Dowson, of ye P. of Danbie, and Ann Davison, Mask.
Feb. 13. Robert Bratt and Mary Lawson, both of this P.

1715.

May 23. John Thompson and Ann Brotton.
Nov. 14. Will. Suggot and Margret Johnson.
29. John Robinson and Mary Rickobie.
30. Christopher Bratt and Mary Wilkinson.

1716.

April 18. Gulielmus Edmunson and Hannah Havelock.
May 21. Michael Slater and Margret Smith.
June 19. Christopher Potts and An Watson.
Nov. 11. Will. Lawson and Frances Stoctine.
Jan. 13. Thomas Wood and Isabella Fishake, Whitby.

1717.

Nov. 10. Michael Clarke and Elizabeth Walker.
26. William Trattles and Elizabeth Burnakel, Ridkar.
Feb. 11. John Pots and Mary Pots.
16. William Stockton and Margret Tomson.
25. Robert Tinmouth, of the P. of Gisbro, and Ester Kirton, Ridkar.

1718.

June 5. Thomas Langley and Elizabeth Agar.
17. Richard Wood and Alice Havelock.
Sept. 29. Thomas Smith and Anne Watson.
Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle and Jane Langley.
18. Edward Corney, Easington, and Anne Petch.
27. Christopher Grieveson and Anne Winspear.
27. James Richinson and Isabel Davison.

1719.

June 30. George Saunder and Anne Trattles.
Dec. 1. Ralph Davison and Anne Ward.
1. John Clark and Phyllis Laton.
Jan. 14. Thomas Robinson and Anne Walker.
15. Thomas Hutton and Mary Harrison.
19. John Fishack and Rebecca Dent.

1720.

April 18. Christopher Milburn and Margaret Sugget.
July 24. William Carpenter and Dorothy Page.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	16.	Thomas Kirby and Margaret Taylor.
Sept.	22.	Robert Tallboys and Charity Marsingale.
Nov.	22.	Robert Taylor and Margaret Millner.
Dec.	1.	William Harrison and Anne Bulmer.
Jan.	24.	John Sugget and Alice Ward.
	31.	Thomas Laburn and Anne Potts.

1721.

May	9.	Roger Batson and Mary Mackrish.
Aug.	6.	Christopher Burnicle and Jane Clark.
	8.	John Sugget and Esther Trattles.
	24.	Joseph Waster and Margaret Watson.
Nov.	9.	William Langley and Alice Cotam.
Dec.	5.	Ralph Man and Anne Scot.

1722.

May	1.	Richard Dobson and Anne Hartforth.
	15.	John Pratt and Elizabeth Skelton.
	27.	Robert Corney, Upleatham, and Elizabeth Agar, Redcar.
June	18.	Thomas Barker and Anne Carter.
July	15.	Leonard Hopper and Anne Brack.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Sutton and Margaret Suell.
Nov.	22.	John Wheatly and Margaret Cooper.
Dec.	2.	William Scot and Esther Barker.
	11.	Nicholas Corner and Mary Abelson.
Jan.	3.	John Kilburn and Elizabeth Caystock.

1723.

Nov.	19.	William Emmerson and Jane Wilson.
	26.	Thomas Watson and Mary Cust.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Boys and Mary Metcalf.

1724.

Nov.	22.	William Purvice and Isabel Stephonson.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Swales and Mary Wilson.
Feb.	9.	Christopher Barker and Anne Mackerish.

1725.

May	27.	William Jones and Anne Taylor.
Sept.	7.	Christopher Bayne and Mary Cuitt.
Oct.	5.	John Charter and Margaret Easby, Wilton.
Nov.	18.	Thomas Watson and Elizabeth Potts.
	30.	Thomas Ward and Anne Langley.
Dec.	12.	John Thompson and Mary Richinson.
Jan.	31.	Thomas Turnbull and Alice Nicholson.
Mar.	1.	Philip Harrison and Jane Rowntree.

1726.

April	17.	Thomas Stephenson and Alice Roger.
May	3.	John Robinson and Elianor Richinson.
	16.	John Scarth and Alice Hammond, Wilton.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	18.	Ralph Potts and Anne Potts.
Nov.	8.	Thomas Potts and Mary Stonehouse.
	8.	Thomas White and Mary Layton.
	21.	James Speers and Margaret Smith.
	29.	Thomas Linskell and Rachel Duck.
Dec.	1.	Robert Taylor and Mary Tate.
Jan.	29.	William Fleck and Agnes Lawson.

1727.

April	3.	John Heaton and Margaret Jackson, Wilton.
Nov.	13.	William Johnson and Mary Stonehouse.

1728.

Aug.	1.	John Stonehouse and Blizabeth Carter.
Sept.	10.	Richard Dobson and Anne Avelson.
Oct.	15.	George Stockton and Elizabeth Perkins.
	29.	George Atkinson and Elizabeth Mattison.
Nov.	5.	William Busby and Jane Burnicle.
Feb.	4.	John Wright and Elianor Jackson.
	9.	Thomas Potter and Isabel Tantony.

1729.

April	6.	John Hutson and Isabel Steward.
May	1.	Charles Scott and Emm Taylor.
Aug.	5.	Allan Potts and Isabel Potts.

1730.

April	30.	George Potts and Anne Fleck.
Aug.	25.	John Sugget and Mary Harrison.
Nov.	26.	John Dobson and Elizabeth Outhert.
Jan.	12.	Robert Stonehouse and Jane Potts.
	31.	Michael Potts and Mary Smith.

1731.

May	4.	Richard Easby and Clarenot Preston.
Nov.	18.	John Hartforth and Margaret Dobson.
	22.	John Culley and Anne Preston, of Lazenby.
	25.	John Potts and Anne Agar.
Jan.	13.	Robert Lawson and Mary Tesdale.

1732.

April	13.	John Cornforth, Wilton, and Elizabeth Carter, of Lasenby.
May	21.	John Lincoln and Katherine Gray, of Lackenby.
June	29.	Robert Johnson and Anne Osburn.
Sept.	28.	John Priestman and Dinah Wright.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Webster and Katherine Potts.
	29.	John Clark and Jane Barker.

1733.

Mar.	27.	John Kingson and Elizabeth Philips.
June	12.	George Duck and Dorothy Smith.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 25. Cuthbert White and Anne Dodgson.
Nov. 11. James Roger and Elizabeth Campian.
13. William Stanton and Jane Wray.
13. William Stonehouse and Elizabeth Hardy.
Dec. 2. William Rowntree and Penelope Scrafton.
26. John Robinson and Anne Blake.
Mar. 15. William Atkinson and Elizabeth Langstaff, mar. at Guisbrough.

1734.

April 16. John Dickson and Mary Shepherd, both of ye P. of Wilton.
16. Robert Sugget and Margary Jackson, Wilton.
May 12. Thomas Morley and Katherine Wilson.
June 20. John Stockdale and Dorothy Carter.
July 23. John Thompson and Mary Robinson.
Nov. 19. Thomas Weatherill and Anne Johnson.
Jan. 5. John Hall and Margaret Conn.
19. Magnus Mouat and Anne Morland.

1735.

April 29. John Thomas and Mary Agar.
July 27. John Minikin and Jane Stonehouse.
Oct. 5. William Barker and Anne Harland.
6. John Watson and Rebecca Chapman.
Nov. 13. Thomas Renton and Mary Jackson, Stockton.
13. Andrew Fleck and Margaret Lawson.
Dec. 11. George Wilson and Dorothy Agar.
Jan. 1. Ralph Dobson and Isabel Agar.

1736.

April 11. Peter Frankland and Mary Carrick, Wilton.
27. William Hartforth and Margaret Errington.
Aug. 5. William Preswick and Dorothy Wood.
Dec. 12. John Beadland and Mary Watson.
Feb. 2. John Watson and Mary Beadand.

1737.

Mar. 28. Christopher Outhart and Jane Potts.
31. John Easby and Anna Maria Brotton.
April 11. Christopher Plumer and Hannah Richinson.
14. John Dalton and Elizabeth Shepherd.
26. Robert Lamb, Wilton, and Anne Hindson, Guisbrough.
May 5. William Batty and Jane Smith.
June 9. Joseph Wilson and Merril Rogers.
Oct. 27. Richard Jackson, Wilton, and Mary Swales, Skelton.
Nov. 12. Thomas Oakes and Jane Denton, Wilton.
Dec. 5. John Potts and Isabel Taylor.
8. William Potts and Mary Robinson.
8. Jonathan Linskell and Margaret Armstrong.
Feb. 9. Thomas Sharp, Wilton, and Isabel Greenside, Stockton.

Digitized by Google

1738.

April 3. Robert Dalton and Katherine Hogit.
25. Thomas Dogson and Jane Dickinson.
May 30. William Burdon, Stainton, and Frances Preston, Wilton.
Nov. 13. John Taylor and Elizabeth Wedifield.
13. John Clark and Esther Jackson.
Dec. 9. James Fleck and Elizabeth Layton.
Jan. 18. Cuthbert Philips and Anne Beadland.
21. Thomas Heslop and Hannah Avelson.

1739.

June 20. Michael Cook and Anna Croslay.
Oct. 2. Thomas Kersha and Meriam Duck.
Nov. 16. John Potts and Elizabeth Minicin.
20. Robert Rowntree and Mary Ward.
20. John Stothart and Mary Robson.
27. William Tiplady and Mary Minikin.
Dec. 30. George Potts and Elizabeth West.
Jan. 3. Ralph Agar and Anne Agar.

1740.

April 7. Robert Robinson and Katherine Rogers.
July 10. John Jackson, of Lazenby, and Mary Lott, of Lackenby.
Oct. 23. Hawell Shator and Elizabeth Linskell, of Lazenby.
Nov. 11. Asculph Carter and Sarah Catchisides.
11. Thomas Emelton and Mary Potts.
Dec. 22. John Race and Mary Almond, of Lackenby.
Jan. 1. Joseph Walton and Margaret Potts.

1741.

May 5. Henry Harrison, Ingleby Arncliffe, Mararet [*sic*] Agar, of this P.
July 5. Robert Eston and Mary Allison, Redcar.
Nov. 12. John Laverick and Mary Dallevill.
12. Richard Harpley and Sarah Langhorn.
16. Robert Wanley and Elisabeth Wilson.
Dec. 31. John Trattles, Redcar, and Hannah Lawson, Upleatham.
Jan. 14. John Dobson and Mary Nellis.
Feb. 11. Nicholas Harrison and Mary Robson.

1742.

May 4. John Henderson and Anne Carter.
June 8. Michael Potts and Sarah Lawson.
Nov. 18. Thomas Heathet and Jane Sugget, Wilton.
Jan. 31. Anthony Harrison and Margaret Beadland.
Feb. 6. William Wilkinson and Anne Davison.

Digitized by Google

1743.

April 28. Joseph Agar and Katherine Barker.
June 13. John Thompson and Jane Straphon.
July 17. Christopher Armstrong and Sarah Hopper, both of the P. of Eston.
Oct. 17. Ambrose Pickering and Mary Thompson.
Nov. 15. Thomas Anderson and Elizabeth Jackson, Wilton.
Dec. 29. William Sympson and Magdalen Taylor.

1744.

May 15. Jonathan Miller and Katherine Walker.
July 3. George Stockton and Sarah Scarth.
Nov. 13. William Lamb and Jane Gibson, Wilton.
20. Rowland Taylor and Mary Dennill.
Jan. 1. William Trattles and Margaret Potts.
Feb. 12. William Calvert and Mary Taylor.

1745.

May 2. James Dunn and Elizabeth Hammond.
Dec. 19. George Dobson and Mary Barker.
Feb. 13. Thomas Lawson and Anne Thompson.

1746.

May 4. Ralph Hodgson and Anne Robinson.
Nov. 18. Allan Potts and Anne Langley.
Dec. 16. Thomas Langley and Mary Corney.
31. Robert Kersley and Hannah Leng.
Jan. 8. William Hutton and Elianor Errington.
15. John Hartforth and Elizabeth Taylor.

1747.

May 4. Mark Carrick and Dinah Jackson, Wilton.
Nov. 12. William Davison and Hannah Potts.
Dec. 3. William Johnson and Elizabeth* Harrison.
6. John Brack and Elizabeth Richinson.
Jan. 2. Thomas Ripeth and Anne Weatheril.
Feb. 18. Christopher Pierson, Eston, and Isabel Wood, Wilton.

1748.

July 7. William Carrick, Wilton, and Hannah Duck, Skelton.
Nov. 3. George Cammel and Dinah Priestman.
17. William Burnicle and Elizabeth Potts.
Jan. 2. Joseph Clark and Mary Clark.
Feb. 5. Christopher Robinson and Dorothy Stockton.

1749.

April 16. William Bowser, Saltburn, and Anne Potts, Redcar.
May 9. George Suget and Elizabeth Watson.
Nov. 19. Thomas Metcalf, of ye Chapelry of Eston, and Elizabeth Knaggs, Wilton.

* Elizabeth has originally been Margaret.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 21. Thomas Mooney and Dinah Adamson, both of Wilton.
Feb. 7. William Barker and Mary Linskill, both of ye P. of Guisbrough.
Mar. 11. Anthony Carter, Redcar, and Elizabeth Mirinton, Marsk.

1750.

April 18. Robert Dun, Coatham, in ye P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Jackson, Wilton.
Aug. 19. David Graham and Hannah Corney, both of Redcar.
Sept. 6. John Swinbank and Mary Richardson, both of ye P. of Wilton.
20. Thomas Cook, Guisbrough, and Jane Stonehouse, Wilton.
Nov. 14. Ralph Carr and Elizabeth Hansell, both of Wilton.
19. Thomas Linskell and Elizabeth Waller, both of Marsk.
Dec. 24. George Marshall and Merril Fishwick, both of Marsk.
24. William Scott and Anne Orrins, both of Marsk.
Mar. 5. George Beadnall and Margaret Belt, both of Marsk.

1751.

May 26. William Coates, Kirkleatham, and Anne Mann, Marsk.
June 2. Alexander Paul and Dorothy Potts, both of Marsk.
Dec. 10. Thomas Fowler, Liverton, and Mary Smith, Marsk.

1752.

Jan. 1. John Smith and Mary Beadnall, both of Wilton.
7. Richard Dunn and Mary Brack, both of Marsk.
28. John Race, Wilton, and Dorothy Pearson, Eston.
May 18. William Dale and Anne Grange, both of Wilton.
July 19. William Osborn and Jane Hutton, both of Wilton.
Nov. 30. Thomas Saunders and Anne Scott, both of Redcar.

1753.

Feb. 11. John Armstrong, Eston, and Anne Avelson, Marsk.
May 31. Thomas Ripley, Ingleby Greenhow, and Jane Jackson, Wilton.
June 3. John Belt and Mary Beadnall, both of Marsk.
Oct. 31. Cuthbert Jackson and Anne Johnson, both of Wilton.
Nov. 11. Christopher Wallis, Marsk, and Hannah Braithwait, Skiningrave, P. of Brotton.
July 3. William Potts and Elizabeth Barker, both of Marsk.
Dec. 9. Enock Carter and Mary Lawson, both of Redcar.
26. John Dobson, Marsk, and Frances Lawson, Upleatham.

1754.

Jan. 10. Thomas Ward and Elizabeth Saunders, both of Redcar, in the P. of Marsk.

Digitized by Google

Vol. IV.

1754.

May 19. Robert Saunders, labourer, and Mary Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Thos. Ward.

Oct. 20. Wm. Robinson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Christophar Barker.

Nov. 25. Edward Scarlet, husbandman, of the P. of Ayton, and Katharine Morley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Christophar Barker and Robert Rowntrey.

25. Robert Anderson, labourer, of this P., and Anne Brack, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Pots.

1755.

Jan. 7. Thomas Kirton, fisherman, and Isabel Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Thos. Potts.

July 14. William Cunningham, labourer, and Anne Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Brack.

Aug. 11. George Harburn, labourer, and Anne Calvert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Marshall and Robert Rowntrey.

Oct. 27. Thomas Parkinson, labourer, and Anne Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Smith and John Parkinson.

Dec. 23. Robert Burnicle, fisherman, and Margaret Harrison, widow, both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnell and Andrew Reynolds.*

1756.

Jan. 6. Andrew Reynolds, mariner, and Anne Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Phillips and Christophar Barker.

Nov. 16. Thomas Hall, joiner, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Isabel Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Michael Potts and Thomas Potts.

28. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Anne Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Potts and William Langley.

Dec. 9. John Barker, weaver, and Anne Hogarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Andrew Renolds.†

* This signature is wholly in hand of Rev. W. Langstaff, Vicar.—Ed.
† Apparently autograph.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1757.

May 1. James Calvert, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Anne Grievison, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Christopher Greveson and Robert Rowntrey.

Dec. 13. William Lawson, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Esther Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and Wm. Langley.

1758.

Jan. 31. William Dale, mariner, of the P. of Whitby, and Elizabeth Kirton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Rudd and George Noble.

June 15. Thomas Mead, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Rbt. Rowntrey and Thomas Carter.

Dec. 21. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Sarah Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Lawson Fleck and James Fleck.

1759.

Mar. 28. John Penman, mariner, and Merrill Roger, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Annison and Robert Rowntrey.

May 14. John Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Sadler, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and John Atkinson.

22. George Carter, husbandman, of this P., and Anne Potts, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and William Waister.

Sept. 27. James Wilkinson, bricklayer, and Dinah Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Thompson and Roger Eston.

Nov. 11. John Boagy,* labourer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Anne Saunders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Ward and Rober Rowntrey.

Dec. 4. John Middleton, mariner, and Jane Beadnall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Beadnall and Slater Langley.

4. William Waister, fisherman, and Dorothy Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Slater Langley.

1761.

Feb. 14. Benjamin Hewitt, farmer, of the P. of Bishop Auckland, and Elizabeth Potter, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Wilson and Robert Rowntrey.

* The "y" in Boagy's name has been added later in each of the three cases in which it occurs, including John Boagy's signature.—ED.

Digitized by Google

June 23. John Farnaby, weaver, of the P. of Rudby, and Hannah Seamor, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Seamore and John Cust.

Nov. 10. John Atkinson, yeoman, of this P., and Elizabeth Scrafton, spinster, of the P. of Brotton, *lic.*
Wit. Rowland Flunders and Robert Petch.

Dec. 8. John Twates, pannierman, and Anne Watson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and John Agar.

10. Andrew Douglas, husbandman, and Anne Widdrip [? Widriss], spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Atkinson and Robert Rowntrey.

1762.

Feb. 16. John Outhwaite, mariner, and Margaret Minickin, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Barker and Wm. Stainton.

18. Matthew Wilson, tailor, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Langley, widow, of this P.
Wit. Willm. Langley and Ralph Agar.

23. John Potts, fisherman, and Eleanor Outhwaite, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Potts and Thomas Potts.

May 11. George Stockton, cordwainer, and Jose Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Robert Rowntrey.

31. John Bright, husbandman, and Mary Stotherd, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Davison and Benjami [*sic*] Hewit.

June 3. William Calvert, blacksmith, and Anne Fenwick, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and John Barker.

27. Robert Thompson, husbandman, and Jane Simpson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Ward and James Wilkinson.

1763.

Mar. 29. Joseph Porrit, of the P. of Skelton, husbandman, and Margt. Dryden, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Francis Porrit and John Ward.

May 12. James Inglish, husbandman, and Elizabeth Robson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Millner and Ricard Thompson.

15. John Frankland, husbandman, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Jane White, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Nicholes Thompson.

June 6. William Blakey, mariner, and Sarah Scarth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforths and Robert Rowntrey.

Digitized by Google

July 18. Bartholomew Rudd, gentleman, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Susan Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Harburn and Wm. Langstaff.

Aug. 22. Thomas Peacock, mariner, and Anne Saunders, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ellon Potts and John Man.

Nov. 23. William Batson, husbandman, and Mary Agnes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Westland and William Harburn.

Dec. 28. Nicholas Thompson, mariner, and Isabel Errington, spinster, by consent of her father, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Thompson and Robert Errington.

1764.

Feb. 22. Thomas Potts, mariner, and Alice Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Wilkinson and Rober Rowntrey.

April 24. John Harforth, weaver, and Margaret Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Langstaff and Thomas Linskill.

May 16. Robert Smith, mariner, and Margaret Stodart, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Wilson and John Robinson.

20. John Thompson, tailor, and Anne Osborn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Rowntrey and Mat. Middleton.

June 19. Thomas Brown, mariner, and Sarah Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Batty and Robert Rowntrey.

1765.

Mar. 13. William Ingledew, husbandman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Sarah Scarlet, of this P., spinster.
Wit. John Boweden and Edward Scarlet.

May 13. Isaac Potter, husbandman, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Thomas Errington.

14. Edward Corps, husbandman, and Elizabeth Trattles, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and John Trattles.

June 3. William Preacher, husbandman, and Jane Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Rowntrey.

Sept. 16. George Brack, cordwainer, and Anne Parker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Millner and Joseph Parker.

17. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Margaret Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Fleck and Robert Thompson.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 25. John Barker, farmer, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Watson and Joseph Wilson.

1766.

Jan. 21. Joseph Duck, carpenter, of this P., and Christian Harrison, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnell and Wm. Millner.

May 12. John Scott, weaver, and Sarah Mirrinton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Scott and Wm. Millner.

July 22. John Hewison, carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Elizabeth Duck, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Johnson and Cuthbeart Phillips.

25. Robert Brack, mariner, and Christian Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Barker and Robert Rowntrey.

Nov. 28. Thomas Scott, weaver, and Jane Duck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Scott and Robert Rowntrey.

1767.

May 12. William Hartburn, husbandman, and Elizabeth Layton, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Chopman and Robt. Rowntrey.

June 17. William Rogers*, weaver, and Rachael Ingledew, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Brotton and Wm. Blakey.

Dec. 27. Thomas Cammish, fisherman, of the P. of Filey, and Dinah Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Marshall and Thomas Fleck.

1768.

Feb. 16. John Scrafton, husbandman, of the P. of Brotton, and Eleanor Conn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Peter Conn and William Rowntrey.

May 12. Robert Bulman, husbandman, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Stainton and James Wilkinson.

Nov. 18. Christopher Gardiner, miller, and Sarah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Smith and Wm. Stainton.

1769.

Jan. 3. John Henderson, farmer, and Isabel Eston, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matt. Middleton.

Feb. 28. Rowland Bulmer, labourer, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Geo. Wilkinson and Wm. Stainton.

* Roger in the Vicar's entries, Roegers in the signature.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

May 15. John Snowden, stone cutter, of the P. of Skelton, and Mary Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

Aug. 22. Richard Lincoln, bricklayer, and Anne Harforth, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*, with consent of her mother.
Wit. Anthony Aysley and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 9. Thomas Fleck, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.

24. William Stainton, husbandman, and Elizabeth Osborn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and George Langstaffs.

Dec. 26. Robert Shields, husbandman, and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richd. Lincoln and Richard Dobson.

1770.

Feb. 19. William Gowland, husbandman, of the Chapelry of Eston, and Margaret Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Wm. Robinson.

20. John Watson, joiner, and Susannah Bowser, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Walton.

May 15. Mark Grey, husbandman, of the P. of Eston, and Anne Hindson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Heart and Wm. Stainton.

July 22. John Agar, yeoman, and Anne Embleton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Benjamin Hewitt.

26. John Sanderson, husbandman, and Mary Pearson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Coates.

Nov. 19. Edward Moor, mason, and Jane Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Josph Moore and Wm. Stainton.

26. Edward Stephenson, husbandman, and Jane Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Robert Stephenson.

27. John Walton, fisherman, of this P., and Sarah Bowes, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and William Coats.

1771.

April 30. Robert Greenwell, husbandman, and Eleanor Plummer, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Shemeld and Thos. Errington.

Dec. 22. Alexander Simpson, husbandman, of this P., and Rebecca Lawson, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Wm. Stainton.

Digitized by Google

1772.

Mar. 24. John Bushby, mariner, and Mary Lynas, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Francis Loverick and John Hutton.

Nov. 3. Anthony Barker, butcher, of the P. of Easby, Co. York, and Elizabeth Millner, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Rowntree and Matthew Middleton.

1773.

April 18. William Scrafton, farmer, and Rachel Chapman, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matth. Middleton and Mary Langstaff.

June 1. Henry Flownders, husbandman, and Anne Stotherd, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 25. William Potts, pilot, and Alice Kirton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Prudence Kirton and Mary Langstaff.

28. William Hartburn, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Plummer, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and William Duck.

1774.

Feb. 7. Robert Keilor, mason, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Turnbull, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Scrafton and Wm. Stainton.

April 14. William Scott, of the P. of Upleatham, and Mary Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Dods and Daniel Dalton.

Sept. 1. George Scrafton, farmer, and Isabel Hutton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Rd. Cross Plummer, and Wm. Stainton.

12. Ralph Davison, mariner, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 3. John Mann, cordwainer, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Thos. Davison.

Nov. 29. Joseph Walton, fisherman, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Christopher Burnicle.

1775.

Jan. 19. James Menikan, fisherman, and Anne Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Kirton and Thos. Davison.

Feb. 7. William Greensides, carpenter,* of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Watson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michal Ooutwaite.

* This word is erased.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Feb.] 7. William Darnton, mariner, and Esther Saunders, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Slater Potts and Michael Outwaite.

Mar. 16. John Thompson, taylor, and Isabel Brack, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Samuel Brack and John Middleton.

July 20. Valentine Millner, miller, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Eleanor Clark, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Henry Wood and John Pennock.

Aug. 15. Edward Tapley, mariner, and Dorothy Davison, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matth. Middleton.

Dec. 7. Thomas Robinson, fisherman, and Susan Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Walton and Christopher Robinson.

1776.

Feb. 19. Christopher Burnicle, fisherman, and Mary Walton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Thomas Walton.

Mar. 18. Thomas Barker, mariner, and Eleanor Dowson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Arthur Preacher and Wm. Stainton.

Sept. 12. Mark Walker, mariner, and Mary Bmbleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Eden and Edward Grayling.

23. Joseph Grey, sugar refiner, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Mason, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Langley and M. Langstaff.

Dec. 10. Thomas Walton, fisherman, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Benj. Hewitt and Robert Walton.

19. Samuel Brack, mariner, and Hannah Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

1777.

Jan. 14. Arthur Preacher, mariner, and Mary Barker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Preacher.

May 19. Richard Carleton, officer in the Customs, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Prudence Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Christopher Fewster and Roger Eston.

Sept. 10. Robert Walton, mariner, and Hannah Bowser, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and Thomas Potts.

16. William Lamb, mariner, and Anne Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Charles Langstaff and George Beadnall.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 23. George Cook, miller, of the P. of Whitby, and Anne Beadnall, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Cuthbart Phillips and George Beadnall.

1778.

Jan. 21. John White, dancing master, and Jemima Eden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Davison and James Golder.

April 6. John Eden, organist, of this P., and Anne Potts, widow, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Noble and M. Langstaff.

May 19. Robert Clark, weaver, and Mary Garbut, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark and William Errington.

21. John Dobson, mariner, and Dorothy Robinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Thos. Davison.

June 8. Thomas Bilton, mariner, and Frances Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Danby and John Horter.

Aug. 5. John Horter, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah Sanders, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and Matthew Middleton.

10. Thomas Atkinson, labourer, and Margaret Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Davison and John Dobson.

Sept. 3. Christopher Robinson, fisherman, and Jane Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Walter Hall.

3. Thomas Potts, fisherman, and Susannah Kirton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley and Wm. Kirton.

Nov. 23. Joseph Ponder, labourer, and Mary Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Robinson and John Hymers.

26. Ralph Cooper, staymaker, of the P. of Stokesley, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Chas. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

Dec. 1. Thomas Skelton, labourer, and Elizabeth Herring, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Willson and Wm. Stainton.

1779.

Jan. 8. David Winn, husbandman, and Catharine Oughtred, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Walter Parks and George Beadnal.

Feb. 10. Thomas Davison, mariner, and Mary Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Kirton and Joseph Davison.

May 11. John Tomlinson, labourer, and Thomasin Bowes, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Walton and Joseph Davison.

Digitized by Google

[May] 16. Thomas Porritt, labourer, and Jane Rowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Tho. Vickerman.

Nov. 10. William Appleton, labourer, of the P. of Hipswell, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Leonard Harker.

1780.

Jan. 11. William Hopton, mariner, of the P. of Deal, Co. Kent, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Andrew Fleck and Joseph Davison.

Mar. 12. Joseph Patton, mason, and Anne Hutton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowdon and Matthew Middleton.

21. Robert Horsley, fisherman, of the P. of Hartlepool, and Elizabeth Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Boag and George Horsley.

May 27. Slater Potts, fisherman, and Hannah Lawson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Lamb and Mary Langstaff.

Aug. 10. Richard Dale, labourer, of the P. of Hinderwell, and Anne Hartburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Sarah Weddall and Sarah Dudding.

Oct. 25. George Finchell,* ship carpenter, of the P. of Whitby, and Rebecca Barker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Joseph Barker and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 28. Robert Johnson, cordwainer, of the P. of Wilton, and Mary Reynolds, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Sutton and Thos. Butterwick.

Dec. 13. Henry Flownders, labourer, and Margaret Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and Wm. Stainton.

26. William Weetman, husbandman, and Hannah Scrafton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

1781.

May 13. George Ditchburn, husbandman, and Jane Clark, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Elisabeth Atkinson.

Aug. 14. Thomas Burnicle, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit Martha Maria Mather and Mary Langstaff.

Nov. 8. Robert Brack, cordwainer, and Susannah Stainton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. C. Langstaff and Wm. Stainton.

16. Thomas Whitfield, innkeeper, of the P. of Stockton, Co. Durham, and Jane Kirton, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Bolland and Hannah Kirton.

* Once the Vicar spells it thus, afterwards Finkell. He signs George Finkle.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 10. John Uqhart, labourer, and Dorothy Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Andrew Renolds.

1782.

Feb. 7. William Kirton, mariner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Agar and William Langley.

May 14. George Dowthwait, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Eleanor Doaken, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Harker and Joseph Cark.

28. John Fletcher, farmer, of the P. of Lythe, and Jane Rowntree, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Kenerick and Thomas Rowntree.

Sept. 14. Abraham Thompson, soldier, and Margaret Pibus, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Marfield and Matthew Middleton.

Nov. 24. William Patton, grocer, of this P., and Frances Pulman, spinster, of the P. of Guisbrough, *lic.*
Wit. Willm. Pulman and Thos. Linskill.

25. Ralph Moore, labourer, of the P. of Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham, and Ann Brewis, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Mary Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

26. Leonard Pinkney, butcher, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Ann Agar, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Willm. Pinkney and Thomas Dale.

1783.

Jan. 14. John Previl, mariner, of this P., and Dorothy Conn, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Conn and Robert Conn.

Mar. 3. James Kenerick, farmer, and Jane Peckitt, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Unthank and George Taylirson.

Dec. 1. Thomas Long, labourer, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Elizabeth Wholes, of this P.
Wit. Richard Oughtred and Robert Ableson.

16. John Snowdon, stone cutter, and Elizabeth Dowson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Matthew Middleton and Wm. Stainton.

1784.

Jan. 3. William Errington, carpenter, and Hannah Barker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Barker and E. Errington.

April 27. Robert Petch, farmer, of this P., and Sarah Young, spinster, of the P. of Eston, *lic.*
Wit. Robert Petch and George Langstaff.

May 13. Joseph Wilson, farmer, and Mary Richardson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Walter Parks and Wm. Stainton.

Digitized by Google

[May] 24. Davison Tart, labourer, and Sarah Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

June 9. John Purts, taylor, and Jane Graham, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Matthew Middleton and George Langstaff.

Dec. 28. Edward Bell, gardener, of the P. of Thirsk, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard Carleton and Geo. Langstaff.

1785.

Mar. 8. Richard Outherd and Mary Fleck, both of this P.
Wit. William Owthard and Richard Oughtred.

May 13. John Allen, labourer, and Isabel Dickson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. George Allen and Wm. Stainton.

July 2. George Wilson, schoolmaster, and Christian Brack, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Thomas Harrison.

Oct. 27. Edward Scarlet, of this P., and Hannah Sanderson, of the P. of Kirby with Broughton.
Wit. Geo. Wilson and William Bolton.

31. William Outhard, husbandman, of this P., and Jane Whitfield, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Outhard and Richard Outhard.

Nov. 3. Zachary Marley, mariner, and Eleanor Harrison, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Geo. Wilson.

1786.

Mar. 27. John Skelton, shoe maker, and Dorothy Knags, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Matthew Middleton.

May 3. John Hog, shoemaker, and Margaret Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and Joseph Clark.

12. William Noddens, laborer, of this P., and Margaret Young, of the P. of Wilton, spinster.
Wit. James Grange and Wm. Stainton.

30. James Grange, taylor, and Jane Batson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Coats and Wm. Stainton.

July 27. Joseph Clark, laborer, and Mary Cuthbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and John Clark.

Nov. 14. Andrew Wilton, fisherman, of the P. of Brotton, and Elizabeth Ward, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and John Andrews.

23. Robert Appleton, farmer, of the P. of Skelton, and Elizabeth Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Appleton and Leonard Harker.

Digitized by Google

[Nov]28. John Harforth, taylor, and Ann Renolds, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robart Johnson and William Harborn.

Dec. 7. Nicholas Robinson, yeoman, of the P. of Hutton Rudby, and Jane Petch, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Mawer and John Henderson.

Dec. 11. Lenard Garbut, labourer, and Jane Carr, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Weatherill and John Garbut.

26. Robert Barker, mariner, of this P., and Eleanor Hogarth, spinster, of the P. of Kirkleatham.
Wit. Hannah Woodhall and Matthew Middleton.

1787.

Jan. 22. William Davison, husbandman, and Elizabeth Nodins, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Agar and Jane Agar.

May 7. John Potts, fisherman, and Susanah Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Waster and Marget Waster.

Aug. 21. John Carter, fisherman, of this P., and Grace Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Burnicle and James Carter.

Nov. 21. John Thompson, farmer, of the P. of Lyth, and Mary [? Hansill], spinster, of this P.
Wit. S. Mornay and Jane Mornay.

1788.

May 13. Thomas Briden, husbandman, of this P., and Hanah Harforth, spinster, of the P. of Brotton.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Jane Thompson.

Sept. 30. William Martin, roper, of the P. of Whitby, and Jane Garden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. C. Langstaff and Matthew Middleton.

Nov. 17. John Picknet, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Marget Waster, John Potts, and Mary Dunn.

25. Robert Smith, labourer, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Watson, of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson and George Wilson.

Dec. 2. George Robinson and Ruth Carter, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Farnaby.

1789.

Jan. 13. George Beadnall and Emmy Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Cuthbert Beadnall, Hannah Scott, and John Dalton.

Digitized by Google

[Jan.] 20. Richard Huson, mariner, and Hannah Brown, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jo^n. Trattles, Han^h. Dale, Ann Aysley, Dorothy Hewitt, Ann Hewit, and [? Ann] Snowdon.

April 21. John Jowsey, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Simpson, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Geo. Langstaff, and Mary Agar.

23. John Robinson, fisherman, and Elizabeth Fleck, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Denney, James Fleck, and Elizebeth Thwaites.

May 14. George Taylorson, taylor, and Margaret Belt, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margret Linskill, Thos. Errington, and Thos. Hutton.

June 2. James Potter, cordwainer, and Mary Wilson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Wilson and Thomas Wilson.

Oct. 11. Christopher Brack and Ann Anderson, both of this P.
Wit. George Srafton and James Lynas.

Dec. 8. James Robinson, mariner, and Eleanor Potts, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Conn, Wm. Harborn, and Susanna Potts.

28. John Beadnall, mariner, and Margaret Linskill, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall, Elizabeth Duck, and Thomas Herbert.

29. William Johnson, mariner, and Elizabeth Errington, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Errington, Jane Errington, and Wm. Stainton.

1790.

Feb. 22. Robert Lynass, mariner, and Ann Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Thompson, James Lynass, and Thomminson Busby.

May 24. Joseph Dove and Christiana Garden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Beadnall and Christopher Gardin.

1791.

April 18. John Henderson, farmer, and Mary Pammelay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Henderson, Simon Collier, and John Coats.

Oct. 19. Cuthbert Beadnall and Hannah Coats, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, Wm. Stainton, and Matthew Middleton.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 25. William Gibson, of the P. of Marton, and Hannah Johnson, of this P.
Wit. John Coats and John Stockdale.

25. William Dalton, of this P., and Ann Headlam, of the P. of Upleatham, *lic.*
Wit. John Coats, John Stockdale, and Wm. Stainton.

29. Ralph Carter and Elizabeth Duck, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Fleck, Jane Errington, and Robert Burnicle.

Dec. 1. Richard Thompson and Elizabeth Calvert, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson, Ann Calveart, and Wm. Stainton.

13. William Wilson and Jane Wilson, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Barker, Leonard Harker, and Jno. Whinfield Parrington.

27. Robert Barker and Isabella Agar, both of this P.
Wit. Jos. Harker, Mary Agar, and Thomas Potts.

1792.

Jan. 23. William Harforth, of the P. of Danby, and Sarah Blakey, of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and John Hutton.

Feb. 7. William Guy and Jane Outhwaite, both of this P.
Wit. John Outhard and John Conn.

April 10. Thomas Noddings and Catharine Leighton, both of this P.
Wit. John Harvey and John Coats.

June 11. Thomas Agar and Mary Coats, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Kingston and John Coats.

July 8. Thomas Williamson, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Hannah Phillips, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Beadnall and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 25. The Revd. Joseph Wilkinson, clerk, and Ann Harker, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Appleton, Leonard Harker, and Rebecca Harker.

1793.

May 8. William Long, of the P. of Wilton, and Hannah Wetherell, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Weatherill, William Weatherill, and Thomas Weatherll.

12. Thomas Tarran and Elizabeth Cowborn, both of this P.
Wit. Christopher Robinson and Wm. Stainton.

16. William Waster and Ann Stainton, both of this P.
Wit. Jane Langley, Marget Waster, and William Langley.

Dec. 15. James Wilson and Jane Thompson, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Clark and Robert Clark.

Digitized by Google

1794.

Jan. 13. William Geldart, of this P., and Hannah Fleck, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. James Fleck and Rachel Fleck.

19. Christopher Barker and Sarah Simpson, both of this P.
Wit. William Johnson, Rebecca Harker, and John Potter.

May 22. Thomas King, mariner, and Dorothy Hewitt, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth Hewitt and William Stainton.

Sept. 9. George White, of the P. of Sunderland, and Margaret Dunn, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Tob^s. Dunn, Mary Agar, and Tobias Dunn.

Oct. 28. John Steel, labourer, and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margt. Watson, Marg. Waster, and Thos. Thwaits.

Dec. 9. John Allan, labourer and widower, of this P., and Ann Thompson, spinster, of the P. of Liverton.
Wit. John Walton, Margaret Walton, and Wm. Stainton.

1795.

Feb. 15. Robert Shielden, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Thompson.

Mar. 15. Palister Thompson, mariner, of this P., and Margaret Fleck, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. John Carter and [? Thomminston] Busby.

May 25. James Carr, of the P. of Fyling Dale, and Rachel Barker, of this P.
Wit. Hannah Scott and Phillip Brack.

June 18. James Lynass, bachelor, of this P., and Jane Stringer, widow, of the P. of Eston.
Wit. Thos. Hutton and George Scrafton.

July 28. William Knaggs, labourer, and Esther Jackson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 20. Joseph Coulson, wheelmaker, of the P. of Gisbro', and Susannah Thompson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Cooper and James Kenerick.

22. Thomas Coulson, miller, of this P., and Mary Atkinson, spinster, of the P. of Bilsdale, *lic.*
Wit. William Atkinson and Joseph Coulson.

Dec. 15. Robert Peverlay, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Ann Hall, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Roger Henderson and Christian Outward.

1796.

Mar. 15. Joseph Wilson, shoemaker, and Margaret Walls, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and Marget Waster.

Digitized by Google

July 18. Robert Boagy, fisherman, and Ann Waister, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Thompson and Wm. Stainton.

27. James Minikin, mariner, of this P., and Mary Marton, of the P. of Lythe, widow, *lic.*
Wit. Mary Lincoln and Harforth Lincoln.

Oct. 23. Robert Harrison, gentleman, and Hannah Dale, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Baker Penny, John Potts, Alice Marshall, H. Carleton, and Hannah Trattles.

23. Baker Penny, mariner, and Alice Marshall, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robert Harrison, H. Carleton, James Wilkinson, H. Trattles, and John Potts.

Nov. 22. Thomas Thompson, fisherman, and Thomasin Busby, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Palliser Thompson, John Conn, and Susanna Potts.

1797.

Mar. 5. John Morris, farmer, and Elizabeth Cooper, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Cooper and Wm. Stainton.

5. Thomas Smith, servant, and Ann Beadland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Gallenay and Thomas Lamb.

Aug. 13. John Willis, of the P. of Stainton, and Jane Wilson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Wm. Stainton and Eliza. Blakey.

Nov. 7. Thomas Sanders, maison, and Jane Harforth, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Best and Wm. Stainton.

Dec. 11. James Husband, servant, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Hannah Emblington, of this P.
Wit. William Errington and John Agar.

31. Christopher Moore, bachelor, and Betsy Beardshaw, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Beardshaw and E. Morritt.

1798.

April 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett, spinster, both of this P., *lic.**
Wit. Joseph Barnett, John Barnett, and Susannah Jackson.

July 29. Thomas Jackson, nursery man, of the P. of Scruton, and Dorothy Appleby, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

Aug. 6. John Scrafton, mariner, and Elizabeth Bladderwick, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Harforth Lincoln and William Blatherwick.

* This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony was questioned for some irregularity.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 5. William Lawson, mariner, and Susannah Potts, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Dobson and Wm. Stainton.

20. Robert Drummond, widower, and Mary Noddins, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elisabeth Stainton and Thomas Lamb.

*Oct. 2. Arthur Sanders Taylor, gentleman, and Ann Barnett, spinster, both of this P., by Banns.†
Wit. John Coats and William Errington.

Nov. 15. William Bladderwick, bachelor, and Ann Lincoln, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Westwick, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary Addinson.

Dec. 23. William Worler, maison, and Mary Skelton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos. Saunders and Wm. Stainton.

30. Michael Potts, mariner, and Christian Simpson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Hannah Potts.

1799.

April 23. William Walton, joiner and cabinet maker, and Ann Lynas, widow, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Robt. Clark, and Wm. Stainton.

May 9. Thomas Fleck, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Carter, Jane Fleck, and Zachariah Fleck.

14. Thomas Hall, labourer, and Mary Lincoln, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Wilkinson, Harforth Lincoln, and Mary Addinson.

July 22. William Johnson, school master, and Ann Watson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Trattles, Aaron Young, Hannah Feast, and Han. Trattles.

1800.

Feb. 3. William Wilson, cordwainer, and Ann Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Stephenson, Jos. Bulmer, and Martha Watson.

10. James Holmes, labourer, and Margaret Ripley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robert Walton and Wm. Stainton.

* October has been altered from August. Banns on Sept. 16th, 23rd, and 30th, 1798.—Ed.

† This ceremony took place twice, probably because the first ceremony was questioned for some irregularity.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 7. John Coulson, miller, of the P. of Marton, and Elizabeth Stainton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Harker and George Atkinson.

23. William Darnton, mariner, of this P., and Ann Walton, spinster, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Jane Potts and Joseph Walton.

1801.

Jan. 17. Thomas Walton, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Walton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Jane Potts and William Potts.

Feb. 11. Thomas Hall, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Mary Dobson, of this P.
Wit. Han. Trattles and Chr^r. Burnicle.

May 14. Thomas Wright, servant, and Hannah Prest, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Huntreds, John Prest, and John Taylor.

16. Joseph Douthwaite, servant, of the P. of Brotton, and Frances Grainge, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Martin Green and James Rushforth.

18. George Thompson, fisherman, and Ann Ponder, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Langley, Edwd. Huntreds, and William Walton.

1802.

Feb. 15. John Blakey, mariner, and Margery Greenwell, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Margaret Cook, John Cooper, and John Harforth.

21. Robert Simpson, shoemaker, and Mary Breese, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Potts and Wm. Stainton.

May 11. William Smith, butcher, and Hannah Howson, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Smith, Ann Smith, and Wm. [? W. Heathwaite].

Aug. 26. Richard Outred, farmer, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Susannah Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ann Kirton, William Potts, and Richard *Oughtred.

26. John Duck, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Ann Agar, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Leonard Pinkney, Ann Duck, and John Agar.

Nov. 11. Christopher Burnicle, mariner, of the P. of Upleatham, and Hannah Trattles, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Margaret Burnicle and George Wilson.

Dec. 13. James Robinson, mariner, and Elizabeth Cream, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton and William Greensides.

Digitized by Google

[Dec] 20. William Thwaites, joiner, and Ann Langley, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Kirton, George Stamp, and John Wilkinson.

30. William Blackey, labourer, and Johannah Reay, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Snowden and Martin Green.

1803.

Feb. 21. Thomas Lees, mariner, and Margaret Flounders, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Wilson, George Atkinson, Elizabeth Blaky.

Mar. 21. John Whinfield Parrington, of the P. of Ormesby, and Rebecca Harker, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margaret Harker, Thomas Hymers, Nicho^s^ Bean, and Leonard Harker.

Oct. 13. William Potts, fisherman, of this P., and Catharine Walton, spinster.
Wit. Joseph Walton and Michae Burnicle.

Dec. 3. Robert Dunn, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Geo. Brewster.

8. John Ditchburn, mariner, and Mary Huntrods, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. George Atkinson, Thomas Errington, Dorothy Huntrods, and Jane Scott.

13. David Stonehouse, husbandman, and Hannah Richardson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Beardshaw and George Atkinson.

1804.

Jan. 4. George Thwaites, carpenter, of this P., and Margaret Burdon, spinster, of the P. of Whitby.
Wit. Margret Waster and Thos. Thwaites.

Feb. 4. Pallister Thompson, pilot, of the P. of Upleatham, and Isabella Potts, spinster, of this P.
Wit. William Greensides and Hannah Potts.

7. Robert Corney, master mariner, of the P. of Guisbro', and Ann Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Dorathy Weatherell, Wm. Corney, Wm. Weatherill, and Elen Corney.

April 3. William Webster, schoolmaster, and Mary Rennison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Wilson and John Rennison.

16. William Walton, fisherman, and Hannah Davison, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Walton, Thomas Davison, and Jane Potts.

Digitized by Google

[Apl] 21. Robert Foxton, gamekeeper, of the P. of Burmiston, and Mary Potts, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Helen Eden, Martha Pinkney, and Wm. Pinkney.

May 8. Joseph Barnet, bricklayer, and Mary Shaw, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Ann Barnett and Thos. Thompson.

Aug. 20. Francis Jefferson, bachelor, of the P. of St. Hilds, in the Co. of Durham, and Helen Eden, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Jno. Eden and Ann Jefferson.

1805.

Jan. 15. Martin Green, taylor, and Jane Porrit, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Flintoff, Robert Taylor, and John Snowdon.

Feb. 15. George Dobson, mariner, of this P., and Isabella Walton, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Joseph Walton and John Dobson.

Mar. 3. Thomas Wilson, mariner, and Catharine Datton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thomas Errington and Edwar Stephenson.

April 23. Mr. Baker Penny, gentleman, and Elizabeth Carleton, spinster. both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Carleton, Eleanor Harrison, and Thomas Tapley.

May 7. John Atkinson, husbandman, of the P. of Skelton, and Jane Baker, spinster, of this P.
Wit. [?Mice] Atkinson, Mary [?Duck], and William Patton.

14. Robert Watson, husbandman, and Hannah Brotton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Brotton and Wm. Stainton.

16. Joseph Walton, fisherman, and Dorothy Dobson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Duck, Michael Burnicle, and Franess Dobson.

June 27. Jacob Allison, husbandman, and Jane Scarlet, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Watson Suggett, Robert Scarlet, and William Dale.

July 21. Robert Jennings, linen draper, of the P. of St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Weller, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Fairless and Jno. Oakes.

Aug. 18. Thomas Dove, joiner, and Elizabeth Herbert, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Duck and Ann Herbert.

Sept. 30. William Brack, taylor, and Elizabeth Gough, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Harforth and Jane Scott.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 21. Thomas Robson, miller, of the P. of Guisbro', and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Marr and Wm. Stainton.

1806.

Feb. 27. William Mecrow, gentleman, and Mary Cullen, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. James Cullen and Jane Potts.

May 19. William Smith, husbandman, and Ann Howie, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Joseph Patton, Jane Brown, and Joseph Clark.

27. James Cullen, gentleman, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

June 3. Thomas Broadwith, widower, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Ditchburn, spinster, of this P.
Wit. John Harforth, Dorothy Huntrods, and William Patton.

Aug. 4. John Hall, mariner, of this P., and Ann Brown, of the P. of Upleatham.
Wit. Thomas Flintoff and Wm. Stainton.

Nov. 24. Thomas Walker, butcher, of the P. of Loftus, and Dorothy Wetherill, spinster, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. John Walker and Wm. Stainton.

24. George Davison, shoemaker, and Mary Watson, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Elizabeth Metcalf, Thomas Errington, and Mortho Metcalf.

Dec. 16. John Minican, mariner, and Ann Robinson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Elizabeth McNaughton and William Stainton.

24. Joseph Brack, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Gowland, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Hudson, Hannah Walker, and Joseph Walton.

30. Joseph Arnott, gentleman, of the P. of Bedall, and Mary Potts, widow, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Robinson, John Agar, Benjn. Green, and Jane Arnett.

1807.

Jan. 13. Christopher Outhred,* husbandman, and Hannah Thompson, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton, William Guy, and Elizath Outhwaite.

Feb. 3. Robert Darnton, mariner, and Elizabeth Burnicle, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Potts, John Cooper, and Sarah Tomlilson.

* He signs as Outhwaite.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Feb] 24. James Crummey, druggist, of the P. of Stokesley, and Rachael Fleck, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Robert Burnicle and Margaret Watson.

Mar. 30. John Snowden, stonemason, and Mary Hall, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Hannah Cowl, William Patton, and Martin Green.

May 20. John Pearson, husbandman, and Mary Stephenson, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Joseph Pallister and Margaret Palister.

Aug. 3. Richard Hudson, mariner, and Hannah Walker, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Pinkney and Martha Pinkney.

23. John Turner, husbandman, and Jane Watts, widow, both of this P.
Wit. Mary [? Dosien] and James Johnston.

1808.

Feb. 29. Joseph Patton, stonemason, and Ann Herbert, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Lamb and Thos. Herbert.

29. Thomas King, taylor, and Elizabeth Dunn, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William King and Jn°. Harforth.

April 30. Abraham Simpson, Corporal in the Army, and Ann Sadler, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Humphrey Millick [? Killick], and Wm. Stainton.

July 5. John Arnett, yeoman, and Ann Eleanor, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Blatherwick and Charles Fletcher.

Oct. 22. Thomas Howey, of the P. of St. Andrew, Auckland, Co. Durham, and Elizabeth Smith, of this P.
Wit. Mary Mecalf, Francis Metcalf, and William Blakey.

Dec. 4. Charles Fletcher and Elizabeth MacNaughton, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Margt. McNaughton and Duncan McNaughton.

31. John Walker and Elizabeth Hutton, both of this P.
Wit. Wm. Bulman, Jane Robinson, and Wm. Patton.

1809.

April 10. James Longbotham, of the P. of Brotton, and Dinah Thompson, of this P.
Wit. John Carter and Wm. Stainton.

June 11. William Barker and Mary Baleor, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Stainton.

Oct. 24. William Patton, stonemason, and Mary Harforth, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Hannah Couch and Thomas Errington.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 4. Ralph Greensides and Ann Thwaites, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Ann Greenside and John Walton, Junr.

18. William Glass, of the P. of Upleatham, and Elizabeth Metcalf, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Metcalf, John Metcalf, and Frances Metcalf.

23. Jos. Wilton [? Wilson],* husbandman, and Mary Rain, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Patterson and Wm. Stainton.

26. Thomas Glover, husbandman, and Mary Smith, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Robt. Carlisle and Mary Whitton.

27. Christopher Dobson, fisherman, and Ann Greensides, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Richard Crame and Wm. Greensides.

Dec. 9. Samuel Snowden, carpenter, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Dove and Thomas Herbert.

23. Henry Henderson, mariner, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Welford, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Isabell Scrafton and James Henderson.

1810.

Mar. 3. John Cook, weaver, of the P. of Hutton, and Jane Dalton, spinster, of this P.
Wit. Thos. Errington and Wm. Taylerson.

May 4. George Ditchburn and Isabel Bryden, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. James Wilson and Andrew Harforth.

22. James Wilson, blacksmith, and Eleanor Marley, widow, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Geo. Wilson and Geo. Hogart.

July 16. John Hicks, farmer, of the P. of Easington, and Hannah Beadnall, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Thos. Scott and Israel Huntrods.

30. William Russell, of the P. of Northallerton, and Dorothy Isabella Beckett, of the P. of Marske, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Beckett, Frances Beckett, Rob. Addison, and John Carter.

Sept. 18. George Law, yeoman, of the P. of Langton and Diocese of York, and Ann Minican, of the P. of Marsk, *lic.*
Wit. Jane Robinson and Thos. Mothersile.

Nov. 23. Robert Bousfield, husbandman, and Margaret Waugh, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. William Waugh and Thomas Waugh.

* The name has been altered from Wilson to Wilton, or *vice versâ*, and it is impossible to say which. The bridegroom could not write, and the same indistinctness occurs where he has made his mark.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 11. Isaac Baikie, mariner, and Hannah Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Richard White and Jane Potts.

15. William Blakey, mariner, and Dinah Elliot, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Cooper and George Atkinson.

1811.

Feb. 11. Thomas Thompson, butcher, and Margt. Pallister, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Clark, Ann Thompson, and Mary Wilson.

16. Henry Sheldon, mariner, and Sarah Horter, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Darnton and Mary Shieldon.

June 4. Philip Brack and Hannah Scott, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thomas Errington and Mary Mewburn.

July 20. Charles Sanderson, bachelor, and Margery Stapleton, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Robt. Wrightson and Wm. Stainton.

Dec. 16. John Upton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Hall, of this P.
Wit. John Conn and John Hall.

1812.

Jan. 30. Thomas Mills, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth Outhwaite, spinster.
Wit. Richard White and Jane Outhred.

Mar. 2. John Fawcett, husbandman, of this P., and Jane Foster, spinster.
Wit. William Atkinson and Ann Beadnall.

May 12. John Watson, husbandman, and Mary Dalton, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. John Morris and Hannah King.

15. George Smith, husbandman, and Mary Vasey, both of this P.
Wit. Mary Wilson and Thomas Readman.

19. Andrew Harforth, shopkeeper, and Sarah Dixon, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. William Patton and Hannah Harforth.

21. Richard White, mariner, and Jane Potts, spinster, both of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and [*blank*].

July 14. John Middleton, mariner, of this P., and Mary Darnton, spinster, Redcar, *lic.*
Wit. Wm. Stainton and the mark X of Dickson Waster.

23. James Hours, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Sarah Agar, of this P., *lic.*
Wit. Mary Walker and Thomas Marsh.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 10. Robert Wilson, mariner, of this P., and Elizabeth Mason, of the P. of Hinderwell.
Wit. James Wilson and Wm. Grason.

Dec. 16. John Darnton, mariner, and Ann Thompson, spinster, both of this P.
Wit. Thos Thompson and Dorothy Thompson.

Digitized by Google

BANNS.

The following is a list of those people whose Banns were called at Marske Church, but who were not married there.

The last date of publication is given.

1754.

Robert Layton, of this P., and Elizabeth Wilson, of the P. of Upleatham, May 12.

Wm. Shemends, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Mary Robinson, of this P., May 26.

Wm. Langley, of this P., and Anne Clark, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Dec. 1.

1755.

Ralph Potts, of this P., and Mary Robinson, of the P. of Stokesley, Aug. 24.

1759.

James Milligan, of this P., and Jane Graham, of the P. of Ayton, Oct. 7.

1760.

George Culley, of this P., and Margaret Burton, of the P. of Lofthouse, Nov. 16.

1761.

Richard Thompson, of this P., and Mary Watkin, of the P. of Stokesley, May 10.

1764.

John Snowden, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Alathea Weatherhead, of this P., Jan. 15.

1765.

William Broderick, of the P. of Newton, and Elizabeth Rogers, of this P., Nov. 24.

1767.

Wm. Wilkinson, of this P., and Anne Wilson, of the P. of Bishop Auckland, April 12.

Thomas Calvert, of this P., and Mary Harrison, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 22.

1768.

William Taylor, of this P., and Mary Barry, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 3.

William Stonehouse, of this P., and Anne Parkin, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 8.

Digitized by Google

1769.

Michael Potts, of this P., and Hannah Cole, of the P. of Hinderwell, Jan. 22.

1770.

Richard Dobson, of this P., and Frances Harrison, of the P. of Hinderwell, July 29.

1771.

John Cooper, of the P. of Skelton, and Isabel Atkinson, of this P., Feb. 24.

Steward David, of this P., and Rachel Barton, of the P. of Guisbrough, April 28.

John Waugh, of the P. of Wilton, and Esther Hutton, of this P., May 5.

1772.

Simpson Adamson, of the P. of Kirkleatham, and Anne Lincoln, of this P., July 5.

1773.

John Brack, of this P., and Frances Watson, of the P. of Guisbrough, Jan. 31.

1775.

John Havelock, of the P. of Guisbrough, and Jane Duck, of this P., Jan. 22.

1776.

Robert Watson, of this P., and Sarah Ellis, of the P. of Skelton, Dec. 8.

1778.

William Dale, of this P., and Elizabeth Teaswell, of the P. of Kirkleatham, June 28.

1779.

Thomas Hutton, of the P. of Upleatham, and Jane Barker, of this P., Oct. 17.

1781.

George Wilson, of this P., and Martha Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, June 3.

1782.

George Suggitt, of this P., and Margery Brown, of the P. of Middlesburgh, Aug. 25.

John Thwaites, of this P., and Mary Winderess, of the P. of Thirsk, Sept. 29.

Joseph Wilson, of this P., and Jane Corney, of the P. of Upleatham, Oct. 27.

1783.

Joseph Barker, of this P., and Rachel Scrafton, of the P. of Witton Gilbert, Co. Durham, Feb. 16.

Anthony Bales, of this P., and Johanna Porritt, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Mar. 30.

Digitized by Google

John Simpson, of this P., and Katharine Sunley, of the P. of Stokesley, May 11.

John Burn, of this P., and Mary Marley, of the P. of Gretham, Co. Durham, May 25.

John Hutton, of the P. of Skelton, and Sarah Wilson, of this P., Nov. 16.

1784.

Wm. Newton, of this P., and Hannah Harrison, of the P. of Upleatham, Nov. 28.

1785.

George Lows, of the P. of Stenton, and Elizabeth Preston, of this P., May 8.

1786.

Thomas Harrison, of this P., and Elizabeth Robinson, of the P. of Skelton, Aug. 6.

1787.

Joseph Ayre, of this P., and Margret Robson, of the P. of Gisbro', April 22.

John Bright, of this P., and Anne Rickaby, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Sept. 2.

1788.

John Atkinson, of this P., and Jane Young, of the P. of Kirkleatham, May 11.

James Carter, of this P., and Hannah Baker, of the P. of Kirkleatham, Nov. 2.

1789.

George Harburn, of this P., and Elizabeth Craddy, of the P. of Skelton, May 3.

George Wilkinson, of the P. of Upleatham, and Margaret Barker, of this P., Sept. 6.

Digitized by Google

BURIALS.

Vol. I.

1569.

Mar.	17.	Geneta Warde.
June	1.	Johēs Sugget.

1570.

July	25.	Issabell Thomsō, uxor Willmi. Thomsō.
Aug.	15.	Margaret Gisburne, uxor Thome Gisburne.
	26.	Issabel Benson.
	28.	Agnes Foggye.
Sept.	15.	Geneta Taylersō, uxor Robti. Talersō.
Oct.	1.	Johēs Geter.
	11.	Robtus. Barker.
Nov.	26.	Margaret Foggye.
Dec.	8.	Thomas Blackwell.
	31.	Mūdye Milner.
Jan.	1.	Willm. Certain.
	13.	Elizabetha Haull.
Feb.	23.	Thomas Punder.
	26.	Jeneta Brasse.
Mar.	14.	Jacobus Robinsō.

1571.

Mar.	28.	Agnes Birkelde.
April	2.	Els. Davye.
May	23.	Xpofer Darneton.
	25.	Margaret Thomson.
	27.	Jenet Fattinge.
July	4.	Henricus Taylerson.
Aug.	25.	Rosa Eston.
Sept.	3.	Margaret Robenson.
	10.	Sicila Potts.
	20.	Thomas Picton.
	27.	Thomas Robinson.
	28.	Johes. Anison.
Oct.	6.	Elis Coverdaill.
	16.	Willm. Horne.
	27.	Jeneta Edenson.
Nov.	30.	Issabell Benson.
Dec.	25.	Els. Robenson.
Jan.	1.	Petrus Newton.
	5.	Jana Potts.

Digitized by Google

[Jan]	11.	Thomasin Hūter.
	16.	Willm. Airsom.
Feb.	22.	Willm. Hart.
Mar.	5.	Willm. Fetherston.
	15.	Henricus Brasse.
	24.	Germanus Rayne.

1572.

April	4.	Robertus Picton.
	30.	Maria Rokebye.
	30.	Margaret Oliver.
June	29.	Issabel Archer.
July	16.	Robtus. Robensō.
	19.	Johēs Allison.
	19.	Willm. Hunter.
	19.	Willm. Warde et Geneta Geter.
Aug.	13.	Georgius Airsom.
	26.	Maria Whawpe.
	31.	Robtus. Fetherston.
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth Anningson.
	9.	Agnes Sugget.
	10.	Robtūs Edenson.
	16.	Jane Certain.
	20.	Agnes Warde.
	30.	Margareta Pūder.
Oct.	14.	Mychael Pūder.
	18.	Agnes Gisburne.
	26.	Geneta Blackwell.
Nov.	15.	Robt. Blackwell.
	21.	Henricus Sugget.
Dec.	9.	Johes. Stowpe.
	12.	Willm. Graistocke.
Jan.	17.	Georg Gisburne.
	25.	Wm. Eston.
Feb.	14.	Issabel Snawdon.
Mar.	15.	Agnes Warde.

1573.

Mar.	27.	Johēs Lockwode.
April	16.	Issabel Edenson.
	26.	Franciscus Crosley.
May	12.	Willm. Forowe.
June	15.	George Airsom.
	15.	Genet Litster.
	19.	Thomas Marser.
	19.	Elizabetha Haul.
July	26.	Richardus Agar.
Aug.	24.	Thomas Pickton.
Sept.	9.	Willm. Cole.
Oct.	16.	Robtus. Lyones.
Nov.	22.	Agnes Robenson.

Digitized by Google

1574.

Mar. 23. Henricus Horne.
April 2. Henricus Cottā, Senior.
May 17. Willm. Flecke.
June 25. Johēs Hunter.
July 29. Elizabeth Hūter.
Aug. 5. Elizabetha Lyones.
Oct. 17. Margaret Robensō.
30. Johēs Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Nov. 27. Agnes Warde.
Dec. 31. Georg Richesō.
Jan. 15. Joan Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
Mar. 4. Katherina Robensō, filia Radī Robēsō.
5. Joan Airsom.
6. Willm̄ Punder, filius Henrici Pūder.

1575.

April 3. Thomas Wood.
Sept. 4. Xpofer Gisburne, filius Tho. Gisburne.
4. Robtus. Ward, filius Henrici Warde.
18. Maria Hūter, filia Artheri Hunter.
20. Agnes Frisell.
Oct. 17. Roger Mychel.
Dec. 22. Agnes Wood.
Jan. 4. Els. Robenson, spurius, Ric. Robensō.
Mar. 10. Issabel Chapmā.
10. Katherina Gaytefold.

1576.

Mar. 27. Robte. Cotes.
April 22. Agnes Whawpe.
23. Georgius Hucheson, filius Thome Huchesō.
Nov. 2. Genet Gisburne, filia Gʳmain Gisburne.
2. Johēs Ruddocke, de Readker.
11. Jane Kemplay, spurius, Wm. Kemplay.
Jan. 6. Allison Thomsō, uxor Johīs Thōsō.
10. Agnes Sugget.
13. Robte. Hesslop, spurius, Allisō Heslop.
31. Willm. Fairlye.
Feb. 8. Xpofer Flecke, filius Michaelis Fleck.
5. Francis Hesselton.

1577.

May 1. Elizabetha Johnsō.
Feb. 23. Ellen Cole.
24. Geneta Robenō, de Readker.
Mar. 12. John Rogerson.

1578.

July 18. Meriall Rokeby, uxoʳ Robti. Rokeby, de Mʳske, armigeri.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 4. Elizabetha Chapmā, filia Thome Chapmā.
11. Wm. Stowpe, filius Thome Stowp.
Oct. 20. Rolandus Pūder.
23. Rolandus Pūder, filius Xpoferi Pūder.
Nov. 14. Richardus Hesseltō, filius Simonis.
23. Georgius Fetherston.
Dec. 14. Xpofer Raisebecke.
Feb. 28. Johēs Cotes.
Mar. 7. Wm. Johnson et spurius Katherine Teil.

1579.

Mar. 27. Johēs Wrenche.
April 13. Thomas Wilkenson, filius Henrici Wilkēsō.
May 13. Mrgerye Whawp, filia Thome Whawp.
July 8. Wm. Sugget, filius Wm. Sugget.
Aug. 8. Margaret Airsom, de Readker.
Sept. 21. Wm. Gisburne, filius Thome Gisburne.
Oct. 14. Elizabetha Teil.
28. Georgius Thomsō, filius Rōdi Thomsō.
Nov. 2. Agnes Stapilton.
Dec. 22. Thomas Robensō, Senior.
25. Agnes Cottom, sepultus in nativitate Dñi.
28. Matheus Rayne, filius Wm. Rayne.
Jan. 28. Jane Sherewood, filia Agnes Sherwood.
Mar. 13. Johēs Bentlay, filius Thome Bentlay.

1580.

June 9. Elizabetha Frankland, filia Robti. Frankland.
July 25. Thomas Snawdon, filius Ꝑseval Snawdō.
27. Jane Hucheson, filia Thome Huchesō.
28. Willm. Huchesō, filius Thome Huchesō.
Aug. 11. Wm. Picton, filius Johīs Picton.
16. Thomas Horne, filius Thome Horne, spurius.
Sept. 1. Margaret Gourden.
5. Johañes Rogers, filius Xpoferi Rogers.
14. Agnes Airsom, uxor Thome Airsom.
Oct. 14. Thomas Airsom, filius Robti. Airsō.
Dec. 11. Thomas Wrenche, filius Johīs Wrenche.
26. Thomas Riplingā, filius Johānis Riplingā.
Jan. 10. Genet Harison, uxor Robti. Harisō.
Mar. 10. Margaret Whawpe, filia Thome Whawp.
18. Leonard Graistock.

1581.

April 15. Robtus. Warde, filius Robti. Warde.
28. Rodulphus Raisbecke.
May 9. Margaret Thomson, uxor Johīs Thomson.
June 5. Rodūs Frissell, de Readker.
July 5. Margaret Wrenche.
Aug. 14. Henricus Raisbecke.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 2. Dorothea Withum, uxor Cuthbti. Withū, generosi.
16. Wm. Punder, filius Georgij Pūder.
Oct. 6. Maria Graistocke, filia Rōdi Graistocke.
Dec. 4. Agneta Sugget, filia Wm. Sugget.
17. Privallus Teil, filius Willm. Teill.
28. Xpofer Watson, filius Robti. Watson.
Jan. 27. Jane Chester, filia Katherinæ Chester.
Feb. 6. Issabel Teall.
Mar. 2. Willm. Watson.
8. Geneta Wrench, filia Thome Wrenche.
12. Henricus Warde, de Marske.
13. Þcivallus Snawdon, de Readker.

1582.

Mar. 26. Johanes Certain, de Readker.
29. Garret Chapmā, de Marsk.
30. Elizabeth Bensō.
30. Uxor Thome Blackwell.
April 1. Issabell Picton, filia Artheri Picton.
1. Uxor Wm. Whawp.
1. Thomas Huchesō, de Readker.
17. Kirchin Dean, de Readker.
23. Margaret Allisō, Readker.
26. Elizabetha Airsom, filia Wm. Airsom.
27. Richardus Thomson, de Marske.
May 4. Xpofer Stowpe.
9. Margerye Gibson.
24. Waltherus Thomsō, de Readker.
July 16. Elizabetha Graistocke, de Marske.
24. Geneta Teall, de Readker.
31. Geneta Pūder, uxor Xpoferi Pūder.
Oct. 20. Þcivallus Whawpe, filius Johis Whawp.
23. Xpofer Warde, de Readker.
Nov. 25. Willm. Ruddock, de Readker.
Dec. 20. Henricus Slater, de Readker.
Jan. 9. Jane Whawpe, filia Thome Whawpe.
12. Robtus. Pūder, de Readker.
21. Agnes Thomson, filia Richardi Thomsō, de Mrsk.
31. Thomas Robenson, filius Johīs Robēsō, de Mrsk.
Feb. 9. Robtus. Johnson, filius Thome Johnsō.
12. Allison Harden, filia Wm. Harden.
14. Rodolphus Robenson, filius Rodi Robensō.
Mar. 2. Xpofer Punder, de Readker.
16. Johanes Potts, de Readker.
22. Johēs Lockwood.

1583.

May 9. Henricus Symson.
19. Elizabetha Dodshon, de Readker.
June 17. Rodūs Thomson, filius Rōdī Thomsō.

Digitized by Google

July	4.	Agnes Thomsõ, filia Johīs Thomsõ, de Readker.
	26.	Issabel Raisebeck, de Marske.
Aug.	20.	Wm. Richeson, de Marske.
Sept.	26.	Pcivallus Haull.
Oct.	2.	Agnes Storme.

1584.

May	4.	Thomas Cottom, de Marske.
Aug.	30.	Margerye Graistocke.
Oct.	24.	Elizabetha Wilye.

1585.

May	5.	Thomas Blackburne.
Dec.	7.	Margaret Potts, uxor Richardi Potts.
	23.	Elizabetha Rayne, filia Wm. Rayne.
Jan.	18.	. gnes Stowpe, de Marske.
	21.	. . lena Thompsõ, filia Johīs Thomsõ, de Mrsk.

1586.

July	31.	Johes Potts, de Readker.
Aug.	4.	Joan Frankland, filia Roberti. Frankland.
	7.	Elizabetha Richeson, uxor Wm. Richesõ.
Dec.	18.	Thomas Rayne.
Jan.	11.	Alexander Robenson.
	17.	Johañes Wrighte.
	20.	Matheus Pictõ, filius Wm. Picton.

1587.

May	24.	Anthonius Scrafton.
June	5.	Margaret Sugget, uxor Gilberti Sugget.
Aug.	7.	Rogerus Thomson, de Marske.
Sept.	4.	Thomas Blackburne, de Marsk.
	9.	Richardus Layton.
	9.	John Pearson.
	13.	Marg. Heddon, uxor Richardi Heddõ.
	16.	Agnes Fetherston.
	16.	Wm. Thomsõ.
	25.	Jane Rayne.
	26.	Michael Abrã.
	26.	Henricus Abrã.
	29.	Robt. Agar.
	29.	Margaret Ward.
	29.	Agnes Whawp.
Oct.	20.	Helena Horne.
	29.	Margaret Lythe, uxor Wm. Lythe, Merial Horne.
	31.	James Rayne.
Nov.	8.	Milo Fentres.
	11.	Helena Fairlye.
	17.	Johẽs Robensõ, Senior, de Marske.
	17.	Margerye Graistocke.

Digitized by Google

Dec.	3.	Johes Barker.
	5.	Issabell Blackburne.
	10.	Elizabetha Rayne.
	13.	Agnes Blackburne.
	13.	Allison Cottā.
	15.	Anna Clarke, uxor Johīs Clarke.
	15.	Agnes Atkinson.
	23.	Issabel Whawpe.
	25.	Sibill Haull.
Jan.	3.	Xpofer Barker.
	7.	Richardus Johnson, filius Thome Johnson.
	13.	Genet Dean.
	23.	Margaret Firssell.
	26.	Els. Warde, filia Thome Warde, de Readker.
	30.	Alison Picton.
	30.	Allisō Teil, filia Robti. Teil.
Feb.	3.	Wm. Fetherston, filius Thome Fetherston.
	28.	Elizabetha Pūder, uxor Henrici Pūder.
Mar.	1.	Thomas Chapmā, de Marske.
	5.	Willm. Lytstē.
	5.	Willm. Pottes.
	5.	Thomas Warde.
	6.	Johēs Thomson, filius Radulphi Thomsō.
	7.	Thomas Tayler, Junior, de Marske.
	16.	Katherina Thomson, de Marske.
	21.	Thomas Airsom, de Readker.
	23.	Rodolphus Graistocke, de Marske.

1588.

April	7.	[P]etrus Browen, filius Willm. Browen.
	7.	Willm. Routhe.
	12.	[A]gnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Thome [*sic*] Stowp.
	14.	. . . as Stowpe, Senior, de Marske.
	21.	Johes Gisburne, de Marske.
May	4.	Henricus Horne, Senior, de Marske.
	6.	Thomas Firssell, de Marske.
	7.	Grace Wright.
	19.	Edward Fishweake.
June	22.	Elizabetha Wrenche.
July	26.	Mrgerye Robensō, filia Johīs Robensō.
Aug.	5.	Willm. Walker, filius Willmi. Walker.
Sept.	21.	Robtus. Warde, filius Agnes Warde.
	26.	Georgius Wilson.
	28.	Georgius Punder.
Oct.	11.	Agnes Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
	16.	Simon Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebeck.
Dec.	17.	Jane Picton, de Readker.
	19.	Elizabetha Raisebecke.
Jan.	17.	Willm. Pearson.
	17.	Robtus. Firsel, filius Wm. Firsel.

Digitized by Google

[Jan]	21.	Margaret Stowpe, filia Thome Stowp.
Mar.	3.	Wm. Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
	12.	Thomas Havelocke.
	13.	George Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.

1589.

Aug.	18.	Els. Allison.
Sept.	1.	Germanus Gisburne.
Oct.	16.	Cicilye Airsom, uxor Robti. Airsō, de Readker.
Jan.	4.	Thomas Robenson, filius Georgij Robensō.
Feb.	11.	Genet Sawer, de Readker.
	14.	Agnes Stowpe, uxor Thome Stowpe.
	22.	Francis Thomsō, filius Johis Thomsō.
	25.	Wm. White.
	25.	Jane Lyones, filia Wm. .....

1590.

April	1.	Elizabeth Thomson, filia Rodolphi Thomson.
	1.	Thomas Smayles.
	3.	Issabell Robensō.
	12.	Agnes Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
	19.	Johēs Rawe, filius Wm. Rawe, baptiz et sepultus.
	19.	George Thomsō.
	27.	Issabel Saxtain, de Readker.
	28.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Thome Whawp.
May	16.	Wm. Hobb.
	18.	John Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
	25.	Archer Thomsō.
July	20.	Henrye Gisburne.
Aug.	5.	Wm. Stowpe, filius Johīs Stowpe.
	8.	Uxor Thomas Annison.
	9.	Agnes Rogers, uxor Richardi Rogers.
	9.	Elizabetha Sleightam.
	14.	Agnes Frissell, uxor Robti. Frissell.
	16.	Robtus. Carrocke.
	18.	Agnes Robensō.
	21.	Cis Agar, filia Thome Agar.
	22.	Elizab. Graistock, filia Thome Graistocke.
	23.	Ellen Robenson, de Readker.
	26.	Jane Raisebeck, filia Rowlandi Raisebeck.
	28.	[J]ohn Thomsō, Senior, de Marske.
	30.	Willm. Sugget, de Readker.
	31.	Willm. Warde, de Readker.
Sept.	5.	Elizabetha Bentlay, filia Thome Bentlay.
	6.	Johēs Frissell, filius Willm. Frissell.
	6.	Margaret Flecke, filia Wm. Flecke.
	23.	Thomas Harison.
	30.	Katherina Ward, uxor Thome Ward.
Oct.	2.	Katherina Brasse, uxor Thome Brasse.
	29.	Margaret Walker, filia Wm. Walker.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	20.	Henricus Wilkenson.
	28.	Margaret Raisebecke, uxor Rolandi Raisebeck.
Dec.	12.	Thomas Eston.
Jan.	5.	Thomas Punder, filius Henrici Punder.
Mar.	19.	Agnes Raisebecke, filia Willm. Raisebecke.
	24.	Johēs Thomsō, de Marske.
	24.	James Dent, filius Thome Dent.

1591.

May	20.	John Dent, filius Thome Dent.
	21.	Bettres Thomson, filia Wm. Thomsō.
	27.	Rodulphus Thomsō, de Marske.
June	9.	Richardus Hesselton, de Marske.
	14.	Thomas Langley, de Readker.
	21.	Genet Richeson.
	27.	Katherina Geter, uxor Johīs Geter.
	28.	Issabel Sugget, filia Robt. Sugget.
July	4.	Genet Robensō, de Readker.
	5.	John Geter, de Readker.
Sept.	6.	Anna Thomsō, uxor Johañis Thōsō, de Readker.
	27.	Allisō Graistocke.
Nov.	2.	Genet Firsell, vidua.
	8.	Margaret Havelock, filia Rodolphi Havelock.
Dec.	11.	Margaret Robenson, vidua.
	11.	Johañes Berye.
	15.	Agnes Pearson, filia Wm. Pearsō.
	19.	John Robensō, de Marske.
Jan.	31.	Jane Camplion.
Feb.	28.	Willm. Blackeburne.

1592.

June	8.	Meriall Whawpe.
Feb.	6.	Helena Piburne, filia Agnetis Piburne.
	8.	Elizabeth Teill.

1593.

April	22.	Agnes Stowpe, filia Thome Stowpe.
Aug.	21.	Agnes Havelocke, uxor Thome Havelocke.
Sept.	17.	Joā Hoope, filia Wm. Hoope.
Oct.	24.	Marke Lyell, filius Georgij Lyel.
Nov.	15.	Willm. Sawer, filius Johanis Sawer.
Dec.	2.	Ellena White.
Jan.	7.	Mrgerye Hoggshon.
	19.	Helena Barker.
Feb.	26.	Wm. Stowpe, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.

1594.

Mar.	26.	Jane Oliver.
April	2.	Thomas Whawpe, filius Agnetis Whawp.
June	14.	Thomas Robensō, filius Rōdi Robensō.
	16.	Katherina Sugget.

Digitized by Google

July	18.	Elizabetha Punder.
Sept.	16.	Johes Howpe, filius Wm. Howpe.
Nov.	8.	Margaret Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawp.
	10.	Anna Preston, filia Thome Preston.
	15.	Genet Darneton, uxor Jacobi Darnetō.
	30.	Wm. Snawdō.
	30.	Jenet Dodshon.
Dec.	29.	Allisō Dodshon.
Jan.	10.	Robtus. Sawer.
	23.	Els. Bulmer, filia Wm. Bulmer.
Feb.	4.	Anna Blenkysop.
Mar.	4.	Johēs Bulmer, filius Robti. Bulmer.
	12.	Phillis Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
	23.	Issabell Warde.

1595.

April	27.	Issabell Cottom, uxor Henrici Cottā.
June	22.	Richardus Heddon.
July	6.	Samuel Chapmā, filius Henrici Chapmā.
Oct.	12.	Agnes Peacock.
	22.	Richardus Tubbs.
	22.	Wm. Browē.
Dec.	7.	Agnes Kidder, uxor Cuthbi. Kidder.
	24.	Margaret Thomsō, filia Johis Thomsō.
Jan.	15.	Issabell Gibson, vidua.
Mar.	23.	Johannes Kemplay.

1596.

Mar.	31.	Stephanus Raisebecke.
	31.	Uxor Thome Thōsō.
April	15.	Franciscus Airsom, de Marske.
May	3.	Elizabeth Raisebeck uxor Wm. Raisebeck.
	6.	Agnes Robensō, filia Rōdi Robenson.
	10.	Rose Potts, filia Rōdi.
	22.	Wm. Stowp, filius Rodolphi Stowpe.
June	23.	Agnes Lyones, filia Wm. Lyones.
Aug.	1.	Elizabetha Thōson, de Marske.
Sept.	5.	Elizabetha Gisburne, uxor Germani Gisburne.
	5.	Katherina Fairlye.
	12.	Willm. Havelocke, filius Wm. Havelocke.
	14.	Robtus. Gisburne, filius Robti. Gisburne.
Oct.	12.	Rodolphus Robensō, de Readker.
Nov.	4.	Rodūs Spurnelt, filius Laurentij Spurnelt.
Dec.	21.	Xpofer Robensō, filius Johīs Robensō, de Readker.
Jan.	3.	Elizabetha Fetherston.
	5.	Els. Johnson, uxor Richardi Johnsō.
	12.	Allisō Walker, uxor Willm. Walker.
	22.	Margaret Richeson.
	24.	Margaret Potts.
Feb.	4.	Thomas Annison, de Readker.

Digitized by Google

[Feb] 10. Xpofer Stowpe, filius Thome Stowpe.
17. Johēs Riplingā.
24. Robtus. Firsell, filius Willm. Firsell.
24. Allisō Hunter.
26. Margaret Thornelt.
Mar. 3. Roland Wilkenson.
4. Rodolphus Sawer, filius Johīs Sawer.
5. Thomas Sawer, filius Johīs Sawer.
5. . . . . as Thōson, filius Wm. Thōson, peregrini.

1597.

April 7. Agnes Sawer, de Readker.
26. Agnes Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawp.
30. Francis Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
30. Leonard Annison.
May 3. Johēs Fulthrop, spurius, Xpoferi Fulthrop.
5. Agnes Frankland, de Marske.
9. Johēs Kidder, filius Cuthbti. Kidder.
9. Allison Flecke, uxor Michaelis Flecke.
13. Helena Nicolsō, uxor Nicolai Nicolson.
13. Jane Westerdaill, filia Thome Westerdail.
15. Barthomeus Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
16. Geneta Pūder, uxor Henrici Pūder.
17. Jane Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
18. Johannes Elmedē.
18. Robtus. Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
21. Elizabetha Steward, uxor Xpoferi Steward.
29. Henricus Pūder.
29. Elizabetha Hob.
June 2. Agnes Cottom.
22. Robt. Robensō, frater Thome Robēsō.
22. Katherina Lasinbye, filia Johīs Lasinby.
25. Genet Robensō, uxor Francisci Robēsō.
... Petrus Frankland.
Nov. 18. Jane Raisebecke.
20. Allison Thomson.
21. Willm. Harding.
27. Thomas Symson.
..... Robt. Barker.
Dec. 2. Georgius Warde.
3. Allison Symson, uxor Thome Symsō.
3. Robt. Snawdō, de Readker.
3. Genet Gisburne, filia Thome Gisburne.
6. Gilbert Sugget.
6. Agnes Whawpe.
9. Johēs Lasinbye.
12. Rosamūda Certain, uxor Wm. Certain.
17. Thomas Lythe.
22. Agnes Warde.
28. An Warde.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	6.	Rogerus Burrell.
	8.	Wm. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
	17.	Maria Frankland, uxor Robti. Frankland.
	26.	Robtus. Frankland, filius Robti. Frankland.
Feb.	2.	Archer Milburne.
	27.	Johēs Barker, filius Robti. Barker.

1598.

May	4.	Thomas Preston.
June	7.	Willm. Lyones, filius Wm. Lyones.
	17.	Ellen Spurnelt, filia Laurentij Spurnelt.
	24.	Robtus. Cottom, filius Henrici Cottō.
July	11.	Margerye Graistock, uxor Thome Graistock.
	17.	Henricus Thomson, filius Thōsō.
Aug.	7.	Margaret Thomson.
	27.	Agnes Rointre.
	29.	Robtus. Firsell, filius Wm. Frissell.
Sept.	20.	Margerye Ruddocke.
Jan.	9.	Genet Hudsō, uxor Thome Hudsō.
Mar.	18.	Issabel Robenson, filia Thome Robensō.

1599.

June	19.	Wm. Sugget.
July	2.	Issabell Huchesō.
Aug.	14.	Thomas Gisburne alias Tayler.
Sept.	16.	Elizabetha Raisebecke, filia Rolandi Raisebeck.
	24.	Thomas Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
Nov.	15.	Joāna Huchesō.
	20.	Thomas Huchesō.
Dec.	1.	Elizabetha Pūder, vidua.
Jan.	10.	Issabel Bayts, uxor Wm. Bayts.
Feb.	6.	Margerye Steward, filia Xpoferi Steward.
Mar.	11.	Issabel Punder, uxor Johañis Pūder.
	11.	Elizabeth Whawpe, filia Tho. Whawpe.

1600.

Mar.	26.	Robte. Airsom, filius Johannis Airsō.
May	7.	Thomas Bentlay, pauper.
	14.	Willm. Certaine, de Readker.
June	21.	Robtus. Hirde.
Sept.	19.	Nicolaus Whawp, filius Johīs Whawp.
Nov.	13.	Elena Harisō, filia Robti. Harisō.
Dec.	19.	Wm. Airsō, filius Wm. Airsō.
Jan.	2.	Phillis Westerdaill.
	4.	Jane Clareson.
Mar.	22.	Elizabetha Fairlye, uxor Xpoferi Fairlye.

1601.

Mar.	25.	Margaret Wrighte, uxor Richardi Wrighte.
April	17.	Margaret Whawp, uxor Thome Whawp.
	23.	Robte. Conyers, filius Georgij Conyers.

Digitized by Google

June 29. Franciscus Robensõ, de Readker.
July 2. Anne Huchesõ, de Marske.
8. Genet Thomson, de Marske.
12. Helena Rontre, filia Henrici Rontre.
Sept. 7. Johñes Lowthe et Robtus., filius eius.
Oct. 4. Johannes Thomsõ, Senior, de Marske.
13. Willm. Hugel, filius Laurentij Hugel.
15. Dorothea Harison, uxor Wm. Harrison.
Nov. 17. Roland Raisebeck.
26. Margaret Graistocke, de Marsk.
Dec. 10. Mrgaret Potts. uxor Rodulphi Potts.
Jan. 31. Willm. Hucheson, filius Johīs Huchesõ.
Mar. 13. Willm. Blūte, filius Robti. Blunte, peregrini.
19. Robtus. Walls, filius Robti. Walls.

1602.

April 1. . . hn Newton, de Readker.
11. . . . . Thomson, de Readker.
May 17. . . . . et Gibson, de Marsk.
June 1. . . . . s Chapmã.
Sept. 15. ..... fili . Wm. Walker.
20. .....
Oct. 6. Thomas Slater, filius Xpoferi Slater.
Dec. 11. Ellen Airsom, uxor Wm. Airsom.
20. Radulphus Rogers, filius Rīci Rogers.
Jan. 14. Richardus Thomsõ, filius Wm. Thomson.
24. Merial Mechil, filia Wm. Mechil.
Mar. 15. Allison Hudson, filia Francisci Hudsõ.

1603.

Mar. 31. Jane Airsom, filia Johanis Airsom.
May 7. Peter Carrock, filius Thome Carrock.
Aug. 6. Agnes Walker, filia Issabellæ Walker, spurius.
Oct. 23. Joan Dentõ, filia Adami Dentõ.
Nov. 4. Margareta Thomsõ.
4. Agnes Huchesõ, filia Johanis Huchesõ.
Dec. 16. Wm. Watson, filius Robti. Watsõ.
Jan. 6. Agnes Horselay, uxor Johanis Horselay.
6. Mrgaret Robensõ, spurius Mariæ Robensõ et Ꝑcivelli Potts.

1604.

May 16. Willm. Pearson, filius Xpoferi Pearson.
June 11. Margaret Browẽ, uxor Johẽs Browen.
30. Elizaberh Airsom, filia Johīs Airsõ.
July 2. Georg Gibson.
Aug. 23. Thomas Gisburne.
July 26. Issabell Westerdaill, filia Petri Westerdaill.
29. Robtus. Wilye, filius Umfridi Wilye.
Sept. 6. Grace Carrocke, filia Thomæ Carrocke.
Nov. 23. Agnes Potts, filia Ꝑcivelli Potts.
27. Katherine Warde.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	22.	Emmota Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
	29.	Thomas Hudson, Senior, de Marske.
Feb.	2.	Margaret Potts, uxor Edwardi Potts.
	3.	Robertus Airsom, de Readker.

1605.

April	11.	Þcivallus Potts, de Readker.
May	10.	Allīson Barker, de Marske.
Aug.	1.	Dorothea Walls, uxor Robt. Walls.
Sept.	29.	Francis Dentō, filius Adami Dentō.
Mar.	23.	Emmota Rokebye, uxor Robti. Rokebye, arm.

1606.

Mar.	26.	Thomas Wilson, filius Thomæ Wilsō.
	27.	Elizabetha Thomson, filia Wm. Thōson, de Readker.
April	19.	Willm. Airsom, Senior.
	24.	Georgius Thomson, servus, de Marske.
May	23.	Johannes Richeson, de Marske.
	23.	Margaret Lythe, uxor Thomæ Lithe, vidua.
	26.	Thomas Johnson [*sic*], filius Viduæ Thomsō [*sic*].
	31.	Jane Chawdwaine, de Readker, vidua et paup.
June	9.	Allison Browen, filia Johañis Browen.
	9.	Johis Lunde, servus.
July	10.	Mrgerye Hugel, filia Laurentij Hugel.
	24.	Agnes Benson, pauper.
	27.	Meriall Kidder, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
Sept.	15.	Thomas Smithe, pauper.
	18.	Issabel Hucheson, uxor Johanis Hucheson.
Oct.	4.	Radulphus Hebborne, servus.
	17.	Elizabetha Cottom, pauper.
Nov.	5.	Dorothy Airsom, d. John Airsō.
	10.	. obte. Wilson, s. Robte. Wilson.
	12.	. . pñ Sawer, pauper.
	12.	[? Rich]ard Robenson, s. John Robenson.
	13.	. . . as Gisburne, s. Robt. Gisburne.
	24.	. . . . . Anderson, filius Þcivelli Andersō.
Dec.	10.	. . . . . Robenson, pauper.
	...	.....
	...	.....
	19.	Jane Slater, uxor Thome Slater.
	22.	Thomas Potts.
Jan.	10.	Margaret Hebburne.
	16.	Agnes Benison, filia Johañis Benison.
Feb.	5.	Petrus Westerdaill.
	20.	Robtus. Westerdail, filius Robti. Westerdail.
Mar.	4.	Kirchin Browen, paup.
	18.	Mrgaret Carrocke, uxor Thome Carrocke.

1607.

Mar.	27.	Robtus. Stott, filius Jacobi Stott.
	30.	Jane Hudson, uxor Francisci Hudson.

Digitized by Google

April	11.	Robtus. Watson.
	17.	Jane Woodmise.
June	2.	Jane Coverdaill, filia Wm. Coverdaill.
	23.	Elizabetha Havelocke, uxor Rodolphi Havelocke.
July	18.	Raiphe Havelock, de Marske.
Sept.	7.	Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker.
Oct.	19.	Agnes Sawer, pauper.
	20.	George Clarke, filius Wm. Clarke.
	24.	Thomas Westerdaill.
Nov.	27.	Katherina Slater, filia Xpoferi Slater.
Dec.	2.	Helen Stubbs, filia Rodulphi Stubbs, spurius.
	6.	Johēs Benison, de Readker.
	...	...bertus Rokebye, de Marske, armiger.
	...	.....ell Lawe, filia Johis Lawe.
Jan.	31.	.....Westerdaill.

1608.

April	19.	. ohannes Airsom, filius Wm. Airsom, de Marske.
	20.	Xpoferus Horne, de Marske.
	23.	Mrgaret Walker, filia [*blank*] Walker et Tho. Dixō.
	29.	Thomas Frissell, filius Wm. Frissell.
May	2.	Thomas Fairlye, spurius de Henrico Fairlye et Jane Mychel.
	3.	Filius Willm. Raisebecke, de Readker, nō baptizatus.
	5.	Geneta Thomson, de Marske.
Aug.	19.	Thomas Sawer, de Marske.
	28.	Thomas Barker, filius Xpoferi Barker.
Sept.	8.	Mrgaret Browen, filia Johīs Browen.
	24.	Issabell Coverdaill, uxor Wm. Coverdail.
Nov.	14.	Willm. Mychell, pauper.
	28.	Elsie Potts, spurius Agnes Potts et Wm. Cowterd.
Dec.	13.	Thomas Whawpe, paup., de Readker.
	26.	Elizabetha Ruddock, filia Johīs Ruddock.
Feb.	16.	Thomas Wilye, filius Hūfridi Wilye.
	26.	Wm. Coverdaill, filius Johīs Coverdaill.
	26.	Marian Browen, filia Wm. Browen.

1609.

Mar.	25.	Petrus Thomson.
May	4.	. orothye Walker, filia Wm. Walker.
	13.	.....es Frisell, filius Richardi Frissell.
June	8.	.....us Blackwell, paup.
	15.	..... Whawpe, paup.
July	18.	..... Frissell, filia Wm. Frissell.
Sept.	30.	..... . ogers, filia Riči Rogers.
Oct.	11.	..... filia Johīs Robensō.
Dec.	12.	.....

1610.

April	6.	Thomas Rontre, filius Cuthberti Rontre.
	9.	Marmaduke Hucheson, filius Johis Huchesō.

Digitized by Google

[Apl]	10.	Elizabetha Milburne.
May	25.	Margaret Spedlinge, uxor Johīs Spedling.
	28.	Johānes Havelocke.
June	10.	Xpoferus Steward.
	30.	Els. Langeley, filia Wm. Langley.
Aug.	5.	Ellena Hugell, filia Laurentij Hugell.
	11.	Willm. Warde, de Readker.
Sept.	6.	Agnes Hebbron.
	20.	Meriall Horne, filia Henrici Horne.
Oct.	7.	Agnes Haull.
Nov.	1.	Alicia Eston, filia Robti. Eston.
Dec.	26.	Henricus Rontry.
Jan.	26.	Thomesine Howe, filia Thomesine Howe et Thome Cooll, spurius.
	28.	Issabell Bensō.
Feb.	27.	Thomas Dent, pauper.

1611.

April	1.	Johes Hucheson, filius Johīs Huchesō et Elizabethe Frankland, spurius.
	26.	Wm. Westerdaill, filius Robti. Westerdaill.
	27.	John Stainhouse, de Readker.
	28.	Margaret Stowpe, uxor Rodolphi Stowp.
	30.	Nicolas Stainhouse.
.....		[? Henricus] Rowntre, filius Cuthberti Rowntre.
M . .	19.	..... Harrison, de Marske.
.....	18.	.....s Lawe, filius Johīs Lawe.
.....	15.	..... Potts, paup.
Nov.	29.	Allison Thomson, uxor Wm. Thomson.
Dec.	7.	Mrgaret Barker, filia Xpoferi Barker.
Jan.	9.	Thomas Slater.
	20.	Alicia Westerdaill [uxor Ꝑcivelli],* vidua.
Feb.	25.	Jana Picton, vidua, paup.
Mar.	4.	Agnes Frissell, filia Georgij Frissell.
	5.	Merial Frissell, filia eiusdem Georgij Frissell.
	7.	Genet Thomson, vidua et relicta Johīs Thomsō.
	12.	Margaret Rogers, filia Nicolai Rogers.

1612.

Mar.	30.	Robtus. Coverdaill, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
May	5.	Jane Johnson, uxor Johīs Johnson.
	6.	Mrgery, filia Robti. Ruddocke.
	28.	Mrgarye, filia Mathei Hunter.
	30.	Mrgaret, filia Adami Dentō.
June	1.	Jane Grānge, vidua, paup.
	8.	Robtus. Hebborne.
	20.	Maria Frankland.
July	22.	Elizabetha Wiggon, uxor Robti. Wiggō.

* The words in brackets are crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	5.	Ellis, filia Robti. Raymes.
	6.	Johanes Ager.
	9.	. obertus, filius Xpoferi Snawdõ.
Sept.	7.	. . izabetha, filia Wm. Thomson.
	10.	. . . . us Thome Robinson, non baptizatus.
Oct.	12.	. . . . betha, filia Ꝑcivelli Rogers.
	16.	.....s Stowp.
	16.	..... Potts et Allison Dentõ, nõ bap. et spurius.
	18.	..... ole.
	18.	.....
	...	.....
Dec.	1.	Johannes Symson.
	3.	Agnes Graistock, uxor Xpo Graistock.
	3.	Philippus Hucheson.
	3.	Jacobus Clarke.
	7.	Phillis Hucheson, uxor Ꝑcivelli Huchesõ.
	14.	Richardus Frissell.
	15.	Petrus Harte, filius [*blank*] Harte.
	16.	Edwardus Purseglove.
	17.	Johannes Gisburne alias Taylor.
	29.	Willm. Airsom.
Jan.	2.	Robtus. Gisburne alias Taylor.
	7.	Elizabetha, filia Xpoferi Slater.
	7.	Francisca Airsom, filiam Wm. Airsõ.
	10.	Allison, filia Robti. Robinson.
	15.	Margaret, filia Rodolphi Potts.
	17.	Robtus. Wilson.
	21.	Margaret Robinsõ, vidua, de Readker.
	25.	Elizabetha, filia Cuthberti Kidder.
Feb.	2.	Richardus Rogers.
	12.	Johẽs Airsom, de Marske.
.....		..... Hucheson, filius Phillippi Huchesõ.
.....		. . . . mas Rogers, de Marske.
.....		. . . . rye Gisburne, al.....

1613.

Mar.	26.	Ellena, filia Jacobi Harper.
	31.	Agnes Stainhouse, filia Wm. Stainhouse.
April	7.	Katherina, uxor Rodolphi Thomson.
	9.	Ellena Watson, vidua.
	12.	Thomas Watson.
	16.	Johãnes Thomson, Jũior, de Marske.
	17.	Jane, filia Johĩs Potts.
	21.	Jane, uxor Thomæ Frissell.
	22.	Johẽs Watson.
	26.	Xpoferus Fulthorp.
	26.	Allison, uxor Robti. Raisebeck.
May	9.	Agnes, filia Phillippi Huchesõ.
	10.	Robertus, filius Robti. Raisebeck.
	15.	Thomas, filius Johĩs Airsom.

Digitized by Google

[May]	23.	Allison Lowthe, vidua.
June	5.	Uxor Thomæ Bentlay.
	13.	. . llm Raymes, filius Robti. Raymes.
	17.	Thomas Whawp.
	21.	. . hanes Lyones, filius Jacobi Lyones.
	28.	. . . . betha Whawpe, filia Johīs Whawpe.
July	4.	..... filia Xpoferi Pearson.
	21.	. . . . . ret, uxor Wm. Harison, et filia eius nō bap.
Aug.	8.	. . . . . Atkinson.
	12.	. . . . . us, filius Genetæ, viduæ Brande.
	15.	..... Robti. Robinson.
	25.	.....
Sept.	5.	.....
	6.	.....
Oct.	16.	Richardus, filius Johīs Browē.
	19.	Agnes, filia Wm. Lyones.
	20.	Issabel Whawpe, uxor Tho. Whaup.
	22.	.....et, uxor Robti. Frissell.
	29.	Willm. Havelocke.
Nov.	2.	Anna, filia Wm. Whawpe.
	7.	Mrgaret, filia Wm. Robenson.
	25.	Henricus, filius Johis Punder et Eliz. Harden, spurius.
Dec.	1.	Issabel Harden.
	18.	Johēs Coverdaill.
	22.	Filia Xpoferi Dodshon, nō bap.
Jan.	9.	Henricus, filius Henrici Horne.
	31.	Agnes, uxor Johīs Hucheson.
Feb.	5.	Filius Georgij Raisebeck, nō bap.
	21.	Helena Wilkinson.
	24.	Henricus Fairlye.
Mar.	4.	Filius Petri Walker, nō baptizatus.
	7.	Wm., filius Cuthberti Kidder.
.....	16.	Allicia, spurius Georij Rountre et Elizabetha Lyones.

1614.

A . . .	14.	Edmundus Pursell, de Marske.
.....		Mathias, spurius, Rici. Morley et Mrgaret Wiggō.
M . .	24.	Robtus., filius Thome Browē.
May	31.	Willm. Frissell.
...	11.	Agnes, uxor Thomæ Ager.
...	9.	. . . . . filius Henrici Carrocke.
.....		. . . . . uxor Robti. Eston.
.....		. . . . . filia Leonardi Havel.
.....		. . . . . rnet.
Ja .	19.	Issabel, filia Jacobi Robinson.
Jan.	20.	Katherina Rontre, vidua.
	24.	Jane Angus, paup.
Feb.	5.	Katherina Clarke, pauper.
	24.	Willm., filius Jacobi Hartfurth.
Mar.	17.	Jacobus, filius Henrici Carrocke.

Digitized by Google

1615.

April	13.	Agnes Potts, vidua.
	15.	M^r^garet, filia Rodolphi Stowp.
May	1.	Katherina Riplingā.
	20.	[*blank*], Sanderson [*sic*], filius Robti. Anderson [*sic*].
.....		Robtus., filius Thome Frissell.
Sept.	4.	[G]awis, filia Richardi Ager.*
	11.	Johānes, filius Johīs Lawe.
Oct.	19.	Johannes Browē, filius Wm. Browē.
Dec.	4.	Johañes Fishweake.
	15.	. . . ina Flecke, filia Robti. Flecke.
	18.	. . . . nes, spurius, Samuelis Havelock et Dorotheæ Carter.
	23.	..... filia Jane Warde.
	27.	..... Worliche, filius Johis Worlich, gene.
	29.	..... Rokby, filius Robti. Rokbye, gen.
Jan.	18.	.... lia Wm. Rychesō.
	24.	..... vidua.
Feb.	19.	.....eton.
Mar.	14.	..... pauper.

1616.

Mar.	26.	.....
	26.	.....
May	20.	Willm., filius Robti. Ruddocke.
June	6.	Dorothea, filia Johis Fishweake.
	14.	Anna, filia Leonardi Havelocke.
	23.	Alicia sive Els. Jowcy, filia Johis Jowcye.
Aug.	3.	Philippus Harrison.
	4.	Philippus Whawpe.
	4.	Wm. Raisebecke, filius Wm. Raisebecke.
	7.	Katherine Kemplay.
Oct.	24.	Elizabetha, filia Frācisci Hudsō.
	25.	Jane, filia Thome Symson.
Nov.	2.	Robtus., filius Johīs Browē.
	18.	Thomas Trousdaill et uxor eius.
Jan.	16.	Thomas Wilson.
	16.	Katherine Kirke.
	27.	Umfride Wilye, paup.
	27.	Ellis, filia Wm. Gisburne.
.....		Robertus, filius Thomæ Boose.
.....		Georgius, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
...	13.	Thomas Ager.
.....		Elizabetha Rogers, vidua.
.....		. . btus., filius Rodolphi Potts.
.....		. . . eret Potts.
.....		. . hanes fi.....

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1617.

Jan.	30.	Allison, filia Riči Rogers.
Feb.	17.	Genet Spurnelte, paup.
Mar.	1.	Willm. Thomson, yeomā, de Marske.
	14.	Els. sive Alicia Harison, paup.

1618.

Mar.	25.	Wm. Frissell.
	27.	M^rgaret Warde, paup.
April	25.	Robtus., filius Wm. Cotham.
May	2.	Rolandus, filius Wm. Thomson.
	14.	Filius Petri Walker, non baptiz.
	15.	Robtus. Sugget, paup.
June	15.	Henrycus Gisburne, paup.
	16.	Thomas Kidder, filius Cuthberti Kidder.
	19.	Issabell Thomson, paup.
July	2.	Allisō Rayne, filia Robti. Rayne.
Aug.	9.	Helena, filia Wm. Thomsō.
	11.	[A]nna, filia Xpoferi Snawdon.
	19.	. . . erus, filius Thomæ Symson.
Sept.	5.	. . . . t Lambe, paup.
Oct.	3.	..... Horselay, paup.
	27.	..... Fishburne, nō baptizatus.
Dec.	30.	.... lia Richardi Ager.
Jan.	9.	.....ke.
	12.	..... Robinson.
	21.	..... paup.
	21.	.....lande.
...	30.	.....

1619.

May	2.	Franciscus Hudson.
...	21.	Robtus. Robinson, de Readker.
June	28.	. . erus Airsom, paup., de Marske.
July	9.	Margaret Flecke.
	14.	Nicolaus Scott, paup.
Sept.	18.	Johañes, filius Wm. Coverdaill.
	24.	Robertus Anderson, paup.
	25.	Maria, filia Phillip Whawpe.
	26.	Johannes Ruddocke, paup.
Oct.	28.	Jacobus, filius Robti. Watson.
Nov.	1.	Christopherus Pearson, de Readker.
	23.	Johannes, filius Robti. Layton.
...	8.	Anna Stowpe, uxor Johannis Stowp.
Jan.	7.	Robtus. Frissell, paup.
	17.	Jana, filia Johīs Stowpe.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Johānis Grubye.
.....		Robtus. Thomson, de Readker.
...	29.	Issabella, filia Johīs Stowpe.
...	9.	Anna Scott, paup.
.....		Marjery, filia Jacobi Robinsō.
.....		[? Alli]son Westerdaill, paup.

Digitized by Google

1620.

.....		. . . . s Preston, paup.*
...	29.	Thomas Rychemonde, paup.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Hudson.
...	2.	Issabella, filia Cuthberti Garnet.
...	28.	Johañes, filius Ꝑcivelli Anderson.
...	28.	Johannes, filius Johãnis Gisburne.
...	6.	Helena, uxor Henrici Horne.
Feb.	17.	Katherina Rycheson, paup.
	22.	Jana Richeson, paup.
Mar.	10.	Jana, uxor Willm. Rayne.

1621.

Mar.	25.	Maria, filia Johīs Scot.
April	5.	.....eta uxor Georij Robinsõ.
	13.	..... filius Robti. Raisbecke.
	13.	..... Wm. Browen.
May	14.	.....ardi Havelocke.
...	18.	..... Riči Cocke.
.....		[? Johannes], filius Jacobi Robenson.
June	10.	. . . . llm., filius Mathei Hunter.
	17.	.... lius Wm. Gibson, no bap.
J . . .	20.	Helena, uxor Johañis Scott.
Aug.	15.	....
Feb.	4.	. . . . Scot alias Warde, paup.
	8.	. . . ner Cothã, vidua, paup.
	19.	Issabell, filia Thome Donching.
	22.	Jacobus, filius Lucæ Wilson.
Mar.	13.	Jana, filia Johīs Walker.
	23.	Helena, uxor Stephani Fairlye.
	24.	Agnes, uxor Johīs Walker.
	24.	Bartholomaeus .....

1622.

Mar.	25.	Maria, filia Wm. Gisburne.
	27.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Browen.
.....		Franciscus, filius Wm. Thomson, Senior.
April	6.	Thomas Whawp, paup.
	30.	Helena, filia Richardi Cocke.
May	10.	.....se, filia Johanis Colson.
...	15.	.....son Harison, vidua, paup.
.....		..... Horne, vidua, paup.
.....		..... filia Georgij Robinson.
.....		[? . . . ardus Gosling, London.]
.....		. . . ertus, filius Willmi. Avet.
.....		Elizabetha, filia Johanis Scot.
.....		Filius Leonardi Havelocke, nõ baptizatus.
...	15.	Agnes Benison, vidua, paup.

* Neither date or year is given to this entry.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

... 20. Jana Thomson, vidua, paup.
... 20. Willm., filius Georgij Raisebecke.
... 11. Xpofer, filius Wm. Browen.
... 16. Margareta, filia Thome Browen.

1623.

April 6. Anna, uxor Thome Stowp.
..... Richardus Thomson, filius M.....te Thomson.
... 9. Margaret Atkinson, paup.
May 21. Margaret, filia Wm. Browen.
22. ..... filius Johānis Sugget.
25. Willm. Thomson, Senior.
June 15. . . . es, filia Robti. Avet.
... 7. . . dalena Watson, uxor Charoli Watson.
... 18. ..... uxor Thome Punder.
... 1. ..... Browen, de Readker.
Ju . . 10. ..... [Gra]istocke, de Marske.
July 20. ..... Josephi Rogers.
.... Marske.
....gers, de Marske.*

Vol. II.

1642.

Jan. 26. Johannes Whitacar.
Feb. 9. Richardus Laton.
Mar. 18. Gulielmus Fleck, filius Thomæ Fleck.
Dec. 10. Jana Ward, vidua.

1643.

Feb. 16. Thomas Whitheade, peregr̄.
19. Salomon Baytes.
April 8. Wilielmus Carthar, filius Andreas Carthar.
14. Wilielmus Brack, filius Georgij Brack.
22. Fran. Havelock, filia Fran. Havelock.

1644.

Mar. 11. Gulielmus Wilson, filius Gulielmi Wilson.
April 22. Percevallus Rogers.
May 28. Ellena Lofty, uxor Richardi Lofty.
June 25. Maria Marshall, serv.
July 6. Edea Anderson, uxor Percevelli Anderson.
31. Jacobus May, filius Johannis May.
Aug. 13. Elizabetha Potts, filia Richardi Potts.
Sept. 4. Maria Barker, filia Roberti Barker.
Oct. 7. Jane Chapman, uxor Georgij Chapman, de Cotham.
15. Jane Thompson, vidua.

* There are no burials from this date to 1642.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Nov. 6. Christopherus Cartar, filius Andreæ Cartar.
Jan. 5. Elce Firssell, uxor Roberti Firssell.
16. Percevell Anderson.
29. Elizabeth Awderson, filia Nicolai Awderson.
Mar. 5. Elizabetha Hucheson, vidua.

1645.

April 4. Thomas, filius Georgij Watson.
5. Alicia, uxor Roberti Thomson.
30. Maria, filia Gulielmi Walker et Annæ, uxoris.
..... Barbara, uxor Stephani Certain.
Dec. 5. Thomas Boyes alias Brunton.

1647.

April 29. Elizabeth Pursglove, vidua.
May 29. Myriel, uxor Francisci Bennyson.
..... Maria, filia Johannis et Aliciæ Rogers.*
July 21. Xpofer Snowden, de Redcar.
Nov. 17. Maria, uxor Gulielmi Sugget.

1648.

Oct. 11. Georjius Moore.
Jan. 15. Rogerus Eston.
Feb. 22. Exofor Slater.
26. Maria, filia Caroli et Janæ Vaughan.
Mar. 1. Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi et Mariæ Wilson.
7. Alienora, filia Gulielmi Turner.
11. Alienora, filia Pauli Potts.
12. Johannes, filius Johannis et Mariæ Willson.
23. Georgius Chapman, de Cotam.
24. Philippus, filius Georgij et Ursulæ Priestman.

1649.

April 3. Johannes, filius Elizabethæ Calvert, viduæ.
May 14. Gulielmus Tailour.
Aug. 25. Elizabetha, filia Roberti Wild.
Feb. 19. Myriel Tomson, vidua.
Mar. 7. Johannes Hudson.
20. Catherina Ward, vidua.

1650.

Mar. 30. Jacobus, filius Richari et Annæ Frissell.
..... Gulielmus, filius natu minor Mr. Thomæ Ruddocke et Thomas Petri Kempley filius unicus duo summœ spei adolescentes domum a foro redeuntes torrente submersi deplorando cum primis infortunio supremum simul obierunt diem. Qui non minus Amore quam ætate pares prout simili prorsus fato functi, ita et eodem pariter tumulo consepulti jacent. His exequiarum justa soluta sunt.

* This entry has been inserted among the Baptisms.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

..... Jocosa Pattison, vidua paupercula.
July 28. Infans quem Johanni Tailor alias Gisburne uxor Isabella mortuum (e gemellis alterum) peperit.
Nov. 7. Maria, filia Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer.
Dec. 29. Myriel Pattison.
Jan. 3. Margareta Hutchison virgo ætate integra quæ abhinc biennieum ex oppidulo proximo commigravit huic viciniæ supremū obiens diem.
Feb. 10. Margareta Havelock quæ post mariti sui obitū annos plusquam viginti vidua manserat. Quo pariter die.
10. Robertus, filius Gulielmi et Annæ Snowdon consepultas est.
14. Maria, uxor M^ri Josephi Rogers.
28. Thomas, filius Robti. Wilde.
Mar. 13. Isabella, filia Newarke Hart.
... Margareta, uxor Thomæ Harker.

1651.

April ... Josephus, filius Xpopheri et Mariæ Barker.
9. Robertus, filius Roberti et Margaretæ Langstaffe.
13. Gulielmus, filius Johannis et Isabellæ Tailour als Gisburne (gemellorum alter).
May 7. Richardus, filiolus Johannis et Annæ Davison.
July 12. Georgius Raisbeck.
23. Laurentius Raisbeck.
Nov. 1. Jacobus Tailour.
Feb. 3. Elizabetha, uxor Roberti Thomson.
4. Johannes Potts, pannis annisqē obsitus.
7. Elizabetha Snowdon, vidua fatis concedens.
9. Henricus Horne, senex (cui nemo apud nos ejusde. Cognominis supfuit).
12. Alicia Tailour, vidua (inopia rerū pressa et valetudine longum usa, paru firma).
14. Myriel, filiola septennis Roberti et Catharinæ Ayrson.

1652.

April 10. Elizabetha, filia Johannis et Janæ Symson.
13. Maria Hutchinson, vidua.
25. Anna, filia Michaelis Potts.
May 9. Jana, filiola Johannis et Janæ Symson.
10. Johannes Hutchinson, de Readcar.
16. Anna Whitaker, vidua, pauper.
21. Alanus, filius Alani et Dorothæ Smalwood.
July 8. Gulielmus, infantulus posthumus Jacobi Tailour.
Aug. 12. Gulielmus Rogers.
Sept. 19. Katheria Rogers Gulielmi istius conjux acsi marito defuncto vitæ prœsentis tœdio correpta fuisset fato concedens.
Oct. 19. Johannes Francisci et Margaretæ Bulmer, filiolus.

Digitized by Google

Dec. 25. Johannes Shepheard (qui ante dies decem cũ duobus aliis una pis-catoribus naufragiũ passus) in littus tandem ejectus sepultura affectus est Decembr 25 quo tempore habita est concio matutina.
Jan. 1. Dorothea Raisbeck, vidua.
8. Jana Rountree, vidua, paup oculis capta e luce sublata.
16. Anna Georgij Grason, uxor.
23. Helena Tods, paupcula.
Feb. ... Gulielmus Slater, unacum Johanne Shepheard, naufragriũ pasẽ.
Mar. 2. Thomas Agar.
7. Isabella, filiola Henrici Carricke.
8. Georgius Cawtan.
... Franciscus Gulielmi et Janæ Bennison, filiolus.

1653.

April 3. [N]icolaus Frissell, filius Richardi et Annæ Frissell.
4. Emmanuel Havelocke.
13. Gulielmus Coverdale.
16. James Robinson.
20. Thomas, s. Joseph and Marie Wilson.
28. Elizabeth, wife of Robert Sugget.
June 9. Anne Anderson, Readcar.
July 14. Charles, s. William and Jane Bennyson.
20. James, s. Alan and Dorothy Smalwood.
Oct. 23. George, s. George and Elizab. Pierson.
Nov. 5. Robert Wilson.
Dec. 25. William Barker.
25. Anne, wife of Percivall Hutchinson, Redcar.
Jan. 24. William Thomson, the eldr. Maske.

1654.

May 15. Allison Jowsye, wife of Thomas Jowsye.
June 10. Issabel Calvart, d. Robart Calvart.
30. Mary Lyill, d. Mr. John Lyill.
July 2. Thomas Jowsye.
9. Ellin Hill.
Oct. 31. Ann Baykar, d. Thomas Bayker.
Dec. 1. Else Huttan, wif of William Huttan.
Jan. 12. Ann Awderson, being a wid., late wif of Christopher Awderson, deseased.
19. Margret Atkinson, d. William Atkinson and Mary, his wife.
20. Collebray Commandill, d. Mathew Commandill and his wife, Mawdland.
21. Alleson Browne.
26. Marye Rowntry, d. Robart Rowntry.
Feb. 5. Rowland Sugit, d. William Sugitt and Dorothe, his wife.
13. An Raisbeck, wife of William Raisbeck.

Digitized by Google

Mar. 2. William Cothom.
8. Philise Gray, d. Thomas Gray and Phillis, his wife.

1655.

April 9. Isabell Havlock, d. Francis and Margret, his wife.
30. Ann Hutchinson, d. Christophor Hutchin . . . and Issabbell, his wife.
May 4. Margrett Bulmar, wife of Francis Bulmar.
June 15. John Priestman.
Sept. 20. Will Benneson, s. Francis Benneson and Meriall, his wife.
Oct. 6. Mathew Ward.
Jan. 12. Psevell Hucheson.
16. Thomas Kemley.
19. James Frissell.
Mar. 8. Marrian Ruddock.

1656.

May 1. Elizebeth Taylar, being the wife of Pettar Taylar.
July 17. An Simson, lait wife of Thomas Simson, deciesed.
Aug. 14. Raiph Snawdon, s. An Snawdon.
Sept. 2. An Robinson, d. James Roinson and Mary, his wife.
14. William Wilde, s. Robart Wild and Marger., his wife.
21. Robart Langley.
Jan. 8. Mr. Richard Hill, East Cotham, died Jan. 7.
14. William Turnar.
17. Alse May.
Mar. 10. Dorothy Gisburne.

1657.

Mar. 27. Dorothy Thomson, wife of Robart Thomson.
April 19. Widow Wilson, late wife of Robart Wilson.
21. Elizebeth Duck, d. John Duck and Miriall, his wife.
29. Jane Richinson.
May 16. Mary Arundill.
Aug. 22. Ellin Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar and Elizebeth, his wife.
23. Joan Peerson, wife of Thomas Pearson.
29. Issabell Gisburne otherwise calld Tayllar, being the wife of John Gisburn.
30. Miriall Arrundill, wife of [? William] Arundill.
30. Raiph Thomson, the elder.
Sept. 6. Margret Slaytar, d. Thomas Slaytar.
22. [? James] Atkinson.
23. ..... Gisburn, d. William Gisbourn and Els., his wife.

1662.

June 22. Mary, wife of James Hodgson.
July 12. Isabell, d. John Duck, Marske.
Aug. 10. Alicia, uxor Nicholai Hutchinson, Marske.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 6. Isabell Frizell, Marske.
Nov. 19. John, s. John Carricke, Rec Carre.
Dec. 20. Phillis Sugget, Red Carre.
Jan. 18. Anne Browne, Red Carre.
Feb. 12. Katherine Havelocke, Red Carre.
Mar. 9. Robert, s. John Langley, Red Carre.
17. Robert Raisebecke, Marske.
18. Margaret, d. Robert Calvert.
22. Merrioll, d. John and Merrioll Duck.

1663.

Sept. 6. Emme Scar, widdow, Marske.
Nov. 4. Merriol, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
12. Emme, wife of Robert Raimes, Marske.
Jan. 21. Francis Coverdale, Red Carre.
Feb. 10. John Stowpe, Marske.
11. John, s. Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
Mar. 15. Willyam Stonehouse, Marske.

1664.

April 17. Mary Ward, Red Carre.
20. Joseph Wilson, Marske.
May 30. Margaret Stonehouse, Red Carre.
June 5. Dorothy Hutton, Marske.
July 2. Isabell, d. John Davison, Marske.
10. Elizabeth [? Grey], Redcarre.
Oct. 2. John, s. Allison Tayl[r].
Nov. 11. Elisabeth, d. Chrōpher Langley, Redcarre.
Jan. 18. Joanna Ableson, Red Carre, in parochia of Upleathā.
Feb. 10. Jacobus Hodgson, Marske.
11. Mary Agar, uxor Chrōpheri* Agare, Redcar.
Mar. 2. Johēs Auderson, Red Carre.
3. Dorothea Coverdaile, Red Carre.
3. Johannes, filius Gulielmi Sugget, Redcar.
7. Johannes, filius Johannis Langley, Redcar.
17. Alicia, filia Richardi Potts, Red Carre.

1665.

April 24. Georgius Watson, Red Carre.
June 16. Margareta Bell, Red Carre.
July 9. Margareta, uxor Robtī Cothā, Marske.
Oct. 10. Josephus Rogers, Se., Marske.
Jan. 3. Robertus Robinson, Marske.
6. Thomas Hutchinson, Redcarre.
Feb. 13. Thomas, s. Johīs Ducke, Marske.

1666.

July 4. Georgius, filius Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
Sept. 21. Gracia Wiggan, Marske.

* Chrōpher has been altered from Guilielmi.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	28.	Guilielmus Rowland, Red Carre.
Nov.	24.	Jana, uxor Guilielmi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Dec.	2.	Franciscus Langley, Red Carre.
	18.	Isabella, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
Jan.	16.	Elizabetha Langley, Red Carre.
	25.	Chr̄opher Hutchinson, Red Carre.
Feb.	27.	Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, Marske.
Mar.	5.	Anne Craven, Red Carre.
	5.	Anne Simson, uxor Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
	7.	Willmus. Fishwicke, Marske.
	9.	Guilielmus Raisebecke, Marske.
	22.	Richardus Hobson, Marske.

1667.

April	14.	Guilielmus, filius Leonardi Kirton, Red Carre.
	26.	Anna, filia Thomæ Potter, Marske.
May	20.	Chr̄opherus Hobson, Marske.
	21.	Anna, filia Chr̄opheri Langley, Red Carre.
	22.	Margareta, filia Chr̄opheri Langley, Red Carre.
	24.	Johēs, filius Edwardi Bell, Red Carre.
	31.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
July	5.	Maria Wilson, filia Josephi Wilson, defuncti.
Aug.	5.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Ward, Red Carre.
Sept.	12.	Isabella Agar, vidua, Red Carre.
	14.	Alicia, filia Johīs Rogers, Ju., Marske.
Nov.	14.	Henricus, filius Henrici Batson, Marske.
	15.	Johēs, filius Chr̄opheri Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Jan.	21.	Anna, uxor Thomæ Slater, Red Carre.
Feb.	8.	Elizabetha, uxor Thomæ Ruddocke, Marske.
Mar.	7.	Richardus, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
	15.	Margareta, filia Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.
	17.	Margareta, uxor Jacobi Harrison, Red Carre.

1668.

April	4.	Franciscus, filius Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.
	5.	Jana Scott, Marske.
	8.	Georgius Bracke, Marske.
May	6.	Isabella Potts, Red Carre.
	27.	Margaria, filia Gulielmi Stonehouse.
	28.	Phillis, uxor Josephi Rogers, Marske.
	29.	Margareta, filia Willmi. Ward, Red Carre.
June	7.	Elizabetha, uxor Chr̄opheri Harrison, Red Carre.
	15.	Marcus, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
Sept.	19.	Maria, filia Johīs Wilson, Jun., Marske.
	21.	Jacobus Sc[ott], hierodulus, Marske.
Oct.	8.	Thomas, filius Stephani Jackson, Red Carre.
Nov.	30.	Guilielmus Walker, Red Carre.
Dec.	9.	Edwardus Percival.
Jan.	5.	Anna, uxor Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.
	16.	Alicia Rogers, Marske.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	11.	Ellen Havelocke, Red Carre.
	17.	Thomas Atkinson, filius Guilielmi Atks., Marske.
	18.	Robertus Johnson, Red Carre.
	25.	Margareta Cowper, Red Carre.
Mar.	21.	Katherina, filia Guilielmi Ward, Ju., Red Carre.

1669.

Mar.	31.	Anna, uxor Thomæ Langhorne, Marske.
April	10.	Maria, filia Thomæ Simpson, Marske.
	21.	Thomas Simpson, Marske.
May	16.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
July	18.	Elizabetha, filia Thomæ Sheephard, Se., Red Carre.
Aug.	11.	Johēs Rogers, Se., Marske.
	12.	Elizabetha, uxor Johīs Pearson, Red Carre.
	14.	Richardus Browne, Red Carre.
	28.	Guilielmus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Nov.	3.	Alicia, relicta Robti. Robinson, Marske.
	3.	Anna, relicta Johīs Law, Marske.
	8.	Johēs Rogers, Marske.
Jan.	11.	Isabella Hutchinson, uxor Chrōpheri Hutchinson, Red Carre.
	29.	Robt. Yare, Red Carre.
Mar.	22.	Maria, filia Johis Rogers, Marske.

1670.

Mar.	26.	Meriolla Sharpe, Marske.
	29.	Maria, filia Johīs Watson, Red Carre.
April	15.	Hannah, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
July	2.	Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Shephard, Red Carre.
	28.	Elizabetha Cotham, Marske.
Aug.	21.	Radulphus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
	26.	Anna Snawdon, Red Carre.
	29.	Nicolas Hutchinson, Marske.
Sept.	10.	Maria Langhorne, Marske.
	15.	Johēs Pearson, Red Carre.
	17.	Elizabetha, uxor Johīs Taylr, Marske.
	19.	Thomas, filius Margeriæ Snawdon, Redcarre.
	28.	Isabella, uxor Guilielmi Potts, Red Carre.
Oct.	1.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Scarre, Marske.
	4.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi Frisell, Marske.
	24.	Anna Slater, Marsk.
Nov.	14.	Robertus, filius Chrōpheri Langley, Red Carre.
	17.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
	29.	Alicia, uxor Georgij Bracke, Marske.
Dec.	3.	Willmus. Browne, Red Carre.
	20.	Maria, uxor Johīs Kidde, Vicarij de Marske.
Jan.	1.	Anna Walker, vidua, Red Carre.
	9.	Elizabetha, uxor Radulphi Davison, Cotham.
Feb.	5.	Margareta, uxor Johīs Carricke, Red Carre.
	9.	Isabella, uxor Marci Ward, Red Carre.

Digitized by Google

[Feb] 21. Maria, filia Nicolai Calvert, Marske.
Mar. 11. Johēs, filius Lucæ Cowper, Red Carre.

1671.

May 12. Laurentius, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
22. Gracia, filia Margaretæ Thompson, Marske.
22. Katherina, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
25. Anna, filia Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
28. Guiliemus Potts, Red Carre.
28. Johēs Netherwood, Battersby.
Sept. 26. Anna Fareley, Marske.
28. Franciscus, filius Robti. Seim^r. Marske.
Oct. 28. Margeria Ruddocke, Red Carre.
Nov. 20. Margareta, uxor Chrōperi Pearson, Marske.
26. Jana, filia Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
Mar. 13. Willmus. Pearson, Red Carre.
22. Guilielmus, filius Marci Ward, Red Carre.

1672.

April 12. Thomas Hutchinson, Marske.
28. Merriola, uxor Johīs Grooby, Marske.
June 11. Radulphus, filius Henrici Batson, Red Carre.
Nov. 16. Maria, filia Johīs Thompson, Marske.
21. Elizabetha Cader, Marske.
Dec. 9. Robtus. Firzell, de Marske.
Jan. 6. Robtus., filius Thomā Langhorne, Marske.
Mar. 8. Guilielmus, filius Johīs Preistman, Marske.
10. Thomas, filius Richardi Hobson, Marske.
21. Robtus., filius Johīs Priestman, Marske.

1673.

May 8. Margareta, uxor Thomæ Cotham, Marske.
21. Thomas, filius Guilielmi Agar, Red Carre.
24. Michael, filius Michaelis Richardson, Red Carre.
24. Cuthbertus, filius Johīs Ducke, Marske.
25. Alicia, filia Johīs Kempley, Marske.
25. Johēs Scar, Red Carre.
July 20. Gervasius Scot, Red Carre.
Aug. 8. Chrōpherus Wright, Red Carre.
16. Jana, uxor Guilielmi Langley, Se., Red Carre.
24. Anna, filia Guilielmi Langley, Ju., Red Carre.
Sept. 25. Ellionora Scar, Red Carre.
Feb. 19. Robtus., filius Guilielmi Sheephard, Red Carre.
19. Willmus. Scot, Marske.
Mar. 18. Johes, filius Johīs Tail^r. Marske.

1674.

Mar. 25. Elizabetha, filia Johīs Calvert, Marske.
April 6. Meriola Ward, Marske.
May 1. Thomas, filius Johīs Belt, Marske.
10. Jana, filia Thomæ Raisebecke, Marske.

Digitized by Google

[May] 23. Paulus Potts, Red Carre.
24. Mary Hill, vidua, Cotham.
June 10. Felicia, filia Thomæ Carricke, Red Carre.
16. Georgī Graiswth [*sic*], Red Carre.
July 3. John Davison, Marske.
Aug. 5. Robertus Simpson, Marske.
Nov. 25. Robtūs Hutton, Marske.
Dec. 7. Wmus. filius Chrōpheri Stonhouse, Red Carre.
16. Emā, uxor Michaelis Smith, Red Carre.
Jan. 10. Michael Pots, Red Carre.
10. Chrōpherus Barker, Marske.
24. Radulphus, filius Thomæ Agar, Red Carre.
Mar. 11. Thomas Slater, Red Carre.

1675.

April 11. Robertus Craven, Red Carre.
23. Elizabetha Shephard, Red Carre.
23. Johēs, filius Guilielmi Dent, Marske.
May 6. Anna Sanders, Red Carre.
7. Johes, filius Johīs Legge, Marske.
June 13. Meriola, filia Guilielmi Scar, Marske.*
July 6. Johēs, filius Johīs Rogers, Red Carre.
Aug. 4. Elizabetha, filia natu minor Anthonij Lowther, Marske, armigeri.
Oct. 6. Robertus Thompson, Red Carre.
26. Isabella, filia Robti. Saunders, Red Carre.
28. Thomā Shephard, Se., Red Carre.
Nov. 13. Anna Browne, Red Carre.
21. Guilielmus Airsom, Marske.
Dec. 4. Johēs, filius Thom̄ Agar, Red Carre.
27. Elizabetha, filia Chrōpheri Langley, Red Carre.
28. Willmus. Metcalf, de Reeve, in parochia de Grunton, mendicus.
Jan. 8. Radulphus, filius Radulphi Davison, Marske.
9. Anne Snawdon, Red Carre.
14. Elizabetha Hewardine, Marske.
Feb. 1. Maria, filia Guilielmi Langley, Red Carre.
Mar. 9. Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Taylr. Marske.*
20. Alicia Potts, Red Carre.

1676.

April 8. Jana, filia Johīs Ducke, Marske.
June 4. Em̄a Thompson, Red Carre.
July 4. Anna Belt, Marske.
30. Guilielmus Lambert, Marske.
Sept. 11. Guilielmus Wilson, Marsk.
27. Dorothea, filia Guilielmi Lambert.
28. Katherina Pearson, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	14.	Guilielmus Ward, Red Carre.
	23.	Elizabetha, filia Elizabethæ Lambert, Marske.
Nov.	13.	Johēs Carricke, Red Carre.
	17.	Thomas Bowser, Red Carre.
	22.	Johēs Kempley, Marske.
Dec.	14.	Margareta, uxor Roberti Taylr, Marske.
	23.	Margareta, filia Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.
Jan.	7.	Guilielmus Anderson, Marske.
	30.	Guilielmus Shepheard, Red Carre.
Feb.	4.	Isabella, filia Thomæ Shephard, Red Carre.
	5.	Johēs Sugget, Red Care.
	6.	Allison Taylr., Marske.
Mar.	1.	Anna, uxor Roberti Calvert.
	17.	Richardus Firsell, Marske.
	21.	Ursula Slater, Red Carre.

1677.

April	18.	Guilielmus Taylr., Marske.
	21.	Johēs Avet, Marske.
May	19.	Maria, filia Thomæ Kirton, Red Carre.
	20.	Maria Wilson, Marske.
	29.	Alicia, uxor Thomæ Taylr. Marske.
June	3.	Elizabetha Slater, Red Carre.
July	8.	Isabella, uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
Sept.	15.	Willmus., filius Guilielmi Sugget, Red Carre.
	23.	Chrōpherus Langley, Red Carre.
Oct.	28.	Guilielmus Laiton, Marske.
Nov.	26.	Katherina Havelock, Red Carre.
	30.	Alicia, filia Newarki Hart, Red Carre.
Feb.	2.	Nicholas Calvert, Marske.
	21.	Chrōpherus Harrison, Red Carre.
Mar.	10.	Maria, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
	24.	Willelmus Rogers, Marske.
	24.	Margeria, filia Richardi Wood, Red Carre.

1678.

Aug.	23.	Elizabetha Lambert, Marske.
Sept.	2.	Margareta Wastell, Red Carre.
	7.	Margareta, uxor Guilielmi Atkinson, Marske.
	14.	Jana, uxor Johīs Atkinson, Marske.
Dec.	4.	Elizabetha Hutchinson, Marske.
	6.	Mattheus, filius Jacobi Camell, Pocklington.
	17.	Ellinr., d. John Bulmr., Marske.
	26.	Mary Flecke, d. Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
	27.	Richardus, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
	29.	Jana Fleck.
	29.	Guilielmus Atkinson.
Jan.	10.	Leonard Kirton, Red Carre.
	16.	Stephanus Jackson.
	16.	Anna Guisburn, filia Robti. Guisburne.
	29.	Anne Firsell, Marske.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	6.	Gracia, uxor Cuthberti Rowntree, Marske.
	9.	Guilielmus, filius Johannis Rogers, Marske.
	10.	Guilielmus Atkinson, Marske.
	23.	Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
	24.	Dorothea, filia Johīs Agar, Red Carre.
Mar.	3.	Thomas Ruddock, Sen., Marske.
	12.	Phillis [? Ellis], uxor Richardi Potts, Marske.
	17.	Johēs, filius Johīs Langley, Red Carre.
	18.	Michael Flecke, Red Carre.
	18.	Merriol Wilson, Marske.

1679.

Mar.	27.	Elizabeth Butler, Red Carre.
	29.	Merriola Wilson, Marske.
April	21.	Johēs Gisbarne als. Taylr., Sen., Marske.
May	24.	Michael Graiswith, Red Carre.
June	19.	Anna, filia Thomæ Airsom, Kirk Leatham.
Aug.	14.	Maria Terry, Marske.
Sept.	2.	Margareta, filia Richardi Potts, Marske.
	7.	Allison Bracke, Marske.
	8.	Chrōpherus Stonehouse, Red Carre.
	15.	Katherine, uxor Henrici Batson, Marske.
	20.	Phillis, uxor Thomæ Gray, Marske.
Oct.	10.	Margareta, filia Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
Nov.	2.	Georgius Atkinson, Marske.
	3.	Anna, uxor Guilielmi Thompson, Marske.
	14.	Alicia, uxor Johannis Todde, Marske.
Dec.	14.	Robertus Hutchison, Marske.
	16.	Margareta, filia Elizabethæ Slater, Red Carre.
Feb.	15.	Jana, uxor Richardi Jackson, Marske.
	18.	Elizabetha Hobson, Marske.

1680.

May	1.	Anna, uxor Richardi Watson, Marske.
	5.	Maria, filia Guilielmi Lawson, Red Carre.*
June	4.	Maria, filia Jonathanis Cotham, Marske.*
	6.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.*
	19.	Anna Langley, Red Carre.
Aug.	29.	Jana, uxor Robti. Wilson, Red Carre.
Sept.	2.	Margaret, uxor Roberti Clarke, Marske.
	3.	Dorothy Firsell, Marske.
	28.	Ellinora Ward, Marske.
	29.	Fortuna, filia Newarki Hart.
Oct.	12.	Elizabetha, uxor Willmi. Langley, Red Carre.
	24.	Elizabetha, uxor Georgij Lioness, Marske.
	25.	Priscilla, uxor Roberti Guisburne, Marske.
	26.	Isabella Robinson, Red Carre.
	28.	Isabella, uxor Roberti Thompson, Marske.
	29.	Mabell Massam, Thornaby.
	30.	Alanus Potts, filius Radulphi Potts, Red Carre.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	1.	Maria Havelock, Red Carre.
	2.	Martinus, filius Guilielmi Potts, Redcarre.
	9.	Isabella, filia Guilielmi Jackson, Red Carre.
	10.	Elizabetha Greene, Red Carre.
	14.	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Fishwicke, Marske.
	18.	Christoferus* Agar, Redcarre.
	29.	Anna [? Jaina], filia Johīs Rogers, Marske.
Dec.	1.	Johēs, filius Johīs Potts, Jun., Red Carre.
	1.	Margareta, uxor Chrōpheri Potts, Red Carre.
	2.	Johēs Grooby, Marske.
	9.	Johes, filius Johis Potts, Sen., Red Carre.
	14.	Margareta, uxor Radulphi Stonehouse, Red Carre.
Jan.	11.	Maria, uxor Radulphi Davison, Red Carre.
	18.	Maria Fish, Cotham.
Feb.	...	Maria, filia Johīs Richardson, Red Carre.
	21.	Ellena, filia Roberti Graisthwaite, Red Carre.
	22.	John Jackson, Marske.

1681.

Mar.	27.	Isabella Hutchison, Red Carre.
	30.	Thomas Moode, Marske.
April	4.	Elizabetha Hutton, Marske.
	10.	Maria Graistwaite, Redcarre.
	30.	Newark Hart, Redcarre.
	30.	Johēs Flecke, Redcarre.
May	2.	Barbara, uxor Johannis Way, Red Carre.
	10.	Radulphus Stonehouse, Marske.
	11.	Thomas, filius Richardi Potts, Marske.
July	9.	Maria Avit, Marske.
Sept.	4.	Richardus Hobson, Marske.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Cothā, Marske.
Nov.	8.	Willyam Sigsworth, Marske.
	19.	Emma Taylr., Marske.
Dec.	3.	Dorothea Ellerbecke, Marske.
	4.	Hanna, filia Michaelis Smith.
	6.	Alicia Rogers, vidua.
	7.	Elizabetha, filia Andreæ Carter.
	15.	Isabella, filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
Jan.	13.	Isabella Hill, East Coatham.
	22.	Stephanus Jackson, Red Carre.
	28.	Anna, filia Guilielmi Jackson.
Feb.	4.	Anna Jackson, Red Carre.
	27.	Thomas, filius Thomæ Scott.
Mar.	10.	Thomas, filius Johannis Agar.
	23.	Johēs, filius Johannis Agar.

1682.

Mar.	26.	Margareta, filia Michaelis Slater.
	29.	Isabela, filia Johīs Richardson.

* Christoferus has originally been Guilielmus.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

April	1.	Margareta, filia Chrōpheri Wastell.
	6.	Guilielmus Thompson, Marske.
	9.	Jonathan, filius Thomæ Agar.
	10.	Rob., filius Newarki Hart.
	11.	Guilielmus, filius Guilielmi Stowpe.
	21.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti Saunders.
June	14.	Thomas Simpson, Marske.
July	9.	Guilielmus Cothā, Marske.
	15.	Thomas Walker, Red Carre.
	29.	Johēs Eston, filius Rogeri Eston, Red Carre.
Aug.	6.	Robertus, filius Guilielmi Guisburne, Marske.
	24.	Georgius, filius Guilielmi Unthank, Marske.
	28.	Robtūs, filius Nicolai Atkinson, Marske.
Sept.	4.	Margareta, filia Roberti Cothā, Marske.
	4.	Robert Ableson, Red Carre.
	19.	Margareta Atkinson, Marske.
	...	Johēs, filius Guilielmi Havelock, Marske.*
	25.	Richard Brown, Marsk.
	27.	Mary Scott, Marske.
Oct.	1.	Mary Barker, Marske.
Nov.	10.	Thomas Flecke, Red Carre.
	16.	Francis, s. Richard Watson, Marske.
	19.	Ellen Agare, Red Carre.
Dec.	7.	John, s. John Rogers, Redcarre.
Jan.	10.	Arthur Harrison, Marske.
	18.	Mary Wilson, Marske.
Feb.	6.	Daniel Simpson, Marske.
	9.	[? Frances, d.] Robert Graison, Red Carre.
	9.	John, s. Robt. Wilson, Marske.
	13.	William Wilson, Marske.
	13.	John Havelocke, Marske.
Mar.	11.	Thomas Scott, Marske.
	11.	Anne, d. John Atkinson, Marske.
	22.	John, s. John Taylr., Marske.
Nov.	5.	Anne Charlott, d. Anthony Lowther, Esqr.

1683.

April	9.	Simon Arundell.
	9.	Chrōpher Marshall.
	15.	Margaret Bracke.
	16.	Elizabeth Arundell.
	18.	Willyam Scott.
	22.	Mary Gibbon.
June	5.	Peter Sugget.
Sept.	2.	Alice Rogers.
	17.	Mary English.
Oct.	5.	Robert English.
Dec.	12.	Jane Ward.
Feb.	15.	Mary Kearesley.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1684.

May	8.	Anna Belt, uxor Johīs Belt.
	18.	Guielielmus, Guilielmi Jackson [*sic*].
June	7.	Anna Snawdon.
	8.	Margareta, filia Guilmi Guisburne.
July	9.	Caleb, filius Michaelis Smith.
Aug.	15.	John Thompson.
Sept.	3.	Anna Stonehouse, vid.
	23.	Anna Auderson.
Oct.	8.	Anna Stonehouse, dictæ vid. filia.
	15.	Anna Potts, vid.
Nov.	9.	Robertus Guisburne.
Feb.	10.	Thomasin Graison.

1685.

April	5.	Margareta Langley.
May	18.	Robertus Airsom.
June	19.	Mr. John Kide, vic.
Nov.	15.	A son of Austen Stocktend.
Jan.	7.	Thomas, s. Robert Coatham, Mask.
Feb.	22.	Elizabeth Newham, Rowsby, bur. in the churchyard of Mask.

1686.

May	25.	Ralf Davison.
	25.	John Potts.
	25.	Tho. Shephard.
July	14.	Mary, d. Henry Betson.
Oct.	17.	Mar., wife of Daniel Simpson.
	18.	Jane Bowser, Redcar, of ye parish of Upleadam.
Nov.	6.	Hannah, d. John Pots, Redcar, in parish of Upleadam.
Jan.	8.	Robert Burton,* of Stease, in ye parish of Hinderwell, bur. in the parish churchyard of Maske.
	18.	Mary Stonhouse, wife of John Stonehouse, Maske.
	18.	Robert Rogers, s. John Rogers, Redcar, in ye parish of Mask.
	19.	A Stil borne child of Austin Stoctond.
	30.	Emm Calvit, d. John Calvot.
Mar.	5.	William Belt, s. John Belt.
	7.	Elizabeth, wife of John Welbank, Redcar.

1687.

April	26.	Dorathy, wife of Ralph Stonhouse, Redcar.
May	4.	Thomas Shephard, wife [*sic*].
June	14.	Reynold Metcalf, Mask.
July	20.	Robert Pawson, Mask.
Aug.	9.	Ann, wife of Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
Sept.	28.	Ann Hutchinson, Mask.
Oct.	2.	Mary Brown, Redcar.

* Burton has originally been Barker.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	5.	Thomas Hobson, Elebrough.
Jan.	5.	Dorathy Westland, d. Matthew Westland.
	17.	Rober Lithey, s. Robert Lithey, Mask.
	19.	Elizabeth Westland, wife of Matt. Westland.
Mar.	15.	Will. Gray, Maske.
	22.	Ann Calvot, d. John Calvot.
	24.	Cutbert Rauntry.
	25.	Mirrial Gray.*

1688.

Mar.	25.	Miarial Gray.*
April	7.	Alice, wife of John Bowmer.
May	19.	John Bowmer.
June	15.	John Potts, Redcar, in ye parish of Upleatham.
	30.	Will., s. Will. Richardson, Redcar.
July	30.	Ann Avet, Maske.
Aug.	9.	John Willson, Mask.
Sept.	5.	Mrs. Dixon, Maske.
Dec.	22.	Averil Faucet.
Jan.	3.	Ann, wife of Georg Potts.
Feb.	10.	Will. Tayler.
	25.	Margret Tayler.

1689.

April	23.	Mary, d. Austin Stocktind.
June	10.	Tho. Mattison.
	18.	Margret, wife of Henry Batson.
Aug.	12.	Christopher, s. Henry Robinson.
Sept.	11.	John, s. Will Makenney.
Oct.	10.	Emm, d. Tho. Taler.
	18.	Mary, d. Tho. Swales.
Nov.	4.	Tho., s. Tho. Swailes.
Dec.	26.	Eliz., d. Tho. Kirton.
	27.	Ellin, d. Robert Raisbeck.
Jan.	6.	Jane, ... Robert Raisbeck.
Feb.	2.	Newark, s. John Rogers.
	7.	Marie, d. Tho. Langley.
Mar.	9.	. . . ye wife of Tho. Mattison.
	19.	. . . . . of Matthew Westland.

1690.

April	6.	Will. Dent, Maske.
	21.	Will. Rogers, s. John Rogers.
May	14.	Eliz. Lawson, d. Will. Lawson.
July	23.	Will. Simson.
	28.	Henry Thompson.
Aug.	29.	Margery, wife of Robert Wild, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Will., s. Will. Ducke.
	28.	Tho. Watson, Broughton.
Dec.	7.	Widdow Shepherd, a recusuat.

* Probably in duplicate.—ED.

Digitized by Google

1691.

April	12.	Mary, wife of John Willson, Mask.
	13.	Ann Andersons, Maske.
June	6.	Charles Richardson, bur. @ South-Warrmouth.
July	3.	Eliz., d. Tho. Raisbeck.
Aug.	18.	Ann Watson, Redcar.
	28.	Eliz. Legg.
Sept.	2.	Tho. Agar.
Oct.	28.	Will. Agar.
Nov.	1.	Margret Rowntry.
	10.	Phillis, wife of Tho. Carrick.
Jan.	13.	John, s. John Davison.
	16.	Margret Robinson.
	29.	Ann, d. Ralphe Stonhouse.
Feb.	14.	Tho. Gray.
	16.	Eliz., wife of Will. Havelock.

1692.

April	10.	Mary Scott.
	27.	Will. Lambe.
May	7.	Ann, d. Robert Cotham.
	10.	Henry, s. Thomas Lyal.
June	5.	Eliz., d. Eliz. Taylor.
	17.	Robert Grayson.
Aug.	7.	Roger Todd.
Sept.	...	Mirial Dent.
Oct.	7.	Jane, d. Robert Davison.
Nov.	20.	Grace, d. Mary Swailes.
Dec.	4.	Marthah [? Serl].
	7.	Jane, wife of John Taylor.
	7.	James Rogers, Sen.
	28.	Matthew Westland.
Jan.	29.	Jane Vaham.
Feb.	14.	.....ot, d. Matthew Westland.
	18.	Margery, wife of Parcivell Rogers.
Mar.	9.	Richard Chapman.
	16.	Mary Kempley.
	21.	Eliz., wife of Tho. Langley.

1693.

April	30.	Rich. Wood.
May	7.	Will. Shepheard.
Nov.	20.	Jane Langley.
	23.	John Stonehous.
Dec.	9.	A Sojourner, one Patrick.
Jan.	12.	Will. Havelock.
	13.	Richard, s. John Rogers.
Mar.	3.	Eliz. Harland.
	9.	Hannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
	18.	Nich., s. Henry Batson.

Digitized by Google

[Mar]	18.	John Todd.
	19.	Marie, d. Ralf Heaton.

1694.

Mar.	26.	John Calvot, Mask.
April	8.	Rich. Potts.
	18.	Eliz., wife of Robert Willson.
	18.	Tho., s. Will. Fishwick.
	24.	James Brotton.
	24.	Margret Ward.
	24.	Tho. Fishwicke.
May	9.	Tho. Potter.
	10.	Mary Willson.
June	15.	Robert Suggot.
	22.	John Hartforth.
	26.	Christopher, s. Christopher Hartforth.
Aug.	6.	Mary Swailes.
Sept.	23.	Eliz. Davison.
	24.	Jonathan Cotham.
	26.	Eliz., wife of John Rogers.
Oct.	6.	Nicholas Atkinson.
	24.	Mary, d. Robert Smith.
	26.	Margret Stelling.
Feb.	12.	Isabell, d. John Tayler.

1695.

May	21.	Mirrial, wife of John Pearson.
	24.	Peter Ableson.
June	11.	Hannah, d. Georg Carter.
July	2.	Eliz., d. Nicholas Atkinson.
Aug.	3.	Margret Carrick, Redcar.
	17.	Martine, ye s. Henrici [? Batson].
Nov.	...	John Priestman.
	1.	..... wife of George Grayson.
	26.	Will. Scar.
Dec.	13.	Widdow Raisbeck.
	14.	Widdow Legg.
	24.	An Coverdail.
Jan.	1.	John, s. Tho. Coverdaile.
	28.	John Rogers, Sen.
	31.	Mary, wife of Ralf Heaton.
Mar.	7.	Rich. Lofty.
	10.	Ellis, wife of Rich. Lofty.
	18.	Robert Reames.
	18.	Tho. Taler.
	25.	Ann Scott.

1696.

April	28.	Robert Bratt.
June	14.	Will., s. James Richobie.
	27.	Mary Shepheard.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	5.	John, s. Will. Harrison.
	18.	Collubrah Fishwick.
	20.	Mary, d. Grace Marshal.
Oct.	18.	Ann Waster.
Nov.	13.	Daniel, s. Daniel Havelock.
Dec.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Daniel Havelock.
	6.	Mary, d. Daniel Havelock.
	6.	Will. Sanders.
Feb.	24.	Ann, d. . . . . Tayler.
	24.	Mirrial Slater.
Mar.	3.	Tho. Walker, s. of ye late Tho. Walker, Redcar.
	8.	John Way, Redcar.
	10.	James Scott.
	18.	Isabell, wife of Will. Arisom.

1697.

July	2.	Johannah, d. Rowland Bowmer.
Nov.	10.	John, s. Robert Davison.
Dec.	9.	Tho. Langhorne.
	20.	Dorathy, wife of Ralf Arisom.
Jan.	19.	George, s. Henry Batson.
Mar.	1.	Easter, wife of Robert Langhorne.
	22.	Ciciley Preistman.

1698.

May	10.	Dorathy Marsikall.
Sept.	8.	John, s. George Carter.
Oct.	11.	Robert Cotham.
Nov.	2.	Elizabeth, d. Tho. Hutton.
Jan.	15.	Tho., s. John Richardson.
Feb.	23.	Elizabeth Langley.

1699.

Mar.	29.	Christ. Potts.
April	17.	Catherine, d. Will. Arisome.
May	16.	An Daison.
	16.	Daughter of John Richardson.
	25.	Elizabeth Richardson, Redcar.
July	28.	Tho., s. James Tailer.
Aug.	7.	Fortune, wife of James Carter.
	12.	John Welbanks.
	14.	Eliz., wife of Peter Tayler.
	17.	John, s. John Tayler.
	30.	Margret Shepheard, Redcar.
Sept.	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Michael Potts.
	20.	Ralf Potts.
	22.	Will. Shepheard.
Oct.	31.	John, s. Tho. Lial, Redcar.
Nov.	14.	Eliz., d. Tho. Mattison.
	20.	Eliz., wife of Robert Davison.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	30.	An Frissell, poor.
Mar.	17.	Catherine Arisom, poor.
	19.	James Makennah.

1700.

Mar.	25.	Will. Legg.
Oct.	20.	Eliz. Smith, wife of Robert Smith.
Nov.	23.	An Potter, Mask.
Dec.	25.	Robert, s. John Marshil.
	28.	An Ward, in ye parish of Upleatham.
Feb.	26.	Jonie Hart.

1701.

April	10.	Christ. Langley.
May	18.	John Trattles, s. John Tratles.
	28.	John, s. John Richardson.
April	1.	Eliz. Frissel.
July	8.	Marie, d. Robert Laton.
Oct.	5.	John Langley.
	23.	Christianah, d. Christop. Langley.
Dec.	24.	Ralph, s. Will. Warde, Redcar.

1702.

April	3.	Daniel, s. Francis Booth.
May	3.	John Auderson.
Aug.	15.	Tho. Kirton.
	16.	Mary Robinson.
Dec.	11.	John, s. Will. Arisome, Jun.
	31.	Josep, s. Tho. Agar, bapt.*
Jan.	15.	Will., s. Peter Agar, bapt.*
Mar.	2.	Will. Raisbeck, Redcar.
	8.	Ellin, wife of William Unthank.
	17.	Jane, wife of John Atkinson, Sen.

1703.

May	8.	Ciceley Arisom.
July	28.	Margret Havelock.
Sept.	13.	Will. Taler.
Oct.	9.	Charles, s. Will. Fishwicke.
Jan.	17.	Will., s. Christopher Ston-house.
Feb.	4.	Will., s. Peter Agar.

1704.

Mar.	30.	John Pearson.
April	1.	Ann Bulmer.
	19.	John Thompson.
May	2.	John Edward, s. John Rogers.†
Nov.	12.	Margret, d. Robert Langhorne.
	20.	Robert Watson.
	26.	Jane Rogers.

* These two entries are crossed out in Register.—ED.
† It is doubtful whether the first John is crossed out.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Jan.	8.	Dorathy Suggot.
	10.	Scisiley, d. Robert Davison.
	25.	Robert Langhorn.
Feb.	4.	John Salmon.
	7.	Margret, wife of Mich. Smith.
	18.	An Suggot.
Mar.	20.	Isabel Robinson.

1705.

June	11.	Eliz. Ableson.
	23.	Eliz. Barker, d. Robt. Barker, Mask.
	23.	Will. Lawson, Redcar.
July	11.	Georg Grason, Redcar.
	17.	Will. Saunders.
	23.	Isabel, d. Will. Walker, Redcar.
Aug.	10.	Margret, wife of Tho. Proddie.
	19.	Isabel, wife of Joseph Rogers, Jun.
Nov.	9.	Peter Tayler, Redcar.
Jan.	28.	Betteris, wife of Georg Robinson.

1706.

May	1.	Thomas Mattison, Mask, bur. in ye parish Church of Mask.
June	16.	John, s. John Atkinson.
Aug.	2.	Isabel Arisom.
Nov.	24.	Mary Grason, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Christo. Stonehouse.
Jan.	31.	Andrew Carter, Sen.
Mar.	12.	John, s. Matthe Spoldon.
	18.	Thomas Lyal.

1707.

Mar.	26.	Ralfe Potts, Redcar.
	28.	John Tayler, Mask.
April	3.	Murial Duck, Maske.
	25.	Hannah Hutton.
July	10.	Tho. Carrick.
Nov.	21.	Isabel Brown, Mask.
Dec.	12.	Mary Brown, Mask.
Jan.	2.	Micael Slater.

1708.

Mar.	29.	Tho. Piddie.
Aug.	23.	John Richardson.
Sept.	15.	Hannah Bowmer.
Nov.	27.	An Fishwicke.
Dec.	28.	Ellinar, wife of John Watson, Jun.

1709.

May	6.	Eliz. Potts.
	20.	Christopher Harforth.
June	18.	Ellinr Raisbeck.

Digitized by Google

July	6.	John Rogers.
	11.	Ellinr, wife of Will. Thompson.
	12.	Tho., s. Tho. Swan.
	21.	John Watson.
Aug.	21.	Will. Stoop.
Oct.	18.	An Wood.
Nov.	9.	Eliz. Havelock.
	21.	Dorathy Tayler.
Dec.	5.	Marie, wife of Rich. Patton.
	26.	John Tratles.
Jan.	19.	Widdow Langhorn.
Feb.	17.	John Duck.

1710.

April	24.	Mich. Smith, Sen.
June	22.	Em, wife of Will. Hunter.
July	20.	Deborah, wife of Cutbert Phillips.
	22.	John, s. Tho. Ableson.
Aug.	2.	Robt. Campion.
	7.	John, s. [*blank*] Lawson.
	8.	Will., s. John Atkinson.
	17.	Mirrial Rogers, wife of James Rogers.
Sept.	2.	Eliz. Rogers, wife of John Rogers.
Oct.	24.	Tho. Raisbeck. 1701 [*sic*].
Mar.	8.	Mary Potts.
Jan.	17.	Jane Hall.
Feb.	19.	Will. Langley, Sen.
	...	William, s. Micael Pots.

1711.

Mar.	28.	Ann Potts.
	29.	Christian, d. Will. Harrison.
April	3.	Robt. Laton.
May	2.	Roger, s. Rowland Bulmer.
	17.	John, s. Michael Potts, Sen.
June	10.	Jane Dent.
	28.	Robert Sanders, Redkar.
Oct.	2.	Isabel, wife of Will. Stoop.
Nov.	5.	An, d. Tho. Richardson.
	18.	Widdow Harforth.
	30.	Widdow Coatham.
Jan.	3.	Jonathan Coatham.
	9.	Will. Metcalf.
Mar.	18.	Ann, d. John Agar.

1712.

April	24.	Isabel, wife of Will. Ward.
May	23.	Will. Potts, Jun.
	30.	Tho. Potts.
July	29.	An, d. George Tate.
Sept.	16.	Widdow Davison.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	5.	Tho., s. Tho. Suggett.
Nov.	1.	Will. Eanglish.
Dec.	5.	Jane Brotton.
Feb.	9.	Isabel Carrick.

Vol. III.

1713.

Aug.	6.	Ann, ye wife of Thomas Belt, Mask.
	23.	Ann Westland, of ye P. of Skelton, was bur. in ye P. of Mask.
Oct.	15.	John Thompson.
	26.	Two twins, Eliz. and An, drs. of Will. Haitforth.
Nov.	6.	Jane, wife of Tho. Dodgeson.
Sept.	6.	Catherine, wife of Tho. Calvert.
Feb.	20.	Jane Agar, Redcar.

1714.

April	6.	Thomas Ruddock, in the P. of Upleatham.
	19.	Roger Bulmour, Mask.
May	25.	Allan, s. Andrew Con.
June	13.	An Sanders.
	27.	James, s. James Withyfeild.
Dec.	2.	Grace Marshil, Mask.
	18.	Tho. Dodgson, Redcar.
	31.	Georg Gill, Redcar.
Jan.	16.	Em Gill.
Mar.	10.	Tho. Gibbon.
	13.	Ann Langley.

1715.

May	15.	Mary Preswick, bur. in ye P. of Mask.
June	3.	Eliza, d. Tho. Swan.
July	12.	Robert Aersom, Mask.
Aug.	31.	Margery, wife of Ralfe Aersom.
Sept.	26.	Will., s. Robt. Morley.
Nov.	27.	Georg Beadeland.
Jan.	27.	Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Feb.	19.	Robert, s. Robt. Davison.

1716.

May	8.	Elizabeth Suggot.
	19.	Michael Smith.
	26.	Will., s. George Sanders.
June	14.	Laurenc Dent.
	20.	Barbarah Fleck.
Sept.	1.	John, s. Robt. Harrison.
Oct.	6.	Will. Unthanke.
	12.	Robert, s. Tho. Richardson.

Digitized by Google

[Oct.] 16. Ann, d. Tho. Richardson.
Nov. 3. Mirrial, d. Will. Duck, } small
6. Eliz., d. Rich. Calvot, } pox.
15. Catherine, d. George Taite, } pox.
24. Mary, d. John Lawson.
Dec. 2. Will., s. Will. Suggot, small pox.
10. Tho., s. Tho. Sutton.
11. Mirrial, d. James Rogers, Jun., small pox.
13. John Rogers.
25. Robt. Willson.
28. Mary, d. Tho. Fowler, } small
Jan. 3. Margaret Wreench, } pox.
16. Tho., s. John Potts.
18. Rich., s. James Minikin.
25. Ann Sanderson.
Feb. 8. Austin Stocktine.
16. Agnes Lawson, d. John Lawson.
Mar. 2. Robert Carter, s. Robt. Carter.
5. Thomas, s. Richard Dobson.

1717.

Mar. 27. Margarett, d. Richard Calvott.
April 6. Thomas, s. Thomas Hart.
6. Mary, d. Willm. Preswick.
7. Robt., s. Robt. Morley, Upleathā.
9. Ann, d. Willm. Preswick.
13. Susanna, d. John Wrey.
17. Ann, wife of Christopher Waster.
May 4. Elizabeth, d. John Atkinson, Junr.
11. Dorothy Agar, Redcar.
13. Robert, s. Richard Calvott.
June 22. Mary, d. Mary Stonehouse, wid.
24. Rev$^{dus.}$ Gulielmus Dixon, Vicar de Mask, ob die vigs$^{mo.}$ Junii. Sepel. die viges$^{mo.}$ Quarto Junii.
27. Robert, s. Robt. Harrison.
30. Jane Newham, Danby parish.
July 16. Elizabeth, d. Willm. Walker.
19. Roger Eston.
Aug. 14. Elizabeth Trattles.
27. Isabell Sclater.
Oct. 20. Grace Calvart.
21. Rowland Bulmer.
Nov. 23. Liddia Tomson.
Dec. 15. Esther, wife of William Pots, Ridcar.
24. Ciselya, wife of Robert Davison.
28. Jane, wife of Ambros Pickrin.
Jan. 12. Anne Wilson, Ridkar.
29. Christofar Waster, Ridcar.
Feb. 9. Isabel Fleck.
28. Isabel Potts, Ridkar.

Digitized by Google

1718.

Mar.	26.	John Pots, Ridcar.
May	1.	Dorothy, d. Robert Harrison.
	20.	Alice Metcalf.
June	10.	Jerimiah Christobell.
July	22.	William Potts.
Aug.	26.	Isabel Lawson.
Sept.	7.	Elianor Calvert.
Oct.	16.	Joseph, s. John Atkinson.
	17.	John Taylor.
	18.	Jane, d. John Atkinson.
	26.	John Lawson, Redcar.
Nov.	18.	Anne Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Rachel, d. Thomas Avelson.
Dec.	6.	Isabel Saunder.
	11.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
	20.	William, s. Robert Agar.
	29.	Michael, s. Michael Slater.
Jan.	13.	John Smith, s. Mr. Thomas Smith.
Feb.	16.	James, s. Thomas Swan.
	27.	Frances, d. William Lawson.
Mar.	10.	Margaret Carrick.
	16.	Dorothy, d. William Fleck.
	23.	Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson.

1719.

Mar.	29.	Margaret, d. Alexander Webster.
April	4.	Katherine Potts.
	9.	Richard, s. John Outhwait.
	11.	Margaret, d. John Outhert.
	18.	William Burnicle.
	29.	Robert Smith, of the P. of Upletham.
May	17.	John Taylor, s. Tho. Taylor.
June	3.	Isabel Stonehouse.
July	27.	William Sugget.
Sept.	18.	Elizabeth Avelson.
	20.	Thomas Richinson.
Oct.	3.	Merril Fishack.
Nov.	19.	Hannah Leidah.
	24.	James Roger, Marsk.

1720.

April	2.	Ralph Stonehouse, Redcar.
Aug.	21.	Henry Batson, Marsk.
	24.	Robert Harrison, Marsk.
	29.	Jane Batson, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	Bartholomew Cook, Lythe.
Oct.	6.	George Harrison, Marsk.
Sept.	13.	Jane Burnicle, Redcar.
	13.	Anne Barker, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

[Sept]	14.	Anne Saunders, Redcar.
	25.	Margaret Shepherd, Redcar.
Oct.	9.	Michael, s. John Clark, Marsk.
	14.	Mary Bowser, Redcar.
Nov.	23.	Mary Jackson, Cotam.
	30.	Margaret Anderson, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Anne, d. Christopher Barker.
Jan.	22.	Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
Feb.	13.	John Watson, Redcar.
Mar.	18.	John Carnaby.

1721.

Mar.	29.	Alice Sugget, Redcar.
May	17.	Thomas, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Elizabeth,* d. John Robinson, Redcar.
June	14.	Mary Langley, Redcar.
July	6.	Charity, d. Anne Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	28.	Rebecca, d. Robert Barker.
	30.	Francis Booth, Marsk.
Sept.	2.	Anne, d. Wm. Kirton, Redcar.
	7.	Jane Barker, wife of Tho. Barker.
	9.	Mary Booth, Marsk.
	11.	Thomas, s. Thomas Calvert.
	13.	Alexander Webster, Redcar.
	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
	25.	Elizabeth Ward, Redcar.
	27.	Susana, d. Wm. Kerton.
Oct.	8.	John, s. John Robson, Redcar.
	8.	Anne Watson, Redcar.
	17.	Sarah, d. George Carter, Redcar.
Nov.	2.	Margaret Eston, Redcar.
	26.	Susan Metcalf, Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
Feb.	9.	Elizabeth Beadland, Marsk.
	25.	Elizabeth Agar, Redcar.

1722.

April	9.	Anne Sutton, wife of Thomas Sutton, Redcar.
June	27.	Anne Saunders, Redcar.
July	20.	Jane Welbanck, Redcar.
Sept.	28.	Anne, wife of John Avelson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	16.	Susanna, d. Wm. Kerton.
	20.	Elizabeth Saunders.
Jan.	4.	Elizabeth, d. John Errington.
	15.	Ellis Robinson, Redcar.
	16.	John, s. John Errington.
Feb.	9.	John Thompson, Marsk.†

* Elizabeth has originally been Anne.—Ed.
† See Baptisms, 1630.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1723.

Mar.	27.	Jane Davison, Marsk.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Hart, Marsk.
May	11.	Elizabeth, d. John Kilburn.
July	11.	John Atkinson, Marsk.
Aug.	18.	Elizabeth, d. Robt. Layton.
Sept.	26.	Robert Chapman, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Anne, d. George Saunders.
	25.	Thomas Barker.
Nov.	13.	Anne Taylor, Marsk.
Dec.	3.	Elizabeth English, Marsk.
Jan.	10.	Margaret Tod, Marsk.
Feb.	11.	Dorothy Marsingale, Marsk.
	28.	Anne Potts, Redcar.
Mar.	24.	Elizabeth Potts, Redcar.

1724.

April	26.	Enoch Carter, Redcar.
	30.	Joseph Roger, Marsk.
	31 [*sic*].	Elianor Rowntree.
June	14.	Anne Fleck, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy and Isabel, drs. of John Potts, Redcar.
	26.	Margaret Dobson, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Anne Rogers, Redcar.
	27.	George Carter, Redcar.
Sept.	12.	George Tate, Marsk.
	14.	Anne Dobson, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
	17.	Esther Harrison, Marsk.
	30.	Mr. John Agar, Redcar.
Oct.	12.	Mr. William Edmondson, schoolmaster, Marsk.
Dec.	2.	Isabel, d. John Sugget, Redcar.
	20.	William Harrison, Marsk.
	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Swales.
Jan.	8.	Isabel Lawson.
	12.	John Avelson, Redcar.
	26.	Elizabeth Trattles, Redcar.
Feb.	24.	Christopher Langley, Redcar.
Mar.	14.	Mary Burnicle.
	17.	Wm., s. Richard Calvert.

1725.

April	5.	Mary, d. Wm. Preswick.
	27.	Mary, d. Ralph Man.
May	15.	Margaret Wheatly, Marsk.
June	29.	Elizabeth, d. Richard Dobson.
July	12.	Elizabeth, d. William Kerton.
Aug.	6.	Mrs. Mary Lloyd.
	10.	Christopher, s. Richd. Dobson.
	18.	Christopher, s. Christopher Bur[n]icle.
	29.	Elizabeth Fishwick.
Feb.	16.	Anne, d. Thomas Hart.

Digitized by Google

1726.

April 17. Charles, s. Thomas Turnbull.
May 27. Phillis Clark.
June 9. Anne, d. Joseph Waster.
July 4. Emm Rasebeck.
14. Grace Taylor.
Aug. 22. Isabel, wife of John [? Hunton].
Sept. 2. Anne Wood.
20. Mary Walker.
Nov. 8. Thomas Langley, Redcar, } drownd.
8. Thomas Fleck, Redcar, }
Jan. 17. Thomas Taylor, Marsk.
19. John Davison, Mask.
31. William Fishack.
Mar. 3. Elianor Fleck.

1727.

June 10. William, s. Wm. Langley, kill'd by lightning.
20. Henry, s. John Errington.
22. John Walker, Redcar.
July 2. Jane, d. Leonard Hopper.
27. John, s. William Taylor, Marsk.
Sept. 4. Mary Saunderson.
4. Hugh Brown.
7. Elizabeth Pratt.
7. Robert Davison.
28. Mary Tod, Marsk.
Oct. 13. James Robinson, Redcar.
13. Jane Linskell.
19. John Potts, Redcar.
22. Andrew Carter, Redcar.
Nov. 9. John Priestman.
10. Mary Swales.
20. Hannah, d. Thomas Atkinson.
30. Daniel Havelock.
30. Jane Rasebeck.
Dec. 10. Thomas Coverdale.
30. Mary, d. Richd. Wright.
Jan. 6. Jane Scott.
9. Jane, d. Thomas Barker.
11. William Fleck, Redcar.
11. Jane, d. Thomas Beadnell.
24. James Rickaby and his wife, Anne Rickaby, of the P. of Upleatham.
Feb. 8. Robert Smith, Marsk.
22. Anne Carter, Redcar.
Mar. 7. Joseph Rogers, Marsk.
24. Margaret Taylor.

1728.

April 30. William Fishack.
June 16 Elizabeth Barker.

Digitized by Google

July	28.	Margaret Christobell.
Aug.	25.	Jane Stockton.
Sept.	14.	John, s. John Potts.
Oct.	14.	John Scott, Marsk.
	15.	Margaret Belt.
	19.	John Belt, Marsk.
	28.	George Watson, Redcar.
Nov.	4.	Robert Taylor, Marsk.
	9.	Elianor Taylor.
	18.	Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
Dec.	3.	Mary Macenzy.
	3.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
	4.	Mary, d. Matthew Richinson.
	6.	Anne Langley.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Robert Layton.
	13.	Elizabeth Nicholson.
	14.	Thomas, s. William Preswick.
	25.	Jane, d. Robert Atkinson.
	28.	Isabel, d. Chris. Grieveson.
Feb.	12.	Hannah, d. Wm. Edmonson.
	16.	Isabel, d. John Potts.
	21.	William Jones.
Mar.	10.	Robert, s. Thomas* Barker.
	20.	Elizabeth Philips.

1729.

April	21.	Elizabeth Potts.
	30.	Mary Dickson.
June	11.	James Cowburn, a stranger.
Aug.	21.	John Atkinson.
Sept.	9.	Allan Potts.
	19.	Elianor, d. Richd. Dobson.
	29.	Hannah Edmondson.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Stephonson.
	24.	Mary, d. William Watson.
	25.	Fortune Shepherd.
	27.	Jane, wife of William Scrafton.
	27.	George, s. Thomas Watson.
Nov.	11.	Thomas Case.
	22.	Mrs. Margaret Smithies.
	22.	Isabel Stonehouse.
	24.	Mrs. Blanch Carr.
	28.	Thomas Agar, Redcar.
Dec.	1.	Mary, wife of Robert Atkinson.
	7.	Nicholas, s. Robt. Atkinson.
	7.	Isabel, d. Thomas Potts.
Jan.	7.	Wm., s. Wm. Scott, Marsk.
	15.	Michael Clark.
	19.	Robert, s. Christopher Grieveson.

* Thomas has originally been Robert.—ED.

Digitized by Google

[Jan.]	23.	Anne, d. John Robinson.
	26.	Thomas, s. Wm. Trattles.
	27.	Thomas, s. Wm. Busby.
	29.	John, s. John Robinson.
	31.	Elizabeth, d. Wm. Trattles.
Feb.	2.	James, s. John Robinson.
	3.	Hannah, d. George Carter.
	4.	William, s. Allan Potts.
	24.	Margaret, d. Joseph Waster.
Mar.	1.	Anne, d. Thomas Anderson.
	7.	Jacob, s. James Wodifield.
	14.	Esther, wife of John Sugget.

1730.

April	23.	Elizabeth Broughton, wife of Benjamin Broughton.
May	27.	Robert Atkinson.
June	5.	Mary Carter.
July	3.	Thomas Anderson, Marsk.
	4.	George, s. John Sugget.
Sept.	9.	John Fishack, Marsk.
	10.	Wm. Fleck, Redcar.
Oct.	10.	Alice Roger, Marsk.
	11.	Ann Duck, wife of Wm. Duck.
	12.	Elizabeth Taylor, Marsk.
	17.	James, s. Thomas Beadland.
	22.	Lidia Corner, Stockton.
Dec.	29.	Esther Scott.
Jan.	20.	Anne, wife of John Linskell.
Feb.	3.	Elianor, wife of John Wray.
Mar.	20.	John Hogston, Redcar.

1731.

June	23.	Jane, d. Thomas Langley.
July	9.	Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	16.	Robert Bratt, Redcar.
Aug.	26.	Joseph Aairsome.
Sept.	5.	Elizabeth Mewburn, wife of John Mewburn, Lazenby.
Nov.	19.	Robert Rowntree.
Dec.	6.	John, s. George Sander.
Feb.	26.	Grace Caystock.

1732.

April	14.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
	30.	Isabel, d. George Carter.
May	2.	Ralph Haton, Marsk.
	3.	Thomas Watson, Redcar.
	17.	John, s. Robert Stonehouse.
Sept.	13.	Christian, d. Wm. Burnicle.
Oct.	13.	Robert Stonehouse, drowned.
	16.	William Kerton, drowned.
	16.	Thomas Laburn, drowned.

Digitized by Google

Dec.	4.	Robert Barker, Senr.
Jan.	7.	Wm., s. Richard Richinson.
Feb.	12.	Anne Anderson.
Mar.	14.	Jane, d. John Errington.

1733.

Mar.	28.	Thomas Calvert.
	28.	Anne Coverdale.
May	30.	John, s. Joseph Waster.
June	25.	John Linskel.
Aug.	26.	Andrew Conn, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Anne Laburn, of the P. of Upleatham.
	8.	Robert, s. Richard Calvert.
Nov.	25.	Anne Barker, Marsk.
Jan.	10.	Thomas Rasebeck.
Mar.	21.	Margaret Hart.

1734.

May	9.	Anne, d. Ralph Davison.
Aug.	13.	Joseph Gill.
Nov.	13.	Thomas Hart, Marsk.
Dec.	29.	Katherine, d. Christopher Grieveson.
Jan.	19.	Mary, d. Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Mar.	24.	Richard, s. Ralph Davison.

1735.

Mar.	27.	Joseph, s. Ralph Davison.
April	5.	Katherine Webster.
	8.	Richard, s. Ralph Potts.
	8.	Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell.
May	1.	William Kerton, Redcar.
June	12.	Grace Marshall.
July	30.	Margaret, wife of John Hartforth.
Aug.	9.	Richard, s. John Hartforth.
Sept.	21.	Merril Dent.
Oct.	4.	George Potts.
	16.	William Duck.
	27.	Richard Dobson.
Jan.	28.	Robert Robinson.
Feb.	22.	Mary Bratt, of the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	4.	Mary, d. Robt. Agar.
	8.	George, s. George Saunders.
	11.	Anthony Welbank.

1736.

April	8.	John, s. Robt. Barker, farmer.
Dec.	31.	Susan Campian.
Jan.	7.	James, s. John Brotton, of the P. of Skelton.
	18.	John Lawson.
	25.	Cuthbert Philips.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	6.	Agnes Lawson.
	12.	Elizabeth Potts.
	15.	Mary, d. John Sugget.

1737.

Mar.	29.	Esther Fleck.
April	19.	Anne Welbank.
May	20.	Thomas Smith.
	27.	Mary Beadand, wife of John Beadand.
June	29.	Thomas, s. Thomas Webster.
July	14.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Agar.
	27.	John Rogers, Marsk.
Aug.	13.	Joseph, s. John Rogers.
	20.	Christopher Barker, Marsk.
	30.	Elizabeth. wife of John Dobson.
	31.	Elizabeth, wife of William Walker.
Sept.	10.	Elizabeth Dogson.
Oct.	12.	Elianor Con.
	18.	Katherine Masterman.
Nov.	14.	Hannah Mattison.
	18.	Robert Fawcit.
Dec.	3.	Anne, wife of Joseph Agar.
	13.	Isabell, wife of Robt. Eston.
	16.	William Scrafton.
	16.	Mary Scruby.
	28.	Thomas Agar, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Lawson, Redcar.
Feb.	12.	Buried, a man that was drowned.
	14.	John Beadland.
	19.	Mrs. Anne Dixon.
	27.	Hannah, d. Thomas Beadland.
Mar.	16.	Mary Miller.

1738.

April	26.	Mary, d. Jane Tiplady.
June	21.	Elizabeth, d. Thomas Langley.
Aug.	6.	Wm., s. Wm. Busby.
Dec.	22.	Christopher, s. Thomas Langley.
Jan.	4.	Isabel, d. Thomas Langley.
Feb.	18.	Deborah Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	3.	Mary Richinson.

1739.

April	29.	Margaret Webster.
June	20.	Isabel, d. John Taylor.
July	13.	Jane, d. William Smithies.
	26.	Mary Watson.
Aug.	23.	Elianor Havelock.
Sept.	19.	Emm Gill.
	19.	A man that was drowned.
Oct.	4.	John Kersha.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	3.	Thomas Dogson.
	22.	Thomas Sutton.
	29.	Richard Watson.
Dec.	13.	Anne Wheatley [? Brotton].
	31.	Mary Robinson.
Jan.	27.	John, s. John Hunton.

1740.

April	14.	Dorothy Duck.
July	29.	Thomas, s. Cuthbert Philips.
Oct.	14.	Elianor Carrick.
	16.	Peter, s. Thomas Langley.
	18.	Elianor, d. John Hall.
	20.	Anne, wife of George Saunders.
Nov.	29.	Nicholas Corner, Redcar.
Dec.	14.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Linskell.

1741.

April	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert Smith.
	28.	Margaret, d. Thomas Turnbull.
May	21.	Dorothy Fleck, Redcar.
June	9.	Elizabeth, wife of John Stonehouse.
July	10.	Mr. William Smithies.
	24.	Mary Linskell.
Aug.	18.	Sarah, d. Frances Eston.
	25.	John, s. John Hall.
	29.	Wm., s. Rowland Bulmer.
Sept.	14.	Elianor, d. William Rowntree.
	14.	Thomas, s. Thomas Dogson.
	17.	Joan, d. John Porteous.
	17.	Mary, d. Philip Harrison.
	22.	Francis, s. Thomas Smith.
	26.	Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
	30.	Thomas, s. Thomas Fowler.
Oct.	1.	Mary, d. George Watson.
	6.	William, s. William Atkinson.
	11.	Margaret, d. Robt. Errington.
	27.	Isabel, d. Robt. Errington.
Nov.	13.	Mary, wife of Robert Lawson, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	18.	Robert, s. Robert Lawson.
	26.	John, s. Michael Potts, of ye P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	17.	John, s. John Smith, of ye P. of Upleatham.
	19.	Robert, s. John Smith, husbandman, of the P. of Upleatham.
Jan.	4.	Thomas, s. Thomas Atkinson.
	18.	Susanna Eston.
Feb.	11.	Hannah Mattison.
Mar.	13.	George, s. John Scrafton.

1742.

May	25.	Elizabeth, wife of William Stonehouse.
	29.	Margaret, d. Thomas Barker.

Digitized by Google

[May]	30.	John, s. Thomas Watson.
June	28.	Dorothy, d. Richard Calvert.
Aug.	1.	Thomas, s. Joseph Agar.
	3.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Fowler.
	5.	Anne, d. Mary Linskel, a bastard.
	15.	Wm. Dunn.
Sept.	13.	Thomas Beadland, Marsk.
Oct.	8.	Elizabeth Lawson.
	8.	Elizabeth, wife of George Stockton.
	25.	Christopher Potts, Redcar.*
	25.	Christopher Wood, Redcar.
Dec.	23.	Anne Scott.
Jan.	4.	Jane Brack.
	25.	John, s. John S[c]rafton.
Feb.	1.	Mary, d. John Hunton.
	7.	John Metcalf.
	12.	Eliz., d. George Tate.

1743.

Mar.	25.	Mary, wife of Nicholas Harrison.
April	8.	Elianor, d. Christopher Plummer.
	19.	Peter Agar, Redcar.
	22.	Jane, wife of Ambrose Pickering.
	26.	Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	28.	Robert Barker, Marsk.
	28.	Margaret Lisle.
May	6.	William Walker, Redcar.
	17.	Mr. Thomas Smith.
June	8.	Mr. James Carr.
	19.	Anne Newham, Redcar.
	26.	Ralph Potts.
	27.	James Roger, Senr.
Aug.	29.	Anthony, s. Anthony Harrison.
Oct.	17.	Lewis ....., a Scotchman.
	19.	John, s. William Preswick.
	27.	Robert Thompson, Marsk.
Nov.	28.	Michael Potts, who was drown'd.
Dec.	12.	Cuthbert Hoggit, Marsk.
Jan.	16.	Jane, wife of Thomas Pickering.
Mar.	1.	Emm Potts, widow.
	8.	Ralph Man, Marsk.

1744.

April	10.	Anne Watson, Redcar.
June	15.	Mary, d. Nicholas Harrison.
July	11.	Joseph Agar, Redcar.
Aug.	12.	Katherine, wife of Robert Robinson.
	27.	Elianor Parr.

* This entry is crossed out in Register.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Sept.	16.	Mr. Allan Thompson.
Oct.	25.	Mary, wife of Michael Potts, of the P. of Upleatham.
Dec.	7.	Isabel, d. George Stockton.
Jan.	8.	John Smith, Redcar, of the P. of Upleatham.
Mar.	2.	John Stothart, Redcar.
	14.	Christopher Milburn.

1745.

May	31.	Elizabeth, d. James Roger.
June	19.	John Errington, Marsk.
Sept.	24.	John, s. John Barker.
Oct.	10.	Anthony Harrison.
Nov.	4.	John Marshall.
	25.	Dorothy Potts.
Dec.	3.	Rachel, d. Christopher Barker.
	23.	Elizabeth Roger.
Jan.	7.	Robert, s. Robert Rowntree.
Feb.	11.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Fleck.
	12.	Elianor, wife of John Robinson.

1746.

April	15.	Dorothy, d. Wm. Barker.
June	14.	Mary, wife of William Johnson.
Aug.	8.	John Roger, Marsk.
Sept.	23.	Edward Wilson, Marsk.
Oct.	25.	Thomas, s. Thomas Barker.
Nov.	12.	Robert Newham.
	16.	Robert, s. Robert Barker.
Mar.	20.	Thomas Linskell.
	21.	Wm. Chilton, Sunderland.

1747.

April	10.	John Duck.
May	20.	Thomas Pickering.
	24.	Christopher Bratt.
	28.	Thomas Beadland.
June	14.	Margaret Robinson.
July	1.	William, s. John Dalton.
	6.	Richard Wright.
Sept.	11.	John Priestman.
Dec.	20.	Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton.
Jan.	15.	Isabel, wife of Thomas Potter.
Feb.	6.	Isabel Atkinson.
	16.	Elizabeth, wife of John Carter.
	17.	Mary Hoggit.
Mar.	24.	Anne Dixon.

1748.

Mar.	30.	Richard, s. John Dalton.
May	6.	Anne, d. William Barker, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas Young.

Digitized by Google

Aug. 25. John Brotton.
Oct. 24. John Outhart, Redcar.
Nov. 30. Elianor Wood, Redcar.
Feb. 22. Allan, s. Allan Potts.

1749.

April 15. Jonathan Cotham, otherwise Miller.
July 12. John Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Aug. 22. Jane Fosick.
Dec. 2. Alice, d. William Batty, Marsk.
Jan. 5. Dorothy Stockton, widow, Redcar.
Mar. 18. Elizabeth Rigg, Marsk.

1750.

June 18. Rowland Taylor, husbandman, Marsk.
26. Mary Newham, widow, Marsk.
July 24. Jane Priestman, widow, Marsk.
Aug. 1. Richard White, Marsk.
Oct. 2. Ambrose Pickering, Marsk.
Dec. 6. Anne Agar, widow, Redcar.
21. Isabel Wilson, widow, Marsk.
25. Hannah, d. William Davison, Redcar.
Jan. 11. Margaret Roger, Redcar.
17. Mary, d. Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
21. Isabel Richardson, widow, Marsk.
Feb. 7. Margaret, wife of William Stockton, Redcar.
8. John Fishwick, Marsk.
19. Dorothy, d. John Duck, Marsk.
Mar. 19. Thomas Swan, Redcar.

1751.

Mar. 29. William Batty, Marsk.
April 3. John Thompson. Marsk.
7. Hannah Scrafton, Marsk.
19. Jonah White, Marsk.
25. John Pickering, Marsk.
May 29. William Barker, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
30. Stephen Duck, Marsk.
31. Mary Herbert, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Aug. 22. Michael Potts, Redcar, in the P. of Upleatham.
Oct. 10. Anne Jackson, Redcar.
Nov. 15. Mary, wife of William Potts, Redcar.
Dec. 9. Mary Walker, Redcar.

1752.

Jan. 18. William, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
April 22. Elizabeth, d. William Atkinson, Marsk.
24. Elizabeth Peacock, of ye P. of Marsk.
May 19. Anne, wife of Thomas Atkinson, Marsk.
June 20. Merrill Thompson, widow, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

July	10.	Thomas, s. William Hogarth, Marsk.
	24.	Christian, d. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	25.	Hannah, d. George Brack, Marsk.
Oct.	4.	Elizabeth Minikin, widow, Redcar.

1753.

Jan.	9.	Priscilla, wife of Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
	14.	Thomas Avelson, Marsk.
Mar.	4.	Revd. Joseph Wilson, Redcar, P. of Upleath^{m}.
May	7.	Jane Yonge, widow, Marsk.
	12.	Margaret, wife of John White, Marsk.
	26.	Jane, wife of John Hunton, Redcar.
June	19.	Michael Watson, s. Thomas Watson, Redc^{r}.
July	8.	William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Aug.	14.	George Marshall, Marsk.
Sept.	3.	Thomas Case, Redcar.
Oct.	28.	Elizabeth Duck, widow, Marsk.
Dec.	16.	William, s. John Smith, Redcar.

1754.

Feb.	5.	Anthony Coates, mariner, Stockton.
Mar.	3.	Mary, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
	5.	Nicholas, s. John Armstong, Marsk.
	19.	Mary Wright, widow, Marsk.
	31.	Anne Potts, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
April	10.	William Langley, Redcar.
	23.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
May	25.	Anne Corney, Redcar.
June	6.	Michael, s. Thomas Watson, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	William Stonehouse, labourer, Redcar.
	25.	William Stockton, Redcar.
Oct.	18.	Jane, wife of John Minicin, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, wife of John Brack, Marsk.
Dec.	11.	Eleanor Outhwaite, widow, Redcar.

1755.

June	7.	Esther, d. James Fleck, Redcar.
Aug.	11.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	29.	John, s. David Graham, Redcar.
Nov.	21.	Richard Calvert, Marsk.
	30.	Mary Agar, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.

1756.

Jan.	16.	William Burnicle, Redcar.
	17.	John, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Feb.	7.	Mary Hutton, Marsk.
Mar.	4.	Nicholas Harrison, tailor, Marsk.
...	16.	Dorothy, d. William Lawson, Redcar.
...	18.	Joseph Waister, Redcar.
...	19.	John, s. John Scrafton.

Digitized by Google

May	3.	John, s. Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	4.	Anne Thompson, widow, Marsk.
	6.	Jane Rogers, widow, Marsk.
June	10.	Jane, wife of George Brack, Marsk.
July	27.	Thomas Watson, pilot, Redcar.
Aug.	11.	Thomas Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	8.	John Tose, of ye P. of Marsk.
	17.	Mark Carrick, labourer, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Frances, wife of William Lawson, Redcar.
Nov.	29.	Robert Eston, Redcar.

1757.

Jan.	31.	Katharine Harrison, widow, Marsk.
Feb.	23.	Hannah, d. John Carter, Redcar.
April	20.	John, s. Thomas Barker, Marsk.
	26.	John Robson, Redcar.
	27.	Charles Scot, weaver, Marsk.
May	19.	Robert, s. Elizabeth Harrison, Marsk.
	24.	A drown'd man, name unknown.
Aug.	24.	Michael, s. Thomas Hall, Redcar.
Dec.	4.	Mary Thompson, spinster, Marsk.

1758.

Mar.	5.	Jane, wife of John Clark, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. George Campbell, Marsk.
April	15.	John, s. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Thomas Dodgson, labourer, Redcar.
	8.	Thomas, s. William Noddins, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Margaret Sutton, widow, Redcar.

1759.

Jan.	1.	Margaret Waister, widow, Redcar.
	3.	Thomas Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
	26.	William Marsingale, mariner, Guisbrough.
	30.	Mary, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
Mar.	17.	Esther Tinmouth, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
	24.	Elizabeth Swan, widow, Redcar.
May	5.	Anne, d. James Andrew, Redcar.
June	10.	George Saunders, fisherman, Redcar.
July	12.	Mary Webster, widow, Redcar.
	13.	Merrill Fishwick, Marsk.
Aug.	27.	Robert Barker, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Mary, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Nov.	19.	Joseph Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Bowes, labourer, Redcar.
	22.	Matthew, s. Jonathan Waister, Redcar.
Dec.	3.	James Knight, mariner, Montrose.
	22.	Ruth Marshall, widow, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

1760.

Jan.	8.	Mary Marshall, Marsk.
Feb.	19.	Mrs. Isabel Smith, widow, Marsk.
	22.	John Hunton, Redcar.
Mar.	25.	James Fleck, fisherman, Redcar.
May	2.	Alice Langley, widow, Redcar.
June	4.	Anne Dodgson, Redcar.
	5.	William, s. William Davison, Redcar.
	18.	Mary, d. Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
	30.	Hannah, d. John Barker, Marsk.
Aug.	12.	Francis Dickenson, Redcar.
	26.	Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
Oct.	13.	Isabel, d. George Osborn, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	John Watson, joiner, Redcar.

1761.

Feb.	1.	William, s. John Dobson, Redcar.
Mar.	12.	William Cockrell, miller, Marsk.
	15.	Mary Cockrell, widow, Marsk.
April	4.	Eleanor, d. William Rowntrey, Marsk.
May	16.	Elizabeth Barker, widow, Redcar.
	23.	Alathea Langstaff, widow, Marsk.
June	9.	James Rogers, weaver, Marsk.
Aug.	10.	Christopher, s. Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
	21.	Anne, wife of William Harrison, Marsk.
Nov.	12.	Joseph, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
Dec.	28.	William Scott, labourer, Marsk.

1762.

Feb.	2.	Mary, wife of Robert Agar, Redcar.
Mar.	1.	John Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
	14.	Elizabeth, d. John Brack, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Taylor, mariner, Redcar.
April	29.	John Belt, farmer, Marsk.
June	17.	Jane, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
Aug.	9.	George, s. George Carter, Redcar.
	10.	Rachel, d. Christopher Outhwaite.
Sept.	17.	Mary Corney, widow, Redcar, P. of Upleatham.
	22.	John Clark, farmer, Marsk.
Oct.	17.	Isabell Bowes, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	17.	John, s. Alexander McKenzie, a stranger.
Dec.	24.	Margaret, d. William Hogarth, Marsk.

1763.

Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
	8.	Mary Boys, widow, Marsk.
April	22.	Margaret Wright, widow, Marsk.
May	9.	Margaret Dennill, Marsk.
Sept.	6.	Margaret, d. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	15.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	25.	John Barker, farmer, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. John Henderson, Redcar.
	4.	John, s. John Penman, Marsk.
	20.	Margaret Millburn, widow, Marsk.
	21.	John, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Thomas Watson, fisherman, Redcar.
	27.	Mary Brack, widow, Marsk.
Nov.	3.	Jane, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	7.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	9.	Robert Agar, yeoman, Redcar.
	12.	Dorothy, d. John Dobson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	Robert Hopper, mariner, Sunderland.
	27.	Anne, d. Thomas Skelton, Marsk.

1764.

Jan.	3.	Joseph Walton, fisherman, Redcar.
	17.	John Harforth, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	Elizabeth, d. William Chapman.
	26.	Margaret, wife of William Trattles, Redcr.
	28.	Hannah, wife of Christopher Plummer.
Mar.	13.	John, s. William Hutton, Marsk.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. William Noddins.
	31.	Grace Robinson, Marsk.
April	15.	Isabel Wodifield, widow, Marsk.
	30.	Anne, d. John Middleton, Marsk.
May	26.	George, s. William Calvert, Marsk.
Sept.	11.	Jane Dodgson, widow, Redcar.
	28.	Margaret Robson, widow, Redcar.
Oct.	2.	Anne, d. Robert Petch, Marsk.
	14.	Bartholomew Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Mary, wife of Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
	29.	Elizabeth, d. Andrew Dowglas.
Nov.	23.	William Henderson, Redcar.
Dec.	5.	William Rowntrey, weaver, Marsk.
	28.	Richard Agar, Redar, P. of Upleatham.

1765.

Jan.	4.	Anne, wife of William Wilkinson, Redcar.
Feb.	2.	George Carter, Redcar.
Mar.	18.	Roger Batson, tailor, Marsk.
	19.	Jane Batty, widow, Marsk.
	19.	William Batty, mariner, Marsk.
June	18.	John Potts, mariner, Marsk.
July	10.	Isabella, d. Bartholomew Rudd.
	16.	Mary, wife of John Thompson, Redcar.
Aug.	5.	Joseph Barker, Marsk.
	13.	William Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Sept.	28.	Mrs. Isabel Smith, Marsk.
Nov.	9.	Rowland Bulmer, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	10.	Jane, wife of William Stainton, Marsk.
	11.	Jane, wife of Philip Harrison, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

1766.

Mar.	22.	Elizabeth, wife of Edward Corps, Redcar.
April	27.	Michael Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
May	21.	Thomas Hall, joiner, Redcar.
	23.	Sarah Potts, widow, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. Robert Brack, Marsk.
June	10.	Thomas, s. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret Potts, widow, Redcar.
July	4.	Jane Wood, widow, Marsk.
Aug.	2.	Merrill Marshall, widow, Marsk.
	21.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Langley.
Sept.	3.	Anne Smith, widow, Marsk.
Oct.	5.	Anne Calvert, widow, Marsk.
	27.	Alice Taylor, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	9.	James Foster, husbandman, Marsk.

1767.

Jan.	18.	William Busby, Redcar.
Feb.	4.	Mary, d. Nicholas Thompson.
Mar.	2.	William, s. John Thompson.
	25.	Mary Fowler, spinster, Marsk.
April	1.	Robert Smith, yeoman, Marsk.
	21.	Elizabeth Saunders, widow, Redcar.
May	15.	George Brack, labourer, Marsk.
	19.	William, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	20.	Allan Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
July	22.	Dorothy Calvert, widow, Marsk.
Aug.	16.	Michael, s. John Mann, Redcar.
	30.	Mary, wife of John Mann, Redcar.
Sept.	19.	Rebecca Fishwick. widow.
Oct.	26.	Jane, d. Anthony Smith.
Dec.	13.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.

1768.

Jan.	23.	John, s. John Middleton, Marsk.
	25.	Roger, s. William Batson, Marsk.
	26.	Anne, wife of Robert Layton, Marsk.
Feb.	8.	Rachael, d. Anthony Smith.
	23.	Elizabeth Kirton, widow, Redcar.
Mar.	23.	Christopher Potts, Redcar.
May	29.	John, s. John Barker, Marsk.
June	16.	William Johnson, gardiner, Marsk.
July	22.	Elizabeth, wife of John Atkinson.
Aug.	31.	William, s. William Wilkinson.
Nov.	13.	Matthew, s. John Thompson.
	23.	Mary, d. John Thompson.
Dec.	3.	Esther Barker, spinster, Marsk.

1769.

Jan.	5.	Anne Potts, widow, Redcar.
	17.	Margaret Robinson, widow, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

Mar.	25.	George, s. Bartholomew Rudd.
May	7.	Anne Mann, widow, Marsk.
	13.	Mary, wife of John Dobson.
	27.	William Harrison, Marsk.
July	4.	David Graham, Redcar.
	21.	Merrill Wilson, widow, Marsk.
	21.	Anne, d. John Thompson.
	28.	Eleanor, wife of John Potts.
Aug.	17.	Christopher Outhwaite, Redcar.
	28.	Hannah, d. John Trattles.
Sept.	3.	Esther, wife of William Lawson.
	14.	William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
	27.	Jane, d. William Davison.
	27.	Jane, d. William Hutton.
Oct.	8.	John Dobson, fisherman, Redcar.
	11.	Hannah, wife of John Trattles.
	14.	Frances Dobson, widow, Redcar.
	19.	Dorothy, wife of Alexander Paul.
	24.	Mary Watson, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Anne, wife of Ralph Agar.
	13.	John, s. Richard Lincoln.
	15.	Roger, s. William Batson.
	26.	John Dobson, farmer, Redcar.
Dec.	6.	Mrs. Hannah Smith, Marsk.

1770.

Jan.	3.	Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
April	14.	Richard Potts, Redcar.
May	16.	Robert Walker, pilot, Redcar.
July	6.	John, s. Mary Chapman, Marsk.
	21.	George, s. George Brack, Marsk.
Aug.	16.	Elizabeth Atkinson, widow, Marsk.
Sept.	16.	Elizabeth, d. George Stockton.
Oct.	24.	Mary, d. William Langley.
Dec.	7.	Grace Gisburne alias Taylor, Marsk.

1771.

Jan.	22.	Anne, d. Robert Petch.
	30.	Anne, wife of Christopher Grievison.
Feb.	5.	Thomas, s. Thomas Simpson.
	5.	Mary Burnicle, widow, Redcar.
Mar.	7.	John Stonehouse, tailor, Redcar.
	24.	Margaret Errington, widow, Marsk.
April	18.	John Cook, mariner, Filey.
	18.	Robert Simpson, mariner.
	19.	William Sproats, Marsk.
June	16.	Robert Fowler, farmer, Marsk.
	23.	Anne, d. Walter Parks.
July	26.	William Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
Sept.	22.	Anne, d. Joseph Clark.

Digitized by Google

Oct.	5.	Jane, d. John Minicin.
Nov.	4.	Mary Vart, Marsk.
	17.	Jane, wife of John Thompson.
Dec.	18.	Elizabeth Hutton, Marsk.

1772.

Feb.	14.	Thomas, s. William Frank.
	25.	William Coates, Marsk.
May	14.	Mary, d. Joseph Clark.
	26.	Thomas Calvert alias Robinson.
Aug.	26.	John Marshall, Marsk.
	30.	Thomas Langley, Redcar.
Sept.	9.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark.
	15.	William Hart, labourer, Redcar.
Oct.	4.	Joseph White, husbandman.
Nov.	11.	Thomasin, d. William Robinson.

1773.

Jan.	9.	William Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
Feb.	21.	Christopher Grievison, Redcar.
Mar.	20.	William, s. Robert Greenwell.
April	18.	Mary, wife of Richard Lincoln.
May	9.	Mary Pickering, widow, Marsk.
	18.	William, s. Joseph Barnett.
June	11.	Christopher, s. John Outhwaite.
	12.	William, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	15.	Anne, d. John Thwaites.
	23.	John, s. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
July	7.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
	10.	William, s. John Boag, Redcar.
	21.	Elizabeth, d. John Boag.
Sept.	9.	Ralph Potts, mariner, Redcar.
Nov.	13.	Isabel Potts, widow, Marsk.
	30.	William Coatham alias Millner.

1774.

Jan.	4.	William Davison, Redcar.
Feb.	9.	William Sladden, mariner, Folkstone.
Mar.	1.	William Petit, mariner, Folkstone.
April	2.	Anthony Hew, mariner, Folkstone.
	4.	Francis Wallard, mariner, Folkstone.
May	24.	Mary Preswick, widow, Marsk.
	27.	Henry Spearpoint, mariner, Folkstone.
June	3.	Mary, wife of Rowland Bulmer.
	15.	Margaret Thompson, Marsk.
Dec.	8.	Mary, d. Mark Busfield.

1775.

Jan.	4.	Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
	26.	John, s. John Trattles, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

Feb.	7.	William Potts, fisherman, Redcar.
Mar.	14.	Jane White, widow, Marsk.
May	20.	William Fenwick, Marsk.
	23.	Anne Beadnall, widow, Marsk.
June	19.	John Wallis, Marsk.
July	8.	Anne, d. John Brack, Marsk.
Sept.	1.	Anne, wife of George Harburn, Marsk.
Oct.	2.	George Carlton, labourer, Smeton.
Nov.	17.	John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
Dec.	16.	John, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	29.	Jane, d. Valentine Millner, Marsk.

1776.

Jan.	30.	Samuel, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
	30.	Emm Potts, Redcar.
Feb.	15.	Robert Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
Mar.	9.	Frances, d. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	28.	John, s. John Snowden, Marsk.
June	3.	William Belt, farmer, Marsk.
	15.	John Dixon Atkinson, Marsk.
	19.	Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, Redcar.
July	23.	Lewis, s. Lewis Guiez, Marsk.
Aug.	5.	Hannah May, widow, Marsk.
Sept.	4.	The Revd. William Agar, Redcar.
	10.	Hannah, d. William Potts, Redcar.
Oct.	12.	Anne, wife of Lewis Guiaz, Marsk.
	18.	Margaret, wife of Jonathan Linskell, Marsk.
	25.	Rachael, wife of Robert Brack, Marsk.
Dec.	5.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.

1777.

Mar.	29.	Anne Coates, spinster, Marsk.
April	14.	William, s. James Fleck, Redcar.
May	27.	Elizabeth, d. John Barker.
	31.	John, s. John Farnaby, Redcar.
June	9.	Alice Stephenson, widow, Marsk.
	17.	William Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
	18.	Anne, d. Henry Flounders.
July	12.	Isabel, wife of William Scrafton.
	23.	Mary, d. Thomas Calvert.
	30.	Christian, wife of Robert Brack.
Aug.	23.	Anne, wife of John Potts, Redcar.
	30.	Martha, d. Robert Brack.
Sept.	16.	Abraham, s. Robert Shields, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth Watson, widow, Redcar.
	3.	Tamar Grievison, Redcar.
	31.	Margaret Fleck, widow, Redcar.
Nov.	9.	Robert Layton, farmer, Marsk.
	19.	Mary, wife of Arthur Preacher.
Dec.	4.	Richard Lincoln, bricklayer.

Digitized by Google

1778.

Jan.	4.	Mary Saunders, widow, Redcar.
	9.	Christopher Plummer, farmer, Marsk.
	10.	Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, Redcar.
	29.	Mary Taylor, widow, Marsk.
Mar.	8.	Michael, s. Thomas Potts.
	28.	Elizabeth Trattles, widow, Redcar.
April	4.	Robert and John, sons of John Agar.
May	8.	Robert Rowntrey, Marsk.
	19.	Thomas Ward, fisherman, Redcar.
June	14.	Thomas Miller alias Coatham, Marsk.
	19.	Alexander Paul, labourer, Redcar.
July	5.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson.
	21.	Robert Burnicle, fisherman, Redcar.
Aug.	29.	Jonathan Linskell, tailor, Marsk.
Oct.	10.	Andrew Douglas, labourer, Marsk.
Nov.	6.	Emma Scott, widow, Marsk.

1779.

Jan.	4.	Zechariah, s. Lawson Fleck.
Mar.	16.	Anne, wife of Cuthbert Philips.
	21.	Thomasin, wife of William Robinson.
April	1.	James Cook, Redcar.
	10.	Jane, d. Margaret Davison.
	28.	Paul Jordison, servant, Marsk.
May	20.	Rebecca Barker, widow, Marsk.
July	15.	Hannah, d. Margaret Davison.
Aug.	3.	William Potts, pilot, Redcar.
	8.	William, s. William Potts.
	14.	Jane, wife of John Clark, Upleatham.
Sept.	14.	Hannah, d. Edward Tapley.

1780.

Jan.	5.	Anne, wife of Henry Flounders, Marsk.
	26.	Anne Potts, spinster, Redcar.
Feb.	1.	Bathsheba, wife of Walter Parks, Marsk.
	18.	Sarah, wife of Thomas Brown, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Elizabeth, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
	25.	Michael Smith, gent., Marsk.
	25.	Dorothy, wife of George Duck, Marsk.
April	19.	Sarah Merrington, widow, Marsk.
	29.	John Agar, farmer, Redcar.
	29.	Mary Batson, widow, Marsk.
May	12.	Walter Hall, taylor, Redcar.
	19.	John White, Marsk.
June	1.	Jane, wife of Robert Lawson, Redcar.
	16.	Robert Lawson, fisherman, Redcar.
Aug.	6.	Henry, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Sept.	10.	Isabel Hall, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Thomas, s. Robert Thompson, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

Nov.	11.	Margaret Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
	30.	Rachael Stainton, spinster, Marsk.
Dec.	11.	Elizabeth Thirlbeck, widow, Redcar.
	18.	Anne, wife of Richard Dale, Marsk.

1781.

Jan.	9.	Margaret, d. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
	22.	Thomas Skelton, labourer, Marsk.
	29.	William Stainton, labourer, Marsk.
Feb.	17.	Thomas, s. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	21.	Eleanor, wife of William Hutton, Marsk.
Mar.	16.	Anne, d. William Noddins, Marsk.
	27.	Christopher Barker, weaver, Marsk.
April	7.	Andrew, s. Andrew Fleck, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	26.	Robert Smith, mariner, Marsk.
June	4.	Jane, wife of Christopher Robinson, Redcar.
	9.	George Stockton, Marsk.
	14.	Anne Barker, widow, Marsk.
	23.	Jose, wife of George Stockton, Marsk.
	30.	Isabel, wife of Thomas Kirton, Redcar.
July	10.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	11.	Phyllis, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
	14.	Jane, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
Aug.	2.	Mary, d. William Upton, Redcar.
	20.	Anne, d. John Boag, Redcar.
	22.	John, s. Samuel Brack, Redcar.
	22.	Margaret, d. John Outhwaite, Redcar.
	30.	Mary, wife of John Snowden, Marsk.
Sept.	5.	Anne, d. William Greensides, Redcar.
	17.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Wilson, Marsk.
	19.	James, s. James Appleton, Redcar.
	30.	Anne, wife of John Thwaites, Redcar.
Oct.	1.	Margaret Walker, widow, Redcar.
	2.	Hannah, d. William Barker, Marsk.
	23.	Joan Reah, spinster, Marsk.
Nov.	14.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. David Winn, Redcar.

1782.

Feb.	12.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Skelton, Marsk.
	16.	Susannah, wife of Thomas Potts, Redcar.
	25.	Ralph Mann, Marsk.
Mar.	25.	Mary, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
	31.	Jane, wife of George Osborn, Wilton.
April	20.	Henry, s. Thomas Walton, Redcar.
May	19.	Andrew, s. Thomas Fleck, Redcar.
	22.	Hannah, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
	25.	John, s. John Brack, Marsk.
	31.	Richard, s. Christopher Walker, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

June	9.	Jane Busby, widow, Redcar.
	29.	Hannah, d. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
	30.	Margaret Dowglas, spinster, Marsk.
July	25.	William Sharp, Redcar.
	25.	Robert, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
	27.	James Harrison, Marsk.
Aug.	7.	Henry Walton, servant, Redcar.
	15.	Jonathan, s. Jonathan Rawling.
Sept.	3.	Elizabeth, d. John Scrafton, Marsk.

1783.

Jan.	6.	Hannah Barker, widow, Marsk.
	25.	George Duck, gent., Marsk.
Feb.	13.	Margaret, d. William Waister, Redcar.
	24.	William Simpson, mariner, Redcar.
Mar.	11.	Christopher Gardiner, New Mills.
	11.	Magdalen Simpson, widow, Redcar.
	23.	John Brack, taylor, Marsk.
April	10.	John, s. John Potts, Redcar.
	27.	Anne, wife of John Barker, Marsk.
May	7.	William, s. William Flintoff, Marsk.
June	7.	Jane, wife of Robert Thompson, Cotham.
July	1.	John Davison, fisherman, Redcar.
	19.	Margaret, wife of John Seymour, Marsk.
	22.	Jonathan Walton, mariner, Redcar.
Sept.	27.	Mary White, Marsk.
Oct.	12.	Ann Bows, Redcar.
	14.	Susan, d. Barth^w^. Rudd, Guisbro'.
	14.	William Shemends, Long Newton, Co. Durham.
	15.	Ann Boag, Redcar.
Dec.	10.	Thomas Rowntrey, mariner, Marsk.
	22.	Mary, d. Michael Potts, Redcar.
	24.	Joseph Ordacher.
	28.	Jane, d. James Oatton.

1784.

Jan.	5.	Grace Rogers, Marsk.
	22.	Miril Davison, Marsk.
Feb.	2.	John Atkinson, farmer, Marsk.
	8.	Isabel Barker, Marsk.
	9.	Ales Pots, Redcar.
	14.	Mary Potts, Redcar.
	20.	Thomas Bowser, apothecary, Skelton.
April	20.	Mary, d. William Darnton, R.
May	25.	Mary, d. John Henderson, R.
June	6.	Anne, d. Thomas Manners.
	24.	Jane, d. Christopher Robinson.
July	17.	Andrew Reynolds, mariner, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Jane, d. Henry Flounders, M.
	7.	Ann Hagas, Marsk.

Digitized by Google

[Aug]	30.	Mary, d. George Scrafton, Marsk.
Sept.	10.	Mary, d. George Wilson, Marsk.
	19.	Martha, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
	25.	Joseph, s. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	William, s. Robert Sowerby.
	10.	Elizabeth, wife of William Nodings, Marsk.
	20.	Robert, s. Robert Brack, Marsk.
	29.	Joseph, s. John* Harforth, Marsk.
Nov.	19.	Mary Pearson, Redcar.

1785.

Jan.	8.	Eleanor Priestman, spinster.
Mar.	1.	Hannah, wife of William Errington, Marsk.
April	12.	John, s. John Henderson, Marsk.
	14.	John Robinson, farmer, Marsk.
	15.	Ralph Harrison, Marsk.
	24.	William, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	9.	Rachel, d. William Potts, Redcar.
	10.	Mary, wife of Thomas Hutton, Marsk.
	27.	Philip Harrison, mariner, Marsk.
June	5.	Jane, wife of John Purt, Redcar.
	11.	John, s. Mark Walker, Redcar.
	12.	Hannah Graham, Redcar.
	15.	Dinah, d. Joseph Barnet, Redcar.
July	24.	Elizabeth, wife of William Cass, Marsk.
Aug.	11.	Michael Crane, Redcar.
	17.	Mary, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
Sept.	11.	Ralph, s. Tobias Dunn, Redcar.
	20.	Catharine Cotham alias Miller, widow, Redcar.
Dec.	3.	Grace Teasdale, widow, Redcar.
	9.	Walter Parkes, officer in the Customs, Marsk.

1786.

Jan.	6.	Elizabeth Fleck, Redcar.
	7.	Dorothy, wife of John Urquhart, Redcar.
	11.	William, s. John Urquhart, Redcar.
Feb.	26.	Margaret Potter, widow, Marsk.
Mar.	6.	Elizabeth Johnson, widow, Marsk.
	26.	Ann, d. William Chapman, Redcar.
April	7.	Jane Batson, Marsk.
	18.	Cuthbert Phillips, mariner, Marsk.
May	21.	Mary, wife of John Bright, Redcar.
	22.	Jane, d. Edward Scarlet, Marsk.
	29.	Isabel, wife of Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
June	8.	Thomas, s. William Lamb, mariner, Redcar.
	9.	John, s. Bartholomy Rudd, Guisbro'.
	16.	William Robinson, fisherman, Redcar.
July	6.	Elizabeth Linskell, spinster, Marsk.
	17.	Margaret, d. Thomas Harbert, Marsk.

* John has originally been Joseph.—ED.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 27. Mary Carter, spinster, Redcar.
Nov. 20. Enock Carter, fisherman, Redcar.

1787.

Jan. 8. Elizabeth, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Feb. 15. Robert, s. Robert Sowerby, Marsk.
Mar. 28. Thomas Emelton, Redcar.
April 3. Christopher Walker, Redcar.
25. Henry, s. William Weitman, Marsk.
29. Rachel Linskell, widow, Marsk.
30. Mary Grimes, widow, Redcar.
May 9. Eleanor Rogers, spinster, Marsk.
July 15. Thomas, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.
Aug. 16. Mary, d. John Errington, Marsk.
Sept. 11. Anne Lamb, widow, Redcar.
16. Joseph Barker, farmer, Marsk.
Oct. 1. Joseph, s. Joseph Davison, mariner, Redcar.
2. George Carter, farmer, Redcar.
Nov. 5. Elizabeth Potts, widow, Redcar.
Dec. 6. Christian, wife of Joseph Duck, Marsk.
11. Elizabeth, d. Joseph Clark, Marsk.

1788.

Feb. 21. John, s. Jane Thompson, Marsk.
24. Christopher Teasington, millar, Marsk.
April 18. Ann, wife of William Langley, Redcar.
May 6. Margaret, wife of George Beadnall, Marsk.
7. Sarah, wife of George Wilson, Marsk.
8. William Scrafton, Marsk.
June 8. Joseph Wilson, blacksmith, Marsk.
Aug. 29. Abraham, s. Robert Shielding, Redcar.
31. Jane, d. Joseph Wilson, Marsk.
Sept. 21. John Elliot, stranger.
25. Thomas Barker, shipwright, Marsk.
30. Ann, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Oct. 29. Ann Noble, widow, Marsk.
31. Elizabeth Carter, widow, Redcar.
Nov. 9. Mary Rowntree, widow, Marsk.
Dec. 9. Robert, s. Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.

1789.

Feb. 15. Mary, wife of Joseph Clark, Marsk.
27. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
Mar. 27. Jane, d. Thomas Mawer, Redcar.
April 15. Robert, s. Joseph Clark, Marsk.
23. William Waster, Redcar.
May 5. Sarah Skelton, pauper, Marsk.
... Hannah, d. John Harforth, Marsk.
7. Thomas Cocker, Redcar.
June 25. Ann Ward, widow, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

Aug.	22.	Dorothy, d. Thomas Thompson, Redcar.
	25.	Jane, d. Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
	29.	Isabel, wife of John Henderson.
Sept.	8.	Hannah Graham, widow, Redcar.
Oct.	5.	Elizabeth Carter, Redcar.
	18.	Margaret, wife of Francis Bell, Marsk.
	30.	Mary Thompson, Marsk.
Nov.	18.	Isabella, wife of John Dalton.
	25.	The Revd. William Langstaff, Vicar of Marsk.
Dec.	14.	Robert, s. Robert Errington, Marsk.
	24.	William Burnicle, Redcar.

1790.

Jan.	31.	Mary, d. Richard Oughtred, Redcar.
Feb.	14.	Hannah, wife of Robert Smith, Marsk.
Mar.	26.	William Potts, Redcar.
April	4.	Mary Barker, widow, pauper, from the parish of Skelton.
	13.	Mary, d. Robert Shieldon, Redcar.
	18.	Richard, s. William Patton, Redcar.
May	8.	Elizabeth, wife of William Johnson.
	22.	John, s. Geo. Beadnell.
June	17.	Mary Harrison, widow, Marsk.
July	13.	Mary, wife of David Wilson, Redcar.
Aug.	19.	John Bruce, a servant.
	24.	John Minikin, fisherman, Redcar.
Sept.	1.	Margaret Wilson, widow, pauper.
Oct.	4.	Anne, d. Benjamin Hewitt, Redcar.
	21.	William, s. Richard Dobson, Redcar.
	26.	Eleanor, wife of James Robinson, Redcar.
Dec.	27.	Ann Elliot, widow, Redcar.

1791.

Jan.	3.	William Kirton, from Stockton.
	10.	Mary, wife of Roger Eston, Redcar.
	19.	Elizabeth, wife of John Scrafton, Marsk.
	22.	George Langstaff, s. of the late Revd. Wm. Langstaff, Vic. of Marsk.
April	3.	John, s. Richard Huson, Redcar.
	21.	Edmund Dowson, Marsk.
	24.	Nicholas Thompson, Marsk.
May	11.	Catharine, d. Wm. Patton, Redcar.
	13.	John, s. Thomas Bogie, Redcar.
	16.	William* Hogarth, Marsk.
	22.	Jane Smith, Marsk.
June	26.	Dorothy, d. Joseph Walton, Redcar.
July	1.	Josua Walker, mariner, Redcar.
	13.	Fanny, d. Thos. Bilton, Redcar.
	16.	Richard Linsdale, Guisborough.

* William has originally been John.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

Sept. 23. Susannah, d. Thomas Potts, Redcar.
Oct. 20. Thomas Atkinson, Redcar.
Dec. 7. John Mann, Redcarr.

1792.

Feb. 23. John Boagy, Redcarr.
April 3. Rachel, d. John Outhwaite.
25. Cuthbert Beadnell, Marsk.
May 9. Ann, wife of James Miniken, mariner, Redcarr.
July 9. Robert, s. Robert Barker, Marsk.
1. [*sic*] John Potts, fisherman, Redcarr.
Aug. 3. Margaret, d. John Beadnell, Marsk.
13. Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Hewett, Redcarr.
Sept. 1. Joseph, s. Edward Stephenson, Marsk.

1793.

Jan. 8. David Wynn, fishcarrier, Redcar.
Feb. 2. James Ingledue, weaver, pauper, Marsk.
9. Dinah Hall, pauper, Redcarr.
Mar. 28. Hannah, d. Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
April 1. Joseph, s. George Beadnell, farmer, Marsk.
7. Rebeckah, wife of Alexander Simpson, Redcar.
30. Margaret Scrafton, Brotton.
May 16. Ann, wife of Richard Linken, Redcarr.
June 1. Christopher Potts, mariner, pauper, Redcar.
7. Sarah Masterman, Marsk.
July 15. Cuthbert Phillips, shoemaker, Marsk.
Aug. 6. Hannah, d. John Barker, weaver, Marsk.
9. Isabella, wife of John Allan, labourer, Redcarr.
11. Thomas Grayson, Gr^{d}-son of George Davison, Marsk.
27. Dorothy, d. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Sept. 13. Mary Henderson, widow, Redcar.
26. Thomas Linskel, farmer, Marsk.
Dec. 7. Margaret Stephenson.

1794.

Jan. 16. Robert Brack, shoemaker.
28. John Carter, mariner, pauper, Redcarr.
Feb. 1. Anne Bowser, pauper, Redcar.
4. John Wallis, farmer.
18. Joseph Dale, lodger.
28. Robert Lynas, pauper.
July 1. Anthony Smith, labourer, pauper.
30. Margery, wife of Thos. Bowbank, w^{t} smith, Yarm.
Aug. 2. Robert Robinson, coachman to Mrs. Smelt.
Nov. 20. Elizabeth, d. William Greensides, fisherman.
26. Ruth, d. George Robinson, fisherman.
Dec. 3. William Davison, labourer, from Brotton.
4. Dinah, d. Lawson Fleck, mariner, R. Carr.
7. Thomas, s. of late Joseph Marton, Redcar.

Digitized by Google

[Dec] 9. John, s. John Dobson, fisherman.
11. John, s. of late Joseph Marton, fisher.
15. Dorothy, d. Christopher Robinson.
16. William, s. Susannah Potts. widow.

1795.

Jan. 9. Elizabeth, d. Wm. Langley.
26. Thomas, s. Thomas Hall, mariner.
Feb. 17. Isabella, wife of John Cowper, mariner, Marsk.
25. Simon Collier, officer in the Customs, Marsk.
Mar. 6. Alexander Simpson, labourer, Redcar.
April 10. Hutton, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer.
Aug. 17. Ann, d. Jn°. Pierson, from Shadford, near Durham.
25. George Wilson, pauper, Marsk.
Oct. 25. James Hutton, farmer, Marsk.
Nov. 23. Jane, wife of Nicholas Robinson, Marsk.
25. Wm. Cass, farmer.

1796.

Feb. 8. Mary, wife of Joseph Ponder, labourer.
Mar. 23. Anne [? Amie] Smith, farmer.
29. Margaret Sharp, pauper, Redcar.
Feb. 20. [*sic*] Elizabeth, d. Robert Errington, Marsk.
May 16. John Duck, mariner.
June 28. Margt. Hoggarth, widow, Marsk.
29. William, s. Geo. Scrafton, farmer, Marsk.
Aug. 6. George, s. George Wilson, farmer, Marsk.
15. Hannah Davison, widow, Marsk.
Sept. 4. John, s. Richd. Thompson, labourer.
13. Mary, d. Jas. Lynas, fish carrier.
Oct. 23. Jane, d. Leonard Garbutt, labourer.
Dec. 1. George, s. George Scrafton, farmer.
19. Solater Langley, widower, Redcar.

1797.

Mar. 3. Dorothy, d. Solater Potts,* fisher.
April 24. Barnet, s. Hannah Emblington.
June 11. Thomas Potts, innkeeper, Redcar.
30. Ann Wilkinson, widow, Redcar.
July 10. Hannah Farnaby, widow, Redcar.
13. John Dalton, farmer, aged 89 years.
15. Mary, wife of Robert Clark, weaver.
31. John Barker, weaver, aged 69 years.
Aug. 25. Ann Heavisides, from Redcar.
Nov. 27. Elizabeth Harforth, widow, from Redcar.
Dec. 16. Jane, wife of Thomas Scott, weaver, Marsk.

1798.

Jan. 21. Robert Errington, farmer, aged 84 years.
Mar. 14. William Jackson, labourer, Marsk.

* Potts has originally been Langley.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

[Mar]	16.	Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
April	3.	William Calvert, blacksmith, Marsk.
	6.	Ann Potts, widow, Redcar.
	15.	John Thompson, taylor, Marsk, aged 83 years.
	21.	Christopher Robinson, fisherman, aged 71 yrs.
June	2.	Thomas Fleck, master mariner, Redcar.
	3.	Ann Coats, widow, Marsk, aged 75 years.
	17.	Roger Eston, farmer, Redcar.
Oct.	11.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Porrit, master mariner.
	15.	Richard, s. Richard Dobson, fisherman.
	26.	Jane, wife of William Wilson, shoemaker, Marsk.

1799.

Jan.	11.	Hannah, d. Richard Hewson, gentleman.
May	9.	Ann, wife* of Thos. Bladderwick, farmer.
	19.	Ann, d. Geo. Taylerson, taylor.
	20.	Catharine, d. Thos. Bilton, fisherman.
June	4.	Jane, d. John Errington, farmer.
	12.	Christiana, d. Ralph Carter, mariner.
July	31.	Sarah Stockton, widow, aged 84 years.
Aug.	12.	Harforth Lincoln, butcher, Redcar.
Nov.	30.	Richard Dunn, farmer, aged 87 years.

1800.

Jan.	10.	Sarah, wife of William Blakey, Marsk.
	12.	Sarah, d. Edwd. Huntrods, off. in the Customs.
Feb.	1.	Richard Bowes, Redcar, aged 91 years.
	9.	William Noddins, Upleatham, aged 80 years.
	20.	William Smith, off. in the Customs, from Coatham.
Mar.	3.	Robert, s. Geo. Ditchburn, labourer.
	10.	William Outhwaite, fish carrier, Redcar.
	10.	John Trattles, Redcar, aged 82 years.
	12.	Margaret, wife of John Harforth, weaver, Marsk.
May	19.	Ann, widow of late Wm. Smith, off. in the Customs.
	22.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. King, master mariner.
	25.	Edward Scarlet, farmer, Marsk.
	26.	Mary, wife of Isaac Potter, labourer.
June	2.	William Lawson, Redcar, mariner, ag$^{d.}$ 36 years.
	9.	Elizabeth, d. Joseph Dove, miller.
	12.	Thomas, s. Robert Smith, labourer.
July	6.	Mary, d. James Lynas, fish carrier.
Oct.	5.	Robert Petch, farmer, aged 72 years.
	22.	James Minican, mariner, aged 55 years.
	28.	Thomas Calvert, farmer, Marsk.
Nov.	8.	Elizabeth, wife of Jn$^{o.}$ Snowden, stone maison.
Dec.	15.	Margaret, wife of Palliser Thompson, mariner.
	19.	Dorothy Waister, widow, Redcar, aged 67 years.

* Wife has originally been daughter.—Ed.

Digitized by Google

1801.

Jan.	14.	Fennicks, s. Alice Skelton, aged 2 years.
Feb.	6.	George Beadland, farmer, aged 78 years.
Mar.	1.	Margaret Burnicle, widow, aged 86 years.
	7.	Susannah Lawson, widow, aged 36 years.
	7.	Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
	21.	Richard Huson, gentleman, aged 46 years.
April	8.	William Errington, Marsk, aged 48 years.
	17.	Ann, d. Isaac Potter, labourer.
	24.	Mary, wife of Thomas Herbert, Marsk.
May	2.	Margaret Dowson, widow, aged 78 years.
June	9.	William, s. Len. Garbut, labourer.
	28.	Elizabeth Linskell, widow of late Thos. Linskell.
July	6.	Ann, d. Thomas Dryden, Marsk.
Nov.	2.	Alice, wife of Baker Penny, master mariner.
	9.	Baker, s. Baker Penny, master mariner.

1802.

Jan.	17.	Wm. Dunn, bachelor, aged 74 years.
Mar.	7.	Susannah Watson, widow, midwife, Redcar.
	27.	Ann Calvert, widow, aged 71 years.
June	21.	Jane Duck, widow, aged 79 years.
July	7.	William, s. Thomas Cowlson, miller.
Sept.	23.	Ann, wife of Leonard Pinkney, Coatham.
Dec.	8.	Mr. Edward Richardson, aged 77 years.

1803.

Jan.	30.	John Snowden, stone maison, aged 72 years.
April	4.	Joseph, s. George Wilson, aged 21 yrs.
	7.	Lawson Fleck, s. Robert Burnicle, mariner.
	19.	Christopher, s. Robert Greenwell, sailor.
June	25.	Thomas Porrit, farmer, aged 56 years.
July	1.	John Harforth, weaver, aged 63 years.
	20.	Lawson Fleck, master mariner, aged 63 years.
Sept.	11.	Thomas Hutton, shoemaker, aged 77 years.
	22.	Margaret Calvert, Marsk, aged 26 years.
Oct.	1.	Elizabeth, d. Thos. Hall, innkeeper.
	2.	Jane, wife of John Dalton, mariner.
Nov.	10.	Robert Clark, pilot, Redcar.

1804.

Mar.	8.	John Atkinson, farmer, aged 32 years.
	25.	Robert Shielden, labourer, aged 68 years.
	28.	Thomas Potts, Redcar, aged 38 years.
April	17.	Mary Hutton, widow, aged 92 years.
	27.	Elizabeth Hebborn, aged 90 years.
May	8.	Ralph Potts, innkeeper, aged 28 years.
	13.	Ann Scott, widow, aged 87 years.
June	15.	John Watson, Marsk, aged 18 years.
	28.	Christopher, s. Christopher Brack, Marsk.
Aug.	4.	Margaret Heighley, Stockton, aged 69 years.

Digitized by Google

[Aug]	30.	Mary Johnson, pauper, Marsk.
Sept.	17.	William, s. Thos. Thompson, butcher.
	25.	Thos. Bladderwick, farmer, aged 72 years.
Oct.	17.	Margaret, wife of James Fleck, fisherman.
Dec.	15.	John, s. John Harforth, shopkeeper.
	18.	Mary, wife of Robert Dunn, mariner.
	18.	Ann, wife of John Bright, pauper.
	19.	John Outhwaite, mariner, Redcar.

1805.

Jan.	16.	William Langley, from Stockton, ag$^{d.}$ 79.
Feb.	2.	John Bright, pauper, Redcar.
	25.	Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Ward, fisherman.
	26.	William, infant s. Robert Dunn, mariner.
Mar.	1.	Mary, d. Thomas Dowell, Liewtenant.
	27.	Isabella, wife of James Andrew, Redcar.
April	1.	Jane Outhwaite, Redcar, aged 82.
June	2.	Agnes, wife of John Minican, aged 54.
	9.	Isabel, widow of late Robert Errington, ag$^{d.}$ 87.
	30.	William, infant s. George Wilson, fish carrier.
Aug.	26.	Robert, s. George Ditchburn, labourer.
Dec.	26.	John Thompson Taylor, aged 78 years.

1806.

Jan.	29.	Ann, wife of William Greensides, mariner.
Feb.	10.	Catharine, widow of late David Winn.
April	5.	Jane, d. Wm. Johnson, schoolmaster.
	15.	Hannah, wife of Slater Potts, fisherman.
May	8.	George Davison, labourer, aged 77 years.
July	3.	Thomas Ward, pauper, aged 76 years.
	10.	Deborah, d. Mr. James Cullen, Redcar.
	29.	Susannah, d. James Cullen, gentleman.
Aug.	20.	William, s. of late Ralph Davison, aged 23 yrs.
Oct.	1.	Mary Ponder, d. George Thompson.
	6.	John, s. John Cowlson, miller, Skelton.

1807.

Jan.	27.	James, s. Revd. Joseph Wilkinson.
Mar.	2.	Dorothy, widow of late Christopher Robinson.
	5.	Mary, d. Geo. Farthing, blacksmith.
	29.	Jane, wife of James Wilson, blacksmith.

Vol. IV.

1807.

June	7.	John Cowper, master mariner, aged 64 years.
	29.	Mrs. Margaret Berkley, relict of the late Lionel Spencer Berkley, Esq$^{r.}$, died June 26th, aged 75 years, was buried in this Church on the North Side of Communion Table.

Digitized by Google

Oct. 20. John Harrison, infant s. George Hoggart, Marsk.
Dec. 14. Robert, s. Robert Barker, aged 15 years.
18. John Scrafton, from Skelton, aged 92 years.
19. John Masterman Agar, Redcar, aged 27 years.

1808.

Mar. 3. William Harbron, aged 88 years.
13. Ann Delaval, aged 84 years.
30. Capn. John Booth, Aberdeen.
30. Capn. William Heley, of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
30. Joseph, S. mate of the "Caledonia" Smack, Aberdeen.
30. James MacHie, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. John Rumey [? Runsey], seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. William Philip, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
30. Andrew Creig, seaman of the "Caledonia" Smack.
April 4. Mr. John Mather, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 50 years.
4. Mr. Thomas Henry, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 30 years.
4. Mr. John Burnett, passenger pr. "Caledonia," aged 18 years.
4. Elizabeth, d. of late Ralph Davison, aged 19.
May 12. Esther Simpson, Redcar, aged 60 years.
June 22. Mary, d. Thomas Hall, fisherman.
27. John Minican, a lunatick, mariner.
July 20. William Hutton, aged 87 years.
31. Bartholomew Rudd, Esqr. aged 82 years.
Dec. 21. James Andrew, Redcar, aged 76 years.
23. Thomas, s. William Flintoff, weaver, aged 24 years.

1809.

Jan. 3. Martha, d. Leonard Pinkney, aged 22 years.
Feb. 6. Susanna, wife of Thomas Robinson, fisherman, aged 65 years.
Mar. 2. Prudence, d. of late Thomas Fleck, aged 38 years.
April 2. Thomas Kerton, mariner, aged 80 years.
8. Mary Ann, d. of late John Masterman Agar, aged 20 months.
June 10. William Walton, Redcar, aged 30 years.
Sept. 25. Mary, d. late Zachariah Marley, aged 22 years.
28. Margaret, infant d. William Darnton, mas. mariner.
Dec. 12. Elizabeth, widow of late John Robinson, fisherman.
... Thomas, s. Thomas Heseltine, aged 9 months.

1810.

Jan. 6. John Errington, farmer, aged 65 years.
Feb. 13. Sarah, wife of John Scott, aged 66 years.

Digitized by Google

[Feb]	13.	Robert, s. John Pierson, aged 2 years.
	14.	George, infant s. Christopher Butterfield.
April	2.	Mary, wife of John Henderson, aged 48 years.
July	27.	Elizabeth, wife of Robert French, aged 43 years.
Aug.	10.	Joseph Walton, fisherman, aged 70 years.
	20.	John Potts, fisherman, Redcar, 69.
	27.	Mary, wife of Michael Burnicle, aged 20 years.
Sept.	24.	Hannah Flintoff, d. Wm. Flintoff, aged 24 years.
	30.	Elizabeth Brack, widow, aged 80 years.
Oct.	10.	Margt. Lees, d. George Davison, ag$^{d.}$ 1 month.
	13.	Ann, wife of William Darnton, master mariner.

1811.

Jan.	10.	John Picknet, mariner, aged 45 years.
Feb.	15.	Robert Robinson, aged 95 years.
Mar.	5.	Mrs. Susanna Rudd, widow of late Bart$^{w.}$ Rudd, Esq., ag$^{d.}$ 76 y$^{rs.}$
	16.	Mary, d. Revd. J. Wilkinson, aged 18 years.
	19.	Margt., d. Thomas Mothersill, aged 17 years.
	22.	Richard, s. William Brack, aged 2 years.
	23.	Mary, wife of John Snowden, stone mason, aged 28 years.
June	2.	Elizabeth, d. John Carter, fisherman, ag$^{d.}$ 7 years.
	5.	Thomas, s. Martin Green, taylor, aged 5 years.
Aug.	10.	Hannah, d. John Hick, aged 1 month.
Sept.	1.	John Henderson, pauper, aged 68 years.
	3.	Mary Batson, aged 78 years.
	5.	Thomas Davison, fisherman, aged 58 years.
	7.	Thomas Picknett, mariner, aged 20 years.
Nov.	15.	Thomas Scott, weaver, aged 81 years.
Dec.	22.	Mary Belt, widow, aged 85 years.

1812.

Jan.	10.	John Allan, Redcar, aged 48 years.
Feb.	14.	Diana Carter, Redcar, aged 79 years.
	20.	John Robinson, farmer, aged 84 years.
Mar.	25.	Ann Douglas, widow, aged 74 years.
April	12.	William Stephen, seaman, from Aberdeen.
	12.	Alexander Anderson, seaman, from Aberdeen.
	19.	Ann Carter, widow, aged 79 years.
	20.	Mary Robinson, d. Thos. Robinson, aged 24.
May	29.	Margaret Smith, widow, aged 72 years.
June	6.	Jane Petch, widow, aged 79 years.
Aug.	10.	John, s. William and Mary Barker.
Sept.	17.	Charles, s. of late Thomas Scott, weaver.
	18.	Thomas Lees, mariner, aged 40 years.
Nov.	24.	Hannah, wife of George Hoggart, labourer.
	24.	John Rennison, weaver, aged 60 years.
	25.	Mary, wife of John Busby, Redcar.
	30.	Robert, s. Thomas Hall, fisherman, ag$^{d.}$ 4.
Dec.	25.	Hannah, wife of Thomas Burnicle, aged 60.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PLACES.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

Marské, Redcar, and Saltburn being of frequent occurrence are not indexed.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

Aberdeen, 238*, 239*
Acklam, 71
Askrig, 81
Ayton, 119, 133, 159
Ayton Magna, 121

Battersby, 191
Bedall, 154
Bishop Auckland, 134, 159
Bilsdale, 148
Brotton, 32*, 33*, 37, 90, 118*, 120, 122, 134, 135, 137, 139, 144, 145, 151, 155, 215, 233*
Broughton, 198
Burmiston, 153

Coatham, 35, 40, 117*, 118, 119*, 132, 183, 184, 190, 192, 195, 208, 235, 236
East, 35, 36, 114, 187, 195
West, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99
Chester-le-Street, *Co. Durham*, 143
Crookeries, 71

Dalby, 113
Danby, 33, 54, 115, 118, 119, 126, 147, 206
Deal, *Co. Kent*, 142

Eareby, in Kirkleatham, 119
Easby, *Co. York*, 139
Easington, 114, 126, 156
Eastby, 36
Elebrough (Eleborrow), 37, 198
Eshdaleside, 119
Eston, 64, 112, 114, 121, 131*, 132*, 138*, 143, 148

Filey, 137, 224
Folkestone, 225*
Fylingdale, 148

Gretham, *Co. Durham*, 161
Guisborough, 115, 120*, 122*, 126, 129*, 132*, 133, 134, 140, 143*, 146, 147, 148, 151*, 152, 154, 159, 160*, 161, 220, 229, 230, 232

Hartlepool, 114, 142
Hemlington, in Stainton, 119
Hinderwell, 134, 135, 142, 158, 160*, 197
Hipswell, 142
Huton, Guisborough, 118
Hutton, 156
Hutton Rudby, 145. *See* Rudby

Ingleby Arncliffe, 130
Ingleby Greenhow, 132

Kildaill, 109*, 115
Kirby with Broughton, 144
Kirkleatham, 118*, 121, 132*, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 148, 149, 152, 156, 157, 159*, 160*, 161*, 194

Lackenby, 128, 130*
Langton, 156
Lazenby (Lasenby), 128*, 130*, 212
Liverton, 132, 148
Lofthouse, 154, 159
London, 25, 41*, 99, 182
Long Newton, *Co. Durham*, 229
Lythe, 113, 118, 143, 149, 207

Marton, 126, 147, 151
Middlesborough, 160
Montrose, 220

New Mill, 47
Newton, 159
Normanby, 99, 112
Northallerton, 156

Ormesby, 152

Pocklington, 193

Reeve, in Grunton, 192
Rift House, 53
Richmond, 100
Rokesby, 120
Rowsby, 197
Rudby, 135. *See* Hutton Rudby

St. Andrew Auckland, 155
St. Hilds, *Co. Durham*, 153
St. Martin, Coney Street, 153
Scruton, 149

Digitized by Google

Shadford, nr. Durham, 234
Skelton, 30, 32*, 33*, 38, 40, 61, 113, 114, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131, 135, 138, 144, 153, 160*, 161*, 205, 213, 229, 232, 237, 238
Skiningrave, P. of Brotton, 132
Smeton, 226
South Warrmouth, 199
Stainton, 130, 149, 161
Staiths, 71
Stease, 197
Stockton, 115, 129*, 140, 142, 212, 219, 232, 236, 237
Stokesley, 151, 155, 159*, 161
Sunderland, 32, 148, 217, 222

Thirsk, 144, 160
Thornaby, 194
Thornton, in Pickering, 118
Thorp, *Co. Durham,* 97
Tockkitts, in Guisborough, 118
Upleatham, 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 36*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 60*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*,

Upleatham (*continued*) –

68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 119, 120, 121, 124, 125, 127, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138*, 139*, 141, 143, 145, 147, 148*, 151*, 152, 153, 154*, 156, 157, 159, 160*, 161*, 188, 197*, 198, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213*, 214*, 215*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 221, 222, 227, 235
Upsill, 119

Wapley, 114
Westerdale, 126
Wharlton, 124
Whitby, 44, 56, 75, 94, 126, 134, 137, 141, 142, 145, 152
Wilton, 120, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147, 160, 228
Witton Gilbert, *Co. Durham,* 160

Yarm, 118, 233
York, 111

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Compiled by HERBERT M. WOOD, B.A.

[*An asterisk* (*) *signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.*]

In the Marriages the woman's name is only indexed under her maiden name.

Ableson, Ann, 56; Eliz., 203; Joanna, 54, 188; Jn., 40, 53, 55, 124, 204; Marg., 44, 46, 53; Mary, 46, 127; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46*, 119, 120, 200; Rob., 143, 196; Thos., 52*, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 125, 204; Wm., 45

Abram, Agnes, 21; Eliz., 118; Hen., 4, 167; Marg., 14; Margery, 114; Mich., 4, 6, 167; Rob., 4; Rodolph, 6; Thos., 21; Wm., 111

Adamson, Dinah, 132; Simpson, 82, 160; Wm., 82

Addinson, Mary, 150*; Rob., 156; Thos., 110

Adrianson, Adrian, 115

Agar (Ager, Agur), Agnes, 179; Anna, 44, 45, 52, 56, 85, 99, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 143, 151, 204, 214, 218, 224; . awis, 20; Chris., 17, 188, 195; Cis, 169; Dor., 13, 43, 55*, 114, 129, 194, 206; Eliz., 40, 50, 51, 65, 123, 126, 127, 208, 214; Ellen, 196; Gawen, 180; Han., 69; Helen, 18; Isab., 3, 30, 41, 42, 55, 111, 124, 129, 147, 189; Jane, 60, 145, 205; Jn., 30, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 50, 55, 64, 68, 81, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 120, 135, 138, 149, 151, 154, 178, 192, 194, 195*, 204, 227*; Jon., 43, 196; Jn. Masterman, 86, 102, 238*; Jos., 46*, 51, 64*, 65, 69, 96, 131, 145, 202, 214*, 216*; Marg., 41, 58, 130; Maria, 42, 119; Mary, 52, 54, 71, 81, 98, 125, 129, 146, 147, 148, 188, 213, 219, 221; Mary Ann, 102, 238; Mr. Jn., 209; Peter, 41, 51*, 52, 55, 124, 202*, 216; Ralph, 56, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 130, 135, 224; Revd. Wm., 226; Rich., 5, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 40, 53, 163, 180, 181, 222; Rob., 6, 44, 54, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60, 75, 82, 143, 167, 207, 213, 221, 222, 227; Rodolph, 42, 192; Sar., 157; Sar. Ann, 102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 15, 29*, 30, 39*, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 64, 70, 94, 95*, 96, 98, 99, 101, 109, 147, 169, 179, 180, 186, 191, 192*, 195, 196, 199, 202, 211, 214, 216; Thomasin, 117; Wm., 40, 41*, 51, 54, 59, 69, 94, 120, 191, 199, 202*, 207

Agnes, Mary, 136

Airsom (Ayrsom, Aersom), Agnes, 16, 19, 110, 165; Ann, 9, 33, 34, 42, 115, 194; Cath., 29, 33, 36, 40, 185; Chris., 4, 109; Dor., 15, 175; Eliz., 12, 13, 36, 115, 166, 174; Ellen, 10, 23, 113, 115, 174; . . erus, 181; Francis, 2, 4, 11, 12, 17, 171, 178; Genet, 10; Geo., 163*; Isab., 15; Jane, 13, 174; Joan, 164; Jn., 2, 12*, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 51, 173, 174*, 175, 176, 178*; Jos., 212; Marg., 165; Margery, 205; Maria, 39; Meriall, 15, 185; Oliver, 23; Ralph, 124, 205; Rob., 5, 12, 14, 28, 29, 33, 39, 40, 42, 110, 165, 169, 173, 175, 185, 197, 205; Rodolph, 121; Sisselye, 34, 169; Thos., 5, 12, 18, 23, 28, 165*, 168, 173, 178, 194; Wm., 1*, 3*, 9, 10*, 11, 12*, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 23, 34, 36, 51, 111, 113, 163, 166, 173*, 174, 175, 176, 178*, 192

Aldus, Hen., 10; Isab., 10

Allen, Geo., 97, 144; Isab., 233; Jn., 93*, 97*, 98, 101, 144, 148, 233, 239; Mark, 97; Mary, 98; Rach., 101

Alleson, Ann, 118; Edw. Scarlet, 101; Eliz., 169; Isab., 112; Jacob, 101, 153; Jn., 55, 163; Marg., 166; Mary, 130; Thos., 55; Wm., 109

Almond, Mary, 130

Anderson, Alex., 239; Ann, 23, 30, 32, 34, 45, 47, 62, 146, 186, 199, 212, 213; Dor., 125; Edie, 183; Geo., 15; Isab., 116; Jane, 16; Jn., 18, 45, 47*, 182; Marg., 208; Mary, 34, 122; Nich., 30*; Percival, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 175, 182, 183, 184; Rob., 13, 32, 133, 180, 181; Rodolph, 14; Thos., 61, 62, 131, 212*; Wm., 21, 30*, 32, 34, 61, 120, 193; blank, 175

Andrew, Ann, 75, 220; Dor., 83; Isab., 79, 237; Jas., 73, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 82, 83, 220, 237, 238; Jane, 98; Jn., 82, 98, 144; Mary, 73; Wm., 76

Angus, Jane, 179

Annison, Ann, 111; Eliz., 163; Geo., 134; Jane, 112; Jn., 162; Leonard, 172; Thos., 109, 169, 171

Digitized by Google

Appleby, Dor., 149; Joan, 109; Jn., 14
Appleton, Jas., 86, 228*; Jn., 86, 144; Rob., 144, 147; Wm., 142
Archer, Isab., 163
Arisom, Ann, 124; Cath., 124, 201, 202; Ciceley, 202; Dor., 201; Isab., 201, 203; Jn., 202; Ralph, 201; Wm., 201*, 202
Armstrong, Chris., 131; Jn., 73, 132, 219; Marg., 129; Nich., 73, 219
Arnott (Arnett), Jane, 154; Jn., 103, 155; Jos., 154; Steph., 103
Arundell, Deb., 123; Eliz., 30, 196; Marg., 30, 33; Mary, 36, 187; Meriall, 187; Simon, 196; Wm., 30, 33*, 36, 187
Aske, Isab., 109
Atkinson, Agnes, 109, 168; Allison, 29, 116; Ann, 31, 104, 106, 196, 218; Averil, 125; Beatrice, 123; El . . ., 29; Elce, 29; Eliz., 29, 30, 32, 57, 66, 69, 79, 86, 102, 104, 106, 142, 200, 206, 218, 223, 224; Geo., 38, 84, 102, 104, 128, 151, 152*, 157, 188, 194; Han., 61, 62, 210; Helen, 30; Isab., 57*, 70, 104, 160, 217; Jas., 187; Jane, 43, 44, 52, 59*, 193, 202, 207, 211; Jn., 32, 42, 43*, 51, 52, 53*, 54, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 67*, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84, 102, 121, 124, 134, 135*, 153, 161, 193, 196, 202, 203*, 204, 206, 207*, 209, 211, 223, 226, 229, 236; Jn. Dixon, 226; Jos., 56, 82, 207; Lanc., 29, 30, 116; Marg., 31, 34, 43, 48, 71, 91, 183, 186, 193, 196; Mary, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 35, 42, 57, 104, 148, 156, 186, 193, 211, 218; [? Mice], 153; Nich., 30, 43, 47, 48, 63, 196, 200*, 211; Oliver, 44; Rob., 30, 47, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63, 125, 196, 211*, 212; Thos., 28*, 29, 32, 34, 37, 51, 62*, 68*, 71, 80, 85*, 86, 91, 141, 190, 210, 215*, 218*, 220, 233; Wm., 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 34, 35*, 37, 38, 53, 54, 64, 67*, 69, 70, 78, 104, 106, 117, 129, 148, 157, 186, 188, 190, 193*, 194, 204, 215*, 218, 222; blank, 179
Atterton, Rob., 97; Ruth, 97
Avelson, Ann, 60, 128, 132, 208; Eliz., 207; Han., 130; Jn., 60, 208, 209; Meriol, 27; Peter, 27; Priscilla, 219; Rach., 207; Thos., 207, 219*
Avet, Agnes, 20; Ann, 29, 30, 31, 33, 198; Dor., 53, 121; Eliz., 31; . . . es, 183; Gervas, 37; Jane, 123; Jn., 22, 31*, 35, 37, 117, 193; Mary, 31, 35*, 195; Rob., 20*, 22, 23, 24*, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 37, 114, 182, 183; Rodolph, 23; Thos., 24, 29; Wm., 24, 123, 182
Avetson, Rach., 58; Thos., 58
Auderson (Awderson), Ann, 186, 197; Cath., 46; Chris., 116, 186; Dor., 45; Eliz., 29, 120, 184; Emma, 122; Jn., 37, 45*, 46, 188, 202; Nich., 29, 32, 184; Rodolph, 37; Wm., 32
Ayre, Jos., 161
Aysley, Ann, 146; Anth., 138

Backer, Thos., 35*
Bailes (Bales, Bayles), Anth., 160; Eliz., 109; Thos., 109
Baker (Baykar), Ann, 34, 186; Ellin, 34; Han., 161; Jane, 153; Thos., 34, 186
Bakie, Han., 106*; Isaac, 106, 157
Baleor, Mary, 155
Bankes, Agnes, 1; Anth., 1
Bark, Chis., 51; Rob., 51
Barker, Agnes, 3, 108; Allison, 19, 175; Ann, 12, 23, 32, 48, 64, 69, 70, 90, 116, 133, 207, 208, 213, 217, 228, 229; Anth., 139; Beatrix, 81; Chris., 4*, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 19, 21, 23, 29, 32, 35*, 43, 46, 48, 61, 62, 64, 66*, 67, 69, 76, 109, 112, 117, 121, 127, 133*, 148, 168, 176, 177, 185, 192, 208, 214, 217, 228; Dor., 65, 69, 215, 217; Eliz., 16, 52, 61, 66, 84*, 111, 132, 203, 210, 221, 226; Ellen, 13, 116, 170; Esther, 57, 67, 70, 74, 81, 127, 223; Han., 72*, 80, 86, 143, 221, 228, 229, 233; Hester, 46; Isab., 80, 94, 111, 112, 229; Jane, 58, 60, 67*, 75, 91*, 95, 128, 138, 160, 208*, 210; Joanna, 58; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 11, 21, 49, 53, 56, 62*, 66*, 67*, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82, 83*, 84*, 86, 96, 106, 133, 135*, 137, 168, 173, 213, 217*, 220, 221*, 223*, 226, 229, 233, 234, 239; Jos., 29, 56, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 142*, 160, 185, 222, 231; Kath., 21, 131; Marg., 18, 65, 67, 68, 79, 98*, 136, 161, 177, 215; Maria, 25, 29, 117; Mary, 32, 35, 46, 67, 73, 80, 131, 136, 137, 140, 183, 185, 196, 232, 239; Rach., 67, 69, 95, 148, 217; Rebec., 58, 60, 76, 142, 208, 227; Rob., 1, 11, 13, 14*, 43, 44, 45*, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 62, 63, 65, 71, 74, 75, 81, 90, 91, 92*, 93*, 94*, 95, 96, 98*, 111, 124, 125, 145, 147*, 162, 172, 173, 183, 203, 207*, 208, 211, 213*, 216, 217*, 220, 233*, 238*; Sar., 63, 136; Thos., 15, 44, 55*, 56, 58, 60*, 67*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 82, 125, 127, 140*, 143, 176, 208*, 209, 210, 211, 215, 217*, 220, 231; Wm., 2, 12, 13, 14*, 16, 21, 25, 58, 65, 66, 67*, 69, 70, 73, 86*, 87*, 91, 94, 106,

Digitized by Google

Barker (*continued*)—
112, 129, 132, 155, 186, 215, 217*, 218, 228, 239
Barnett, Ann, 84, 149, 150, 153; Ann Davison, 97; Ann Eliz., 100; Benj., 89; Dinah, 88, 230; Frances, 91; Jn., 82, 99, 100, 102, 105*, 149; Jn. Davison, 98; Jos., 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 101, 149, 153, 225, 230; Jos. Davison, 95; Marg. Barker, 102; Sar., 86; Thos., 83; Thos. Davison, 101; Wm., 225; Wm. Davison, 94
Barry, Mary, 159
Barton, Marjory, 117; Rach., 160
Barwicke (Barricke), Alice, 124; Geo., 109; Priscillay, 125
Bates (Baites, Baytes), Cicily, 12; Clement, 122; Isab., 173; Jenet, 117; Jn., 13; Kath., 9; Salamon, 183; Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 173
Batson, Eliz., 59; Geo., 50, 201; Hen., 38*, 39, 40*, 41*, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50, 119, 121, 123, 189*, 191*, 194, 198, 199, 200, 201, 207; Isab., 45; Jane, 63, 78, 144, 207, 230; Jn., 46; Kath., 43, 194; Laurence, 40, 191; Marg., 198; Maria, 39; Martin, 49, 200; Mary, 65, 227, 239; Nicolas, 38, 48, 199; R....., 47; Rodolph, 40, 191; Roger, 49, 59, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 83, 127, 222, 223, 224; Wm., 67, 78, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 136, 223, 224
Batty, Alice, 66, 218; Jane, 222; Marg., 70; Wm., 66, 68*, 70, 129, 136, 218*, 222
Bayne, Chris., 127
Beadand, Jn., 214; Mary, 214
Beadland, Ann, 56, 130, 149; Eliz., 208; Geo., 123, 205, 236; Han., 65, 214; Jas., 63, 212; Jane, 64; Jn., 129, 214; Marg., 56, 130; Mary, 61, 129; Thos., 56*, 58*, 61, 63, 64, 65, 212, 214, 216, 217
Beadnall, Ann, 72, 92, 141, 157, 226; Cuth., 79, 92, 145, 146, 233; Geo., 60, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 91, 93, 94, 132, 133, 134, 137, 140, 141*, 145, 147, 231, 232, 233; Han., 77, 94, 156; Jane, 59, 134, 210; Jn., 76, 91*, 146, 232, 233; Jos., 80, 146*, 233; Marg., 75, 91, 231, 233; Mary, 132*; Sar., 93; Thos., 59, 60, 73, 210; Wm., 76
Bean, Nich., 152
Beardshaw, Bessy, 105; Bessy Ferry, 97; Betsy, 149; Hen. Parsons, 104; Jn., 97, 99, 149, 152; Jn. Parsons, 99; Mary, 104, 105; Mary Ann, 100; Mr. Jn., 100, 102, 104, 105; Wm. Parsons, 102
Beckett, Bridgett, 100*; Dor. Isab., 156; Frances, 156; Jane, 156; Thos., 100
Bell, Agnes, 18; Alice, 114; Edmund, 13; Edw., 1, 38, 108, 144, 189; Francis, 232; Jane, 13; Jn., 15, 28, 30*, 38, 189; Marg., 188, 232; Rich., 18, 114; Thos., 2, 13*, 15, 112; Wm., 28
Belt, Ann, 59, 192, 197, 205; Jn., 40*, 41, 44, 47, 61, 73, 75, 122, 132, 191, 197*, 211, 221; Marg., 60, 73, 132, 146, 211; Mary, 239; Thos., 41, 191, 205; Wm., 44, 47, 59, 60, 61, 75, 197, 226
Benison (Benyson), Agnes, 15, 175, 182; Allison, 14; Ann, 13, 121; Chas., 186; Eliz., 10, 26, 115; Francis, 21, 22, 26, 33, 114, 184, 186, 187; Geo., 33; Isab., 10; Jane, 31, 33, 34*, 120, 125, 186*; Jn., 2, 10*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 108, 111, 175, 176; Marg., 16; Maria, 12, 31; Math., 115; Meriall, 184, 187; Percivall, 2; Rich., 33; Wm., 21, 31, 33, 34, 186*, 187
Benson, Agnes, 175; Eliz., 166; Isab., 5, 162*, 177; Wm., 5
Bentlay, Eliz., 4, 169; Jn., 165; Marg., 6, 114; Thos., 4, 6, 165, 169, 173, 179
Berkley, Lionel Spencer, 237; Mrs. Marg., 237
Berye, Jn., 170; Marg., 110
Best, Jn., 149
Betson, Hen., 197; Mary, 197
Bilton, Cath., 95, 106, 235; Dor., 96; Eliz., 85, 104, 106; Fanny, 232; Francis, 89, 92; Geo., 87; Jn., 88, 104*, 106; Mary, 90; Thos., 85, 86*, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 141, 232, 235; Wm., 93
Birkelde, Agnes, 162
Blackburne, Agnes, 6, 168; Else, 1, 9, 113; Isab., 168; Jane, 4, 112; Rob., 2; Thos., 4, 6, 109, 167*; Wm., 1, 2, 3, 8*, 9, 108, 170
Blackwel, Agnes, 108; Genet, 163; Grace, 9; Isab., 9; Rob., 163; Thos., 162, 166; .....us, 176
Bladderwick, Ann, 96, 235; Eliz., 149; Jane, 98; Thos., 99, 235, 237; Wm., 96, 98, 99, 150
Blake, Ann, 129
Blakey, Eliz., 83, 100, 149, 152; Han., 107; Jn., 79, 99, 151; Jos., 85, 99, 100; Mary, 77; Sar., 80, 147, 235; Wm., 77, 79, 80, 82*, 83, 85, 107, 135, 137, 152, 155, 157, 235
Blatherwick, Wm., 149, 155
Blenkysop, Ann, 171
Blunte, Rob., 174; Wm., 174
Boag, Ann, 84, 87, 228, 229; Eliz.,

Digitized by Google

Boag (*continued*)—
79, 225; Geo., 80, 93, 94; Jn., 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 87, 91, 92, 142, 225*, 228; Jon., 93; Marg., 94; Rob., 82; Thos., 77, 91, 92; Wm., 81, 225
Boagy, Ann, 104; Ann Marg., 96; Eliz., 98; Frances, 96; Geo., 94, 95, 96, 98*; Jane, 104; Jn., 76*, 134, 232, 233; Marg., 94; Rob., 95, 96, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 106, 149; Thos., 90*, 106, 232; Wm., 101
Boland, Rob., 142
Bolton, Wm., 144
Boose, Rob., 180; Thos., 25*, 114, 180
Booth (Bouthe), Capt. Jn., 238; Dan., 202; Francis, 202, 208; Jacob, 6; Jn., 6, 85; Mary, 208; Wm., 85
Bousfield, Rob., 156
Boubank, Margery, 233; Thos., 233
Bouchier, Jacob, 18; Thos., 18
Bowden, Jn., 136
Bows, Ann, 229; Han., 70, 140; Isab., 221; Mary, 61, 221; Meriall, 117; Rich., 68, 69*, 70, 235; Sar., 68, 138; Thos., 61, 127, 184, 220; Thomasin, 141
Bowmer, Alice, 198; Ann, 47; Han., 48, 49, 199, 203; Jane, 123; Jn., 198*, 201; Roger, 52; Rowland, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 52, 199, 201; Wm., 50
Bownons, Agnes, 7; Rosa, 5; Wm., 5, 7
Bowser, Alice, 65; Ann, 29, 120, 233; Han., 140; Hen., 67; Jane, 197; Jn., 40, 69; Maria, 42; Mary, 124, 208; Randall Smith, 66; Sus., 71, 138; Thos., 39, 40, 42, 68, 72, 120, 193, 229; Wm., 29, 39, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 124, 131
Bracke (Brack), Alice, 190; Allison, 32, 33, 35, 194; Ann, 33, 82, 83, 101, 127, 133, 226; Christian, 144; Chris., 79*, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 103*, 146, 226, 236*; Elean., 104; Eliz., 76, 80, 104*, 107, 219, 221, 239; Geo., 28, 29, 32, 33, 35, 39*, 78, 79*, 81, 82, 136, 183, 189, 190, 219, 220, 223, 224*; Han., 72, 87, 106, 219; Hellen, 81; Isab., 140; Jas., 95; Jane, 74, 216, 220, 223; Jane Eliz., 106; Jn., 29, 72, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 86, 131, 133, 134, 160, 219, 221, 226, 228*, 229; Jos., 78, 102, 104, 107, 154; Marg., 35, 196; Martha, 84, 226; Mary, 80, 132, 222; Mary Ann, 102; Phillip, 77, 97, 106, 148, 157; Rach., 226; Rich., 104, 239; Rob., 32, 73, 74, 79, 80, 84, 87*, 89*, 122, 137, 142, 223, 226*, 230*, 233; Sam., 84*, 86, 87, 89, 140*, 228;
Bracke, &c. (*continued*)—
Sar., 89; Sar. Solomon, 103; Wm., 73, 81, 103, 104, 153, 183, 239; blank, 28
Braithwait, Han., 132
Brand, Jenet, 116, 179; . . . . . us, 179
Brasse, Ann, 13; Eliz., 8; Hen., 163; Isab., 117; Jenet, 162; Kath., 13, 169; Peter, 8; Thos., 169
Bratt, Ann, 48, 58; Chris., 47, 57, 58, 60, 67, 91, 92, 94, 126, 217; Eliz., 94; Geo., 49, 57, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 64*; Han., 62; Isab., 68; Jane, 61; Jn., 60, 71, 91; Mary, 45, 60, 68, 213; Rob., 45, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 56*, 57*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70, 71, 126, 200, 212; Sam., 70; Wm., 92
Breese, Mary, 151
Brewis, Ann, 143
Brewster, Geo., 152
Briden, Thos., 145. *See* Bryden
Bright, Ann, 237; Jn., 135, 161, 230, 237*; Mary, 230
Broadwith, Thos., 154
Broderick, Wm., 159
Brotton, Ann, 33, 126; Ann Mary, 129; Dor., 31; Geo., 33; Han., 153; Jas., 200, 213; Jane, 61, 205; Jn., 31, 33, 61, 213, 218; Marg., 33; Thos., 126; Wm., 137, 153
Broughton, Benj., 61, 212; Eliz., 212; Mary, 61
Brown (Browen), Alice, 123; Allison, 15, 175, 186; Ann, 15, 21, 46, 122, 154, 188, 192; Chris., 9, 23, 25, 115, 183; Edw., 17; Eliz., 36, 116; Ellen, 19, 122; Francis, 20; Han., 146; Hugh, 210; Isab., 18, 38, 125, 203; Jane, 15, 18, 154; Jn., 10, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 174, 175, 176, 179, 180*; Kirchin, 175; Marg., 14, 16, 22, 24, 117, 174, 176, 183*; Margery, 160; Maria, 37; Mariam, 16, 176; Mary, 36, 85, 197, 203; Mary Ann, 96; Math., 17; Mr. Jn., 46; Peter, 168; Rev. Thos., 96; Rich., 19, 25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 118, 179, 190, 196; Rob., 18, 21, 23, 35, 179, 180; Sar., 227; Thos., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 78*, 112, 136, 179, 182*, 183, 227; Wm., 8*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 21, 23, 24, 85, 115, 168, 169*, 171, 176, 180, 182, 183*, 190; blank, 183
Bruce, Jn., 232
Brunton, Thos., 184
Bryden, Ann, 101; Isab., 156; Thos., 101, 106*. *See* Briden
Bulman, Rob., 137; Wm., 155
Bulmer, Ann, 35, 127, 202; . . btus., 111; Elean., 193; Else, 171; Francis, 31, 33, 35, 185*, 187; Jane, 50, 112; Jn., 11, 33, 63, 113, 171, 185,

Digitized by Google

Bulmer (*continued*)—
193; Jos., 150; Marg., 31, 33, 82, 185*, 187; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 185, 225; Rob., 11, 171; Roger, 204, 205; Rowland, 50, 63, 64*, 65, 80, 82, 137, 204, 206, 215, 222, 225; Wm., 65, 80, 108, 171, 215
Burdon, Marg., 152, 159; Mary, 71; Ralph, 71; Rob., 197; Wm., 130
Burlay, Eliz., 109; Jenet, 110
Burn, Jn., 161
Burnett, Mr. Jn., 238
Burnicle, Addison, 107; Ann, 75, 90, 93, 96, 140; Christian, 63; Chris., 49, 60*, 63, 72, 87*, 88, 89, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105*, 107, 126, 127, 139, 140, 151*, 209*, 212; Dinah, 99; Eliz., 48, 72, 87, 126, 139, 154; Han., 91, 92, 102, 239; Isab., 114; Jane, 97, 128, 207; Jn., 57, 77, 91, 93, 100; Lawson Flecke, 99, 100, 236; Marg., 46, 58, 88, 126, 151, 236; Mary, 103, 133, 209, 224, 239; Mich., 90, 105, 152, 153, 239; Paul, 62; Rob., 60, 74*, 75, 77, 89, 90, 91*, 93, 94, 96, 99, 100, 102, 133, 147, 155, 227, 236; Rob. Lawson, 94; Roger, 173; Sar., 89; Thos., 74, 87, 88*, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 105, 140, 141, 142, 145, 239; Wm., 46, 48, 49, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 62, 71*, 72, 74, 89, 95, 121, 131, 207, 212, 219, 232
Burrow, Mary, 98; Rich., 98
Busfield, Ann, 63; Jn., 62; Mark, 62, 63, 225; Mary, 225
Busby, Jane, 229; Jn., 67, 82, 139, 239; Mary, 239; Thos., 63, 212; Thomasin, 65, 82, 133, 146, 148, 149; Wm., 63, 64*, 65, 67, 128, 212, 214*, 223
Butler, Eliz., 194; Isab., 121
Butterfeild, Ann, 101; Chris., 101, 104, 105, 106, 239; Geo., 105, 106, 239; Mary, 104, 105; Thos., 104
Butterwick, Thos., 142
Buttock, Anth., 119

Cader, Eliz., 191
Calvert, Ann, 36, 59, 80, 100, 121, 133, 147, 193, 198, 223, 236; Cath., 205; Dor., 63, 216, 223; Eliz., 54, 82, 120, 147, 184, 191, 206; Ellen, 38, 121, 207; Emma, 40, 197; Geo., 77, 222; Grace, 38, 206; Hen., 100; Isab., 186; Jas., 134; Jn., 36, 38, 39, 40, 42, 53, 119, 184, 191, 197, 198, 200; Marg., 39, 50, 84, 124, 188, 206, 236; Maria, 40*; Mary, 35, 79, 82, 124, 191, 226; Nich., 38*, 40*, 119, 191, 193; Rich., 42, 53*, 54, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 125, 206*, 209, 213, 216, 219;
Calvert (*continued*)—
Rob., 35, 57, 58, 186, 188, 193, 206, 213; Sus., 38; Thos., 50, 52*, 80, 82*, 84, 124, 159, 205, 208*, 213, 225, 226, 235; Wm., 60, 61, 77*, 79, 83, 131, 135, 209, 222, 235
Cammell, Geo., 131; Jacob, 193; Math., 193
Cammish, Thos., 137
Campbell, Eliz., 74, 220; Geo., 71, 72, 74, 220; Marg., 72; Mary, 71
Campion, Alice, 79; Ann, 79; Eliz., 129; Rob., 204; Susan, 213; Wm., 79
Campley, Marg., 119
Camplin, Ann, 47; Dor., 48; Eliz., 32, 36; Geo., 45, 46, 47, 48; Jane, 170; Marg., 122; Maria, 32, 33*, 45; Rebec., 125; Thos., 35, 108; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 46
Cark, Jos., 143
Carlisle, Eliz., 103*; Rob., 103, 156
Carlton, Eliz., 85, 89, 153; Geo., 226; Mary, 89; H., 149*; Han., 84; Rich., 84, 85, 89, 140, 144; Thos., 89, 153
Carnaby, Jn., 208
Carpenter, Wm., 126
Carr, Eliz., 66; Hen., 65; Jas., 66, 148; Jane, 145; Jn., 65; Mr. Jas., 216; Mrs. Blanch, 211; Ralph, 132
Carricke (Carrocke), Alice, 41; Easter, 123; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 17, 34, 117, 215; Felice, 192; Grace, 14, 174; Hen., 20, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 179*, 186; Isab., 15, 30, 186, 205; Jacob, 20*, 179; Jn., 21, 29, 33, 34*, 188*, 190, 193; Marg., 31, 175, 190, 200, 207; Marjory, 31; Mark, 131, 220; Mary, 122, 129; Paul, 29; Peter, 13, 174; Phillis, 199; Rob., 169; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 28, 41, 112, 120, 123, 174*, 175, 192, 199, 203; Wm., 29, 33, 116, 131
Carter, And., 29, 30, 31, 41, 42*, 43*, 44, 56, 120, 124, 183, 184, 195, 203, 210; Ann, 56, 59, 91, 127, 130, 210, 239; Anth., 60, 72, 73, 75, 132; Asculph, 130; Christian, 95, 97, 235; Chris., 29, 43, 184; Diana, 64, 65, 239; Dor., 49, 129, 180; Edw., 43; Elean., 125; Eliz., 43, 61, 72, 100, 128*, 195, 217, 220, 231, 232, 239; Ellen, 31, 41; Enock, 56, 58, 59*, 75, 126, 132, 209, 231; Fortune, 201; Geo., 49*, 50, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 76, 77, 79, 80, 134, 200, 201, 208, 209, 212*, 221*, 222, 231; Grace, 93; Han., 49, 70, 85, 102, 200, 212, 220; Isab., 62, 63, 212; Jas., 50, 51, 79, 92, 124, 145, 161, 201; Jane, 51; Jn., 30, 45, 50,

Digitized by Google

Carter (*continued*)—
56, 57, 59, 70, 79, 90*, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 145, 148, 150, 155, 156, 201, 217, 220, 233, 239; Jos., 88, 93; Mary, 57, 73, 75, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 98, 212, 231; O....., 31; Ralph, 77, 93, 95, 99*, 145, 147, 235; Rob., 44, 57, 58, 206*; Ruth, 80, 145; Sar., 58*, 208; Sus., 57; Thos., 43, 50, 76, 94, 134; Wm., 58, 75, 89, 96, 183
Cartwright, Dor., 19
Case, Thos., 211, 219
Cass, Ann, 104; Eliz., 230; Jane, 102; Jn., 87; Mary, 85; Wm., 85, 86*, 87, 102, 104, 230, 234
Catchisides, Sar., 130
Cauvot, Thos., 126
Cawton, Alice, 32; Geo., 32, 186; Isab., 32
Caystock (Caistock), Eliz., 127; Grace, 212; Maria, 44, 121; Math., 35; Thos., 35, 44*
Certain (Certaine), Alan, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27; Ann, 24; Barb., 184; Carol, 27; Hen., 22; Isab., 109; Jacob, 20; Jane, 1, 163; Jn., 25, 166; Kath., 23; Rosamund, 172; Steph., 184; Wm., 1, 162, 172, 173
Chapman, Agnes, 13, 111*; Alice, 2, 112; Ann, 8, 81, 113, 230; Chris., 17; Dor., 120; Eliz., 4, 75, 80, 165, 222; Ellen, 7; Emmott, 11, 22, 115; Frances, 78; Garrett, 108, 166; Geo., 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 80, 112, 183, 184; Gerard, 5; Hen., 8, 11*, 110, 171; Isab., 110, 164; Jane, 123, 183, 228; Joan, 5; Jn., 81, 116, 224; Jos., 14; Luke, 25; Marg., 119; Mary, 81, 224; Rach., 139; Rebec., 129; Rich., 199; Rob., 77, 209; Rodolph, 11; Roger, 5, 25; .... s, 174; Sam., 11, 171; Thos., 2, 4, 5, 7, 19, 108, 165, 168; Watson, 79; Wm., 16, 75, 76*, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 121, 137, 222, 228, 230
Charter, And., 46; Enock, 46; Geo., 48*; Jn., 127
Chasetacke, Eliz., 46; Thos., 46
Chatton, Allison, 109
Chawdwaine, Jane, 175; Jn., 18, 21*; Mawde, 115; Rob., 18
Chester, Jane, 6, 166; Kath., 6, 166
Chilton, Wm., 217
Christobell, Jerimiah, 207; Marg., 211
Clark, Ann, 71, 97, 159, 168, 224; Christiana, 105; Elean., 140; Eliz., 79, 89, 104, 231; Ellen, 71; Geo., 100, 176; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 178; Jas., 95, 124; Jane, 127, 142, 220, 227; Jn., 59*, 60, 71, 72, 75, 126, 128, 130, 141, 144, 157, 168, 208,
Clark (*continued*)—
220, 221, 227; Jos., 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 80, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 97, 101, 131, 144*, 147, 154, 224, 225*, 228, 231*; Kath., 179; Marg., 80, 99, 194; Mary, 60, 78, 91, 94, 103, 131, 225, 231, 234; Mich., 59, 126, 208, 211; Phillis, 76, 210, 225, 228; Rob., 59, 72, 90, 99, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105*, 120, 141, 147, 150, 194, 231, 234, 236; Thos., 72; Timothy, 73; Wm., 82, 101, 176, 225
Clarson, Isab., 109; Jane, 173
Clemett, Geo., 106*
Clifton, Wm., 118
Close, Han., 96; Wm., 96
Coal, Thos., 18
Coates (Coats, Cotes), Ann, 75, 226, 235; Anth., 219; Han., 77, 146; Jane, 115; Jn., 73, 138, 140, 144*, 146*, 147*, 150, 165; Mary, 76, 147; Rob., 164; Wm., 73, 75, 76, 77, 132, 138*, 225
Cotham (Coatham), Agnes, 16; Ann, 33, 41, 49, 199; Cath., 230; Dav., 25; Dor., 43; Eliz., 3, 17, 40, 190; Ellen, 23; Grace, 117; Hen., 3; Isab., 40; Jacob, 32; Jane, 21; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 44*, 46*, 47, 49, 54*, 55, 125, 194, 200, 204, 218; Marg., 1, 31, 41, 43, 46, 114, 188, 191, 196; Maria, 44; Mary, 124, 194; Miller, 32; . . . ner, 182; Rob., 19, 21, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 119, 120, 181, 188, 196, 197, 199, 201; Thos., 31, 42, 55, 191, 195, 197, 227; Widdow, 204; Wm., 16, 17, 19, 21*, 23, 25, 40, 41, 43, 47, 113, 114, 120, 181, 187, 196, 225
Cocke, Dor., 23; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 25, 182; Marg., 24; Maria, 21; Rich., 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 115, 182*
Cocker, Thos., 231
Cockrell, Mary, 221; Wm., 221
Cockson, Geo., 59; Jos., 59
Cole, Ellen, 1, 164; Genet, 109; Han., 160; Kath., 112; Mich., 32; Wm., 1, 32, 163
Collier, Simon, 146, 234
Colson, Agnes, 18; Alice, 22; Eliz., 20; Jn., 17, 18, 20, 22*, 23, 25*, 182; Maria, 22, 23; Meriall, 17, 116; ..... se, 182
Comb, Cath., 105; Eliz., 105, 106; Jas., 105, 106*
Comine, Timothy, 112
Commondale, Colubra, 34, 186; Gabriel, 32; Jn., 112; Magdalene, 32, 34, 36; Math., 32, 34, 36, 186; Mawdland, 186; Wm., 36
Con, Allan, 54, 205; And., 50, 51, 52, 54, 124, 205, 213; Ann, 30; Dor.,

Digitized by Google

Con (*continued*)—
31, 143; Elean., 137, 214; Geo., 78*, 97; Isab., 31; Jane, 52; Jn., 50, 96, 97, 146, 147, 148, 149, 157; Marg., 51, 129; Peter, 137; Rob., 30, 31, 143*; Sar., 96
Conyers, Geo., 12, 173; Rob., 12, 173
Cooke (Cook), Anth., 39; Barth., 207; Francis, 39; Geo., 141; Jas., 227; Jn., 156, 224; Marg., 151; Mich., 130; Thos., 132
Cooll, Thos., 177
Corner, Geo., 61; Han., 60; Lidia, 212; Nich., 60, 61, 127, 215; Rich., 117
Corney, Ann, 219; Edw., 126; Ellen, 152; Han., 132; Jane, 160; Jenet, 110; Mary, 131, 221; Rob., 127, 152; Wm., 152
Cornforth, Dor., 32; Geo., 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 2, 128; Rob., 3
Corps, Edw., 79*, 116, 136, 223; Eliz., 223
Cottam, Agnes, 108, 165, 172; Alice, 127; Allison, 168; Eliz., 175; Ellen, 110; Grace, 3, 113; Hen., 7, 111, 164, 171, 173; Isab., 171; Marg., 112; Margery, 111; Rob., 173; Thos., 1, 3, 5, 7, 14, 167; Wm., 14
Coverdaill, Ann, 112, 200, 213; Barth., 4; Bridget, 21; Dor., 188; Eliz., 162; Francis, 18, 188; Geo., 8, 169; Han., 52; Isab., 53, 176; Jane, 14, 17, 48, 176; Jn., 2, 4, 6*, 8, 13, 15, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 49, 108, 113, 169, 176, 179, 181, 200; Marg., 19*, 24, 50; Maria, 20; Ralph, 51; Rob., 18, 177; Thos., 15, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 200, 210; Wm., 2, 13, 14, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 112, 113, 170, 176*, 177, 181, 186
Couch, Han., 155
Coulson (Cowlson), Eliz., 78; Frances, 78; Jn., 98, 151, 237*; Jos., 98, 148*; Mary, 99; Sar., 95, 98; Thos., 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 148, 236; Wm., 96, 236
Cowborn, Eliz., 147; Jas., 211
Cowell (Cowl), Han., 155; Jn., 88; Wm., 88
Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 42; Anth., 121; Eliz., 81, 88, 148, 149; Isab., 234; Jas., 88, 90; Jn., 40, 81, 82*, 149, 151, 154, 157, 160, 191, 234, 237; Luke, 39*, 40*, 42, 118, 191; Marg., 127, 190; Ralph, 141; Thos., 40, 118; Wm., 90, 122
Cowterd, Wm., 16, 176
Craddy, Eliz., 161
Crane, Eliz., 92, 97; Han., 97; Jn., 92; Mich., 230; Rich., 156
Crapnel, Hen., 24, 115; Leonard, 24
Craven, Ann, 189; Rob., 192
Cream, Eliz., 151
Creig, And., 238
Cross, Rd., 139
Crosley, Ann, 130; Cuth., 122; Francis, 163
Crow, Eliz., 30; Mary, 122; Wm., 30
Crummey, Jas., 155
Cuitt, Mary, 127
Cullen, Deborah, 237; Jas., 102, 103, 154*, 237; Jane, 103; Mary, 154; Mr. Jas., 102, 237; Sus., 237; Thos. Gilbee, 103
Culley, Geo., 159; Jane, 112; Jn., 128
Cunningham, Eliz., 77, 92; Jane, 92; Wm., 77, 133
Cust, Jn., 135; Mary, 127
Cuthbert, Mary, 144
Cutter, Maria, 117
Cypling, Thomasine, 111

Daison, Ann, 201
Dale, Ann, 80, 83, 86, 91, 228; Eliz., 75, 144; Han., 78, 146, 149; Jas., 91; Jos., 233; Rich., 86, 142, 228; Thos., 143; Wm., 75, 76*, 78, 80, 83, 132, 134, 153, 160
Dallevill, Mary, 130
Dalton, Ann, 67, 96; Cath., 85; Dan., 68, 139; Eliz., 95; Isab., 232; Jane, 92, 156, 236; Jn., 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 85, 92, 129, 145, 217*, 232, 234, 236; Mary, 71, 94, 139, 157; Math., 72, 93; Rich., 70, 217; Rob., 69, 93, 130; Wm., 70, 93*, 94, 95, 96, 147, 217
Danby, Jn., 141
Darnton, Ann, 104, 239; Chris., 162; Eliz., 103; Ellen, 115; Genet, 171; Han., 105; Jacob, 112, 171; Jn., 90, 116, 157, 158; Marg., 104, 238; Mary, 91, 157, 229; Mary Ann, 100; Rob., 86, 103, 105, 154; Thos., 85, 99, 103; Wm., 83*, 85, 86, 90, 91, 99, 100, 104, 140, 151, 229, 238, 239
Datton, Cath., 153
Davison, Alice, 66, 136; Ann, 30*, 32, 33, 34, 36, 47, 49, 61, 78, 125, 126, 130, 185, 213; Anth., 38; Dor., 73, 140; Eliz., 37, 89, 91, 162, 190, 200, 201, 238; Ellen, 76; Geo., 76, 78, 82, 103, 105, 154, 233, 237, 239; Han., 71, 85*, 152, 218, 227, 234; Isab., 48, 63, 126, 133, 188; Jane, 48, 80, 85, 121, 199, 209, 224, 227; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48*, 49, 51*, 72, 103, 140, 141, 185, 188, 192, 199*, 201, 210, 229; Jos., 34, 49, 64, 76, 90*, 141, 142, 213, 231*; Marg., 33, 82, 85,

Digitized by Google

Davison (*continued*)—
121, 142, 227*; Marg. Lees, 105, 239; Margery, 122; Maria, 40; Mary, 89, 105, 195; Merrill, 64, 229; Ralph, 49, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*, 66, 71, 87, 89, 91, 126, 139, 197, 213*, 237, 238; R . . . ar, 36; Rich., 32, 64, 185, 213; Rob., 47*, 48*, 50*, 52*, 64, 122, 124, 199, 201*, 203, 205*, 206, 210; Radolph, 40, 190, 192*, 195; Sciciley, 52, 203, 206; Steward, 89, 160; Thos., 74, 78, 85, 139*, 141*, 152, 239; Widdow, 204; Wm., 59, 71*, 72, 73, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 80, 87, 131, 133, 135*, 145, 218, 221*, 224, 225, 233, 237; blank, 122
Day, Isab., 108; Jacob, 121
Dean, Genet, 168; Kirchin, 166
Dee, Wm., 125
Delaval, Ann, 238
Denney, Thos., 146
Dennill, Marg., 221; Mary, 131
Dent, Ann, 39*, 190, 191; Charitie, 47; Eliz., 30, 40, 43; Francis, 30; Jas., 170; Jane, 204; Jn., 9, 27, 42, 170, 192; Kath., 10, 115; Laurence, 47, 205; Lowrance, 46; Maria, 30, 38; Mary, 125; Merrial, 42, 199, 213; Rebec., 46, 126; Thos., 9, 10*, 100, 110, 170*, 177; Wm., 10, 27, 30, 36*, 38, 39*, 40, 42*, 43, 190, 191, 192, 198
Denton, Adam, 10, 12, 15, 16, 111, 172*, 174, 175, 177; Allison, 115, 178; Barth., 10, 172; Francis, 15, 175; Isab., 12; Jane, 129; Joan, 174; Marg., 16, 177; Rob., 172
Dickinson, Frances, 52, 53, 125, 221; Jane, 52, 130; Mary, 53
Dickson, Isab., 144; Jn., 129; Maria, 116; Mary, 211
Dishforth, Eliz., 30; Rich., 30*
Ditchburn, And., 93; Dor., 91, 233; Geo., 87, 88, 90*, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 106*, 107, 142, 156, 233, 235, 237; Isab., 99; Jane, 88, 154; Jn., 87, 100, 102*, 104, 106, 152; Mary, 104*; Rob., 96, 97, 107, 235, 237; Sar., 100; Thos., 106
Dixon, Ann, 48, 217; Isab., 47; Marg. Eliz., 49, 125; Mrs., 198; Mrs. Anne, 214; Rev. Wm., 206; Sar., 157; Thos., 16, 176; Wm., 47, 48*, 49, 122
Doaken, Elean., 143
Dobbin, Ann, 83; Eliz., 84; Jn., 83, 84
Dobson, Ann, 92, 105*, 209; Chris., 60, 105, 106, 156, 209; Chris. Robinson, 90; Dor., 77, 85, 106, 153, 222; Elean., 58, 211; Eliz., 60, 69, 77, 87, 92, 98, 138, 154, 209, 214, 227;
Dobson (*continued*)—
Frances, 73, 83, 85, 99, 141, 153, 224, 226; Geo., 59, 88, 101, 103, 105, 131, 153; Han., 105; Isab., 101, 105; Jn., 52, 64*, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 97, 98*, 99, 100, 102, 128, 130, 132, 141*, 150, 153, 214, 220, 221, 222, 224*, 234*; Jos., 54, 67*; Marg., 54, 75, 98, 128, 141, 209; Mary, 72, 82, 88, 89, 151, 220, 224; Mary Ann, 102; Ralph, 63, 129; Rich., 51*, 52, 54*, 56, 58, 59, 60*, 63, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90*, 92, 103, 124, 127, 128, 138, 160, 206, 209*, 211*, 213, 226, 227*, 232, 235*; Sar., 97; Thos., 56, 206; Wm., 76, 89, 100, 221, 232
Dodgson, Allison, 171; Ann, 46, 129, 197, 221; Chris., 114, 179; Eliz., 166, 214; Jane, 205, 222; Jenet, 171; Mary, 67; Thos., 46, 57*, 67, 122*, 130, 197, 205*, 215*, 220
Dods, Wm., 139
Donching, Isab., 182; Thos., 182
Dosien, Mary, 155
Dotchon, Thos., 66*
Douglas, And., 77, 78, 79, 135, 222, 227; Ann, 239; Eliz., 78, 222; Jn., 79; Marg., 77, 229
Dove, Eliz., 92, 103, 235; Jos., 92, 96, 146, 235; Mary, 101; Mary Ann, 96; Sus., 103; Thos., 101, 103, 153, 156
Dowell, Mary, 100, 237; Thos., 100, 102, 237; Thos. Lawson, 102
Dowson, Edm., 69, 73, 74, 75, 78, 232; Elean., 74, 140; Eliz., 78, 143; Han., 73; Jn., 75; Marg., 69, 236; Phillip, 126
Douthwaite, Bessy, 103; Frances, 103, 105; Geo., 143; Jos., 101*, 103, 105, 151; Rach., 105
Drummond, Rob., 150
Dryden, Ann, 96, 236*; Isab., 91; Jane, 95; Marg., 135; Newark, 92; Thos., 91, 92, 95, 96, 98, 236*; Wm., 98
Duck, Ann, 55, 151, 212; Cath., 94; Christian, 231; Cuth., 41, 191; Dor., 71, 215, 218, 227; Eliz., 36, 79, 137, 146, 147, 187, 219; Geo., 64, 94, 128, 227, 229; Han., 131; Isab., 187; Jas., 125; Jane, 42, 55, 72, 137, 160, 192, 236; Jn., 36, 37*, 38*, 40, 41*, 42, 45*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59*, 60, 70, 71*, 72, 74*, 84, 92, 118, 122, 151, 187*, 188*, 191*, 192, 204, 217, 218, 234; Jos., 41, 49, 79, 81, 84, 137, 231; Kath., 40, 191; Marg., 38; Mary, 72, 153; Meriall, 36, 37, 57, 58, 187, 188*, 203, 206; Meriam, 130; Muriel, 51;

Digitized by Google

Duck (*continued*)—
Rach., 50, 128; Rob., 46, 60, 71; Steph., 54, 218; Susan, 64, 136; Thos., 35*, 38, 118, 188; Wm., 37, 47, 48, 54, 55, 57, 58, 70, 81, 125, 139, 153*, 198*, 206, 212, 213
Dudding, Sar., 142
Duel, Han., 96; Jn., 96
Dundas, Charlotte Jane, 99; Har., 98, 99, 102, 103; Har. Frances, 98; Honble. Laurence, 98, 99, 102, 103; Jn. Chas., 103; Wm., 102
Dunn, Eliz., 90, 155; Frances, 3; Jas., 131; Jn., 91; Marg., 3, 148; Mary, 145, 237; Ralph, 230; Rich., 132, 235; Rob., 90, 91, 100, 132, 152, 237, 273; Tobias, 148*, 230; Wm., 100, 216, 236, 237

Easby, Jn., 129; Marg., 127; Rich., 128
Eden, Elean., 85, 153*; Jemima, 141; Jn., 85, 86*, 140, 141, 153
Edenson, Isab., 163; Jenet, 162; Rob., 1, 108, 163
Edlin, Jn., 56*
Edmonson, Han., 60, 211*; Mary, 57; Mr. Wm., 209; Wm., 57, 60, 126, 211
Eleanor, Ann, 155
Ellerbeck, Dor., 195; Priscilla, 120
Elliott, Alice, 106; Allison, 114; Ann, 106, 232; Dinah, 157; Eliz., 106; Geo., 106; Jn., 231; Marg., 19; Thos., 19, 114
Ellis, Sar., 160
Elmeden, Jn., 9, 172; Thos., 9
Elrvens, Thos., 123
Embleton, Ann, 97, 138; Jn., 97; Mary, 140, 222; Thos., 130, 222, 231
Emblington, Barnett, 95, 234; Han., 95, 149, 234
Emmerson, Wm., 127
English, Ann, 31; Eliz., 209; Isab., 46; Jn., 31, 32; Mary, 196; Rob., 45, 196; Wm., 32, 45, 46, 110, 121, 122, 205
Epor, Rob., 110
Errington, Ann, 83; E., 143; Elean., 61, 131; Eliz., 58, 73, 80, 146, 208, 234; Han., 230; Hen., 55, 75, 210; Isab., 65, 70, 136, 215, 237; Jane, 60, 76, 82, 146, 147, 213, 222, 235; Jn., 55, 56*, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 68, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 83, 146, 208*, 210, 213, 217, 231, 235, 238; Jos., 76, 221; Marg., 56, 66, 129, 215, 224; Mary, 77, 231; Rob., 56, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 70*, 72, 73*, 75, 76*, 78, 136, 215*, 218, 221, 222, 232*, 234*, 237; Thos., 72, 88, 136, 138, 139*, 142, 146, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; Wm., 70, 73, 88, 141, 143, 149, 150, 218, 230, 236
Eston, Agnes, 8, 25; Alice, 177; Ann, 45; Chris., 23; Colubra, 9, 115; Eliz., 44, 125; Frances, 65, 67, 215; Han., 39, 190; Isab., 68, 137, 214; Jane, 22, 40, 112, 191; Jn., 2, 11, 196; Marg., 6, 46, 115, 208; Maria, 21, 26, 117; Mary, 232; Mich., 46; Rob., 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 41, 59, 109, 115, 130, 177, 179, 214, 220; Roger, 6, 26, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 59, 68, 116, 134, 140, 184, 190, 191, 196, 206, 232, 235; Rosa, 1, 162; Sar., 67, 215; Sus., 215; Thos., 2, 21, 22, 23, 65, 114, 170; Wm., 1, 163
Evans, Evan, 73*

Fairless, Mary, 153
Fairlie (Fairlye), Agnes, 19; Alice, 26; Ann, 191; Chris., 20, 111, 173; Eliz., 22, 173; Ellen, 167, 182; Genet, 111; Germane, 1; Hen., 16, 17, 19, 113, 176, 179; Isab., 113; Jane, 114; Kath., 171; Steph., 2, 20, 22, 24, 26, 114, 182; Thos., 16, 176; Wm., 1, 2, 17, 24, 164
Farlane, Jacob, 18; Jn., 18
Farnaby, Eliz., 80, 145; Han., 83, 234; Jn., 77, 78, 80*, 83, 84*, 135, 221, 223, 225*, 226*; Marg., 77, 221; Wm., 78, 223
Farthing, Geo., 92, 93, 95, 96*, 99, 102, 237; Jane, 92; Marg., 102; Mary, 93, 237; Thos., 95; Wm., 99
Fattinge, Jenet, 162
Fawcett (Faucitt), Ann, 64; Averil, 198; Han., 65; Jn., 66, 157; Rob., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 214
Feast, Han., 150
Fentres, Eliz., 109; Ellen, 112; Milo, 167
Fenwick, Ann, 77, 135; Martha, 77; Wm., 226
Fetherston, Agnes, 108, 167; Eliz., 171; Geo., 5, 165; Jane, 2; Rob., 163; Rose, 5; Thos., 2, 5*, 168; Wm., 163, 168
Fewster, Chris., 140
Finckell, Geo., 86, 91, 142; Isab., 86; Jos., 91; Rebec., 86
Firsell (Firssell), Ann, 32, 117, 119, 193; Chris., 10; Dor., 119, 194; Eliz., 32; Ellen, 4; Else, 184; Francis, 10; Genet, 170; Geo., 8, 19*; Grace, 119; Jn., 9; Marg., 168; Margery, 9; Maria, 11; Mary, 119; Rich., 7, 9, 11, 32, 119, 193; Rob., 4, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 20, 111, 168, 172, 173, 184, 191; Rodolph, 7; Thos., 6, 10, 20, 168; Wm., 9, 11, 168, 172
Fish, Mary, 195

Digitized by Google

Fishack, Chas., 46; Eliz., 125; Isab., 126; Jn., 45, 46*, 59, 126, 212; Mary, 46, 47; Merrill, 59, 207; Thos., 46, 47, 122; Wm., 45, 46, 47*, 210*
Fishburne, Rob., 20; Thos., 18; Wm., 18, 20, 113; blank, 181
Fishwick (Fishweak), Agnes, 17; Allison, 109; Ann, 7, 31, 33, 35, 44, 45, 203; Chas., 52, 202; Collubrah, 201; Dor., 21, 180; Edw., 5, 6, 7, 8, 109, 168; Eliz., 18, 43, 209; Grace, 5, 26; Hen., 52, 53; Jane, 111; Jn., 6, 17, 18*, 19, 20, 21, 31, 43, 44, 45, 61*, 113, 121, 180*, 195, 218; Maria, 120; Merrill, 45, 132, 220; Rebec., 223; Rob., 53; Thos., 20, 26, 35, 48, 200*; Wm., 8, 19, 31, 33*, 35, 43*, 44*, 45, 48, 111, 121, 189, 195, 200, 202
Flecke (Fleck), Allison, 172; And., 55, 65, 66, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 82, 84, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 129, 138, 142, 217, 219, 228*; . . . anes, 1; Ann, 49, 58, 128, 208, 209; Barb., 205; Capt. Jas., 95; Charity, 58, 208; Christian, 72, 87, 219; Chris., 3, 164; Dinah, 68, 83, 88, 137, 226, 233; Dor., 42, 54, 115, 207, 215; Elean., 49, 210; Eliz., 27, 45, 48, 68, 72, 81, 126, 146, 147, 217, 230; Eliz. Cook, 95; Esther, 66, 68, 74, 134, 214, 219; Geo., 6; Grace, 80, 145; Han., 79, 83, 148; . . . ina, 180; Isab., 118, 206; Jas., 52, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74*, 78*, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 87, 130, 134, 136, 146, 148, 219, 221, 226, 237; Jane, 32, 43, 84, 150, 193; Jn., 39, 85, 89, 195; Lawson, 67, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 134*, 226, 227, 233, 236; Marg., 8, 68, 79, 87, 136, 148, 169, 181, 226, 237; Maria, 25, 26; Mary, 74, 81, 84, 144, 193; Mich., 2, 3*, 4, 6, 8, 12*, 13, 32, 37, 52, 67*, 68, 98, 116, 121, 164, 172, 193, 194; Prude, 71; Prudence, 81, 238; Rach., 80, 148, 155; Rob., 114, 180; Sar., 65, 78, 134; Susan, 69, 140; Thos., 12, 13, 25, 26, 27, 32, 34*, 43, 45, 50, 69, 70, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85*, 88, 89, 98, 116, 117, 121, 137, 138, 150, 183, 196, 210, 228, 235, 238; Wm., 1*, 2, 37, 38*, 39, 42, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 52*, 54, 55, 84, 87, 123, 128, 164, 169, 183, 207, 210, 212, 226; Zachariah, 84, 86, 150, 227
Fletcher, Chas., 155*; Frances, 96; Jn., 143; Wm., 96
Flintoff, Han., 88, 153, 239; Jn., 83, 226; Mary, 85, 228; Rob., 86, 229; Thos., 88, 154, 238; Wm., 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 226, 228, 229*, 238, 239
Flounders, Ann, 82, 226, 227; Chris., 113; Eliz., 125; Hen., 82, 83, 86, 88, 139, 142, 226, 227, 229; Jane, 88, 229; Marg., 86, 152; Rowland, 135; Thos., 42; Wm., 83
Foggye, Agnes, 162; Marg., 162
Forder, Hen., 125
Forowe, Grace, 108; Wm., 163
Fosick, Jane, 218
Foster, Eliz., 5; Em, 6; Jas., 223; Jane, 157; Peter, 5, 6
Fotherlay, Isab., 113
Fowler, Ann, 58; Eliz., 56, 216; Mary, 55, 57, 206, 223; Rob., 54, 124, 224; Thos., 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61*, 125, 132, 206, 215*, 216, 220
Foxton, Rob., 101, 153; Thos. Potts, 101
Frank, Ann, 79; Eliz., 82; Jane, 80; Thos., 81, 83, 225; Wm., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 225
Frankland, Agnes, 172; Ann, 4, 112; Eliz., 5, 10, 17, 114, 165, 177; Francis, 11, 172; Hen., 7; Jarman, 4; Jenet, 113; Joan, 7, 167; Jn., 9, 135, 164, 169; Kath., 10; Maria, 6, 177; Mary, 173; Peter, 10, 129, 172; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173*; Steph., 10; Thos., 2; Wm., 173
French, Eliz., 239; Rob., 239
Frissell, Agnes, 18, 164, 169, 177; Alice, 115; Ann, 23*, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 116, 184, 186, 202; Chris., 23; .. .. di, 29; Elean., 108; Eliz., 109, 113, 190, 202; Ellen, 17, 25; .....es, 176; Francis, 21, 24, 25, 114; Geo., 18, 177*; Grace, 36, 109; Isab., 19, 188; Jacob, 31, 184; Jas., 187; Jane, 178; Jo., 23; Jn., 16, 21, 169; Marg., 15; Margery, 114; Meriall, 13, 18, 177; Nich., 30, 186; Rich., 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 19, 25, 30, 31, 110, 115, 176, 178, 184, 186, 190; Rob., 21*, 28, 110, 169, 179, 180, 181; Rodolph, 108, 114, 165; Thos., 17, 21*, 23, 24*, 108, 113, 114, 176, 178, 180; Timothy, 24; Wm., 17, 110, 169, 173, 176*, 179, 181; blank, 176
Fulthrop, Chris., 11, 17, 113, 172, 178; Jn., 11, 172; Marg., 110; Rodolph, 17

Gaitforth, Allison, 114
Gallenay, Jas., 149
Gallaway, Dav., 101; Geo., 93; Jas., 93, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 104; Jane, 104; Mary, 95; Shemelds, 104; Wm., 97
Garbutt, Eliz., 78; Han., 103; Jane, 93, 99, 234; Jn., 97, 145; Jos., 78; Leonard, 90, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100,

Digitized by Google

Garbutt (*continued*)—
103, 145, 234, 236; Mary, 91, 141; Thos., 90, 109; Wm., 95, 100, 236
Garden, Christian, 146; Chris., 146; Jane, 145
Gardiner, Christian, 81; Chris., 80, 81, 82, 83*, 137, 229; Jane, 80; Zachariah, 82
Garnett, Cuth., 23, 182; Isab., 23, 182
Garrett, Adrian, 23, 24*; Cornelius, 24; Peter, 23
Garthe, Percivall, 114; Sithe, 110
Gaycliffe, Jn., 118; blank, 118
Gaytefold (Gatefold), Kathern, 164
Geldart, Ann Maria, 95; Dinah Fleck, 94; Wm., 94, 95, 148
Geter, Genet, 163; Gilbert, 2; Jn., 1*, 2, 162, 170*; Kath., 170
Gibbon, Jn., 109; Mary, 196; Thos., 205
Gibson, Agnes, 108; Eliz., 108; ....et, 174; Geo., 174; Gillena, 25; Isab., 171; Jane, 131; Margery, 166; Wm., 13*, 25, 115, 182
Gifferson, Eliz., 113
Gill, Eliz., 88, 124; Emma, 205, 214; Geo., 44, 124, 205; Jn., 44; Jos., 125, 213; Sus., 88
Guisburne, Agnes, 13, 25, 109, 111, 163; Alice, 108; Allison, 19; Ann, 119, 193; ...as, 175; Chris., 1, 164; Dor., 187; Eliz., 2, 14*, 108*, 171; Ellen, 22, 45, 108; Ellis, 21, 180; Else, 119, 187; Emma, 50; Emmot, 10, 12; Genet, 2, 109, 110, 111, 164, 172; Geo., 163; Garman, 2, 4, 6, 164, 169, 171; Grace, 4, 115, 224; Hen., 10, 111, 169, 181; Isab., 29, 31, 44, 185*, 187; Jacob, 116; Jane, 16, 42; J . . lie, 45; Jn., 10, 12, 14, 15*, 19, 24, 29, 31, 42, 44, 45, 110, 111*, 168, 178*, 182*, 185*, 187, 194; Kath., 5; Marg., 110*, 162, 194, 197; Maria, 6, 24, 113; Mary, 182; Priscilla, 194; Rob., 9, 10, 11*, 13, 14, 15, 16, 29, 45, 111, 118, 171*, 175, 193, 194, 196, 197; Rosa, 10; . . . . rye, 178; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 10, 15, 50, 109, 162, 164, 165, 172, 173, 174; Wm., 4, 9, 21, 22, 24*, 25, 31, 42*, 45*, 121, 147, 165, 180, 182, 185, 187, 194, 196, 197; blank, 187
Glass, Jn., 104; Wm., 104, 156
Glover, Thos., 156
Golder, Jas., 141
Gosling, . . . ardus, 182
Gough, Eliz., 153
Gourdin, Marg., 165
Gowland, Ann, 8; Eliz., 97, 154; Hen., 7; Marg., 82, 97; Mary, 81; Rob., 7, 8; Wm., 81, 82, 138
Graham, Dav., 72*, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 78*, 79, 132, 219*, 224; Eliz., 79; Geo., 72, 88; Han., 77, 230, 232; Jane, 75, 88, 144, 159; Jn., 73, 74, 219*; Mary, 72; Rich., 74
Graistocke (Graystock), Agnes, 4, 12, 178; Allison, 170; Ann, 112; Chris., 12, 14, 15, 18, 112, 178; Eliz., 9, 12, 14, 112, 166, 169; Genet, 110; Jane, 116; Kath., 2; Leonard, 3, 4, 109, 165; Marg., 174; Margery, 7, 167*, 173; Maria, 5; Mary, 166; Meriall, 15; Rodolph, 2, 5, 7, 18, 166, 168; Rowland, 11; Thos., 8, 9, 11, 110, 111, 169, 173; Wm., 8, 163; blank, 183
Graisworth, Geo., 192; Maria, 121; Mich., 194
Granby, Ann, 88; Chas., 88
Grange, Ann, 132; Frances, 151; Han., 96; Jas., 91, 96, 144*; Jane, 177; Wm., 91
Graisthwaite, Ellen, 195; Geo., 25, 116; Maria, 25; Mary, 195; Rob., 195
Gray, Agnes, 2; Ann, 31, 121; Eliz., 188; Geo., 35; Isab., 33, 121; Jn., 2; Jos., 140; Kath., 128; Margery, 111; Mark, 138; Mary, 35*; Merrial, 198*; Phillis, 30*, 31, 33, 187*, 194; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 117, 187, 194, 199; Wm., 121, 198
Grayling, Edw., 140
Grayson (Grason, Graison), Ann, 36, 43, 122, 123, 186; Francis, 44, 196; Geo., 36, 45, 46, 49, 122, 123, 186, 200, 203; Isab., 40; Jn., 41; Mary, 34, 46, 203; Mich., 34, 36*, 49; Rob., 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 196, 199; Thos., 45, 233; Thomasin, 197; Wm., 42, 158
Green, Benj., 154; Eliz., 105, 120, 195; Francis, 25; Jane, 107; Jn., 28, 103; Maria, 25, 28; Martin, 101, 103, 105, 107, 151, 152, 153, 155, 239; Mary, 107, 120; Thos., 101, 239
Greensides, Ann, 87, 156*, 228, 237; Dor., 122; Eliz., 90, 233; Han., 91; Isab., 129; Jn., 95, 117; Mich., 84; Ralph, 88, 156; Rob., 91, 93; Sissalye, 118; Wm., 84, 87, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 95, 139, 151, 152*, 156, 228, 233, 237
Greenwell, Chris., 82, 236; Eliz., 90; Han., 83; Jn., 91; Jos., 92; Margery, 85, 151; Mary, 87; Rob., 81, 82, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 138, 225, 236; Wm., 81, 88, 225,
Greer, Isaac, 124
Grieveson, Ann, 61, 134, 224; Cath., 63, 213; Chris., 58*, 59*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 126, 134*, 211*, 213*, 221*,

Digitized by Google

Grieveson (*continued*)—
224*, 225; Isab., 62, 211; Rob., 59, 211; Tamar, 58, 226
Grimes, Mary, 231
Grooby (Grubye, Grubie, Greuby), Ann, 116, 122; Eliz., 181*; Jane, 24, 35; Jn., 22*, 24*, 34, 35, 117, 181, 191*, 195; Marie, 34; Myriel, 34*, 35*, 191
Guiaz, Ann, 226; Lewis, 82*, 83, 226*; Mary, 83
Guy, Chris., 95; Hen., 99; Jn., 93; Marg., 98; Rach., 101; Wm., 93, 94*, 95, 98, 99, 101, 147, 154

Haggesse, Ann, 229; Jenet, 109; Marg., 108
Hall, Agnes, 177; Ann, 97, 99, 106, 146, 148; Dinah, 81, 97, 100, 233; Elean., 67, 215; Eliz., 65, 97, 162, 236; Geo., 99; Isab., 227; Jane, 74, 94, 106, 122, 141, 157, 204; Jn., 65, 66, 67*, 90, 102, 106, 129, 154, 157, 215*; Marg., 76; Mary, 75, 101, 102, 107, 122, 155, 238; Mary Eliz., 106; Mich., 75, 220; Rich., 98, 101; Rob., 75, 91, 104, 239; Thos., 66, 75*, 76, 79, 90, 91, 93*, 94, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101*, 103*, 104*, 106, 107, 133, 150, 151, 220, 223, 234*, 236, 238, 239; Walter, 74, 75, 79, 81, 141, 227
Hammond, Alice, 127; Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 131; Geo., 32; Jn., 33; Marg., 33, 68; Thos., 68; Wm., 32
Hancock, Jas., 66; Jane, 66
Hanlon, Jn., 57; Rob., 57
Hansell, Eliz., 132; Mary, 145
Harbert, Jane, 94; Jn., 93; Marg., 230; Mary, 96; Thos., 91*, 93, 94, 96, 230
Harbron, Ann, 94; Eliz., 97; Wm., 94, 95, 97, 101, 145, 146, 238; Wm. Sunley, 95
Harburn, Ann, 75, 142, 226; Geo., 74, 75, 133, 161, 226; Han., 86; Jas., 84; Jn., 82; Wm., 74, 80*, 82, 84, 86, 136*, 137, 139
Harding, Allison, 6, 166; Eliz., 10, 19, 179; Isab., 179; Wm., 6, 7*, 10, 109, 166, 172
Hardy, Eliz., 129; Jane, 101; Jn., 101
Harforth, And., 92, 156, 157; Ann, 138; Chris., 41*, 203; Eliz., 73, 234; Han., 79, 91, 94, 145, 157, 231; Jane, 77, 82, 93, 149; Jn., 78*, 79, 81, 82, 90*, 91*, 92, 94, 95, 97, 100, 135, 136, 145, 151, 153, 154, 155, 222, 230, 231, 235, 236, 237*; Jos., 77, 90, 230; Marg., 97, 235; Mary, 90, 92, 155; Rach., 95; Widow,
Harforth (*continued*)—
204; Wm., 73, 81, 92, 93, 100, 125, 147, 224
Harker, Ann, 147; Eliz., 29, 104, 143, 144; Jane, 30; Jos., 85, 101, 147; Leonard, 101, 104, 105*, 107, 142, 144, 147*, 152; Marg., 29, 30, 104, 151, 152, 185; Mary, 85; Rebec., 147, 148, 152; Thos., 29*, 30, 33*, 185; Wm., 29; Wm. Milner, 107
Harl, Jane, 125; Thos., 125
Harland, Ann, 50, 129; Eliz., 199; Francis, 23, 49, 50, 51*; Jn., 49; Maria, 23
Harpley, Rich., 130
Harpar, Allan, 118; Alse, 119; Ellen, 19, 178; Grace, 119*; Isab., 119; Jacob, 19, 178; Math., 119*
Harrison, Agnes, 2, 12; Alice, 39, 181; Ann, 120, 221; Anth., 56, 68*, 69, 71, 130, 216*, 217; Arth., 196; Cath., 57; Chris., 26*, 40, 51, 69, 118, 137, 189, 193, 204; Dor., 57, 112, 174, 207; Elean., 76, 144, 153; Eliz., 53, 74, 95, 109, 121, 122, 131, 189, 220; Ellen, 12, 173; Else, 181; Esther, 209; Frances, 160; Genet, 108, 165; Geo., 207; Han., 161; Hen., 130; Isab., 37, 125; Jacob, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 189*; Jas., 229; Jane, 31, 121, 122, 222; Jn., 11, 48, 49, 96, 201, 205; Kath., 108, 220; Marg., 21, 38, 39, 110, 133, 189*; Maria, 126; Mary, 47, 58, 61, 68, 70, 75, 76, 126, 128, 159, 215, 216*, 232; Meriall, 11, 31; Nich., 54, 68, 70, 71, 130, 216*, 219; Philip, 6, 23, 48, 61, 127, 180, 215, 222, 230; Ralph, 52, 230; Rich., 45; .....ret, 179; Rob., 1*, 2, 12, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 74, 95, 96, 149*, 165, 173, 205, 206*, 207*, 220; Sisiley, 26, 118; .....son, 182; Thos., 42, 50, 75, 108, 144, 161, 169; Wm., 6, 15, 21, 23, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 60*, 111, 113, 114, 115, 127, 174, 179, 201, 204, 209, 221, 224; blank, 26, 111, 177
Hart, Alice, 193; Ann, 61, 209; Elean., 31, 42, 108; Fortune, 44, 194; Isab., 31, 185; Jane, 32, 121; Joan, 32, 202; Marg., 58, 213; Newark, 31*, 32, 42, 43, 44, 185, 193, 194, 195, 196; Paul, 15; Peter, 178; Rob., 43, 113, 196; Thos., 16, 57*, 58, 60*, 61, 114, 206*, 209*, 213; Wm., 163, 225; blank, 178
Hartfurth, Ann, 24, 56*, 72, 127, 205; Chris., 29, 39, 40, 42, 43, 120, 200*; Eliz., 56, 205; Han., 54; Jacob, 20, 24, 179; Jane, 55, 65, 117; Jn., 29, 39, 53, 64, 65*, 67, 72, 128, 131, 200, 213*; Marg., 69, 213; Rich.,

Digitized by Google

Hartfurth (*continued*)—
40, 43, 65, 213; Wm., 20, 42, 53*, 54, 55, 56*, 64, 67, 69, 70*, 129, 179, 205
Harup, Isab., 108
Harvey, Jn., 147
Harwod, Edw., 118
Hasleton, Ellen, 28; Phillip, 28
Haton, Ralph, 212
Haukins, Isab., 16
Haull, Agnes, 1; Eliz., 2, 163; Maria, 115; Percivall, 1, 2, 167; Sibill, 168
Havelocke, Agnes, 7, 16, 19, 170; Alice, 112, 126; Ann, 18, 180; . . . ard, 3; .. ..ardi, 182; Chris., 14; Dan., 33, 48*, 201*, 210; Dor., 114; Elean., 33, 214; Eliz., 5, 7, 15, 16, 31, 33, 35, 114, 176, 199, 201, 204; Ellen, 190; Emanuel, 11, 24, 115, 186; Emmot, 9; Francis, 7, 18, 20*, 22, 24, 183*, 187; Han., 126; Helen, 19; Isab., 22, 187; Jane, 15; Jn., 7, 8*, 15, 16, 17, 29, 84*, 113, 160, 177, 196*; Kath., 18, 116, 188, 193; Leonard, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 113, 179, 180, 182; . . llm., 4; Marg., 8, 9, 114, 125, 170, 185, 187, 202; Maria, 23, 24; Mary, 195, 201; Nath., 7; . . . . nes, 180; Peter, 24; Ralph, 176; Rob., 4, 22, 31, 33, 35*; Rodolph, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9, 170, 176; Rosa, 6; Sam., 9, 19, 180; Thos., 169, 170; Ussula, 14; Wm., 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9*, 11, 14, 16, 17, 29, 33, 171*, 179, 196, 199*
Headlam, Ann, 147
Heart, Wm., 138
Heathet, Thos., 130
Heathwaite, Wm., 151
Heaton, Eliz., 47; Jn., 49, 128; Mary, 48, 200*; Ralph, 47, 48, 49, 122, 200*
Heavisides, Ann, 83, 84, 234; Eliz., 87; Rob., 83; Wm., 84
Hebburn, Agnes, 177; Eliz., 236; Marg., 175; Rob., 177; Rodolph, 175; Thos., 114
Heddon, Marg., 167; Rich., 167, 171
Heighley, Marg., 236
Heley, Capt. Wm., 238
Henderson, Allison, 95; Ann, 76; Eliz., 74, 222; Hen., 107, 156; Isab., 232; Jas., 156; Jane, 107; Jn., 68*, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80, 81*, 88*, 92, 93, 94*, 97, 102, 130, 137, 145, 146, 222, 229, 230*, 232, 239*; Martha, 93; Mary, 92, 229, 233, 239; Rob., 71, 146; Roger, 80, 95, 148; Thos., 70, 102; Wm., 69, 97, 222
Henry, Mr. Thos., 238
Hepplestone, Ann, 45; Jn., 45
Herbert, Ann, 90, 153, 155; Eliz., 153; Jane, 86, 232; Marg., 89; Mary, 218, 236; Thos., 86, 89, 90, 146, 155, 156, 232, 236
Herring, Eliz., 141
Herrison, Barb., 118; Chris., 118; Eliz., 118; Isab., 35; Marg., 13, 118; Phillip, 35; Rob., 13; Wm., 35
Heslop, Allison, 164; Rob., 164; Thos., 130
Hesselton, Francis, 164; Grace, 3; Jn., 6; Maria, 29; Mary, 32; Mauritius, 32; Phillip, 29, 32; Rich., 4, 109, 165, 170; Rob., 5; Simon, 3, 4, 5, 6, 165; Thos., 238*; Wm., 29
Hew, Anth., 225
Hewson, Han., 94, 235; Jn., 137; Rich., 94, 235
Hewitt (Hewett), Ann, 78, 146, 232; Benj., 78, 79, 80, 134, 135, 138, 140, 232, 233; Dor., 79, 146, 148; Eliz., 80, 148, 233
Hewardine, Eliz., 192; Hen., 124
Hick, Ann Marg., 107; Han., 106*, 239; Jn., 106, 107, 156, 239
Hickson, Thos., 56
Hide, Jane, 117
Hill, Chris., 125; Ellen, 186; Han., 125; Isab., 195; Jn., 55, 125; Marg., 55; Mary, 192; Mr. Rich., 187
Hindson, Ann, 129, 138; Jas., 47, 105; Jane, 105; Wm., 47
Hird, Rob., 173
Hobb (Hob), Eliz., 172; Marg., 111; Maria, 115; Wm., 169
Hobson, Ann, 35, 119; Chris., 119, 189; Easter, 122; Eliz., 39, 123, 194; Jane, 41, 125; Mary, 122; Rich., 35, 39, 41, 189, 191, 195; Thos., 191, 198; Wm., 119
Hodgson, Ann, 126; Anth., 37, 115; Collibrah, 122; Jacob, 32, 188; Jas., 189; Jos., 48, 123; Luke, 37*; Marg., 32, 124; Mary, 32, 48, 187; Ralph, 131; Sar., 37
Hogarth, Ann, 133; Elean., 145; Eliz., 73; Ellen, 75; Jane, 71; Jn., 84; Marg., 221, 234; Mary, 74; Thos., 72, 219; Wm., 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 219, 221, 232
Hogg (Hog), Ann, 17, 121; Eliz., 90; Jn., 90, 91*, 93, 95, 97*, 144; Marg., 93; Nich., 17; Thos., 95; Wm., 97*
Hoggart (Hoggott, Hoggitt), Bryan, 125; Chris., 48, 123; Cuth., 216; Geo., 102, 156, 238, 239; Han., 239; Jn. Harrison, 102, 238; Kath., 130; Mary, 48, 217
Hogshon, Marg., 22; Margery, 170; Rob., 22, 115

Digitized by Google

Hoggton, Jn., 212
Hollinworth, Merriol, 41; Thos., 41
Holmes, Jas., 150
Homan, Chris., 29; Eliz., 29
Hoope, Joan, 170; Jn., 10; Wm., 10, 170
Hopper, Han., 60; Jane, 62, 210; Leonard, 60*, 62, 127, 210; Rob., 222; Sar., 131; Wm., 60
Hopton, Wm., 142
Hord, Mary, 123*
Horden, Eliz., 114
Horne, Agnes, 5, 14, 114; Allison, 110; Ann, 29; Chris., 1, 2, 3*, 5*, 176; Eliz., 15; Ellen, 1, 167, 182; Hen., 2, 14, 15, 17, 19*, 108, 116, 164, 168, 177, 179*, 182, 185; Merrial, 17, 167, 177; Rodolph, 29; Thos., 5, 24*, 29, 115, 165*; Wm., 162; blank, 182
Horner, Eliz., 125
Hornet, Thos., 109
Horselay, Agnes, 174; Geo., 142; Jn., 110, 174; Rob., 142; blank, 181
Horter, Ann, 94; Eliz., 89; Jn., 85, 86*, 87, 89, 94, 141*; Mary, 85; Rob., 87; Sar., 157
Hotter, Emelia, 92; Jn., 91, 92; Mille, 92; Sar., 91
Hours, Jas., 157
Howe, Thomasine, 18*, 177*
Howie, Ann, 154; Eliz., 105; Rob., 105; Thos., 105, 155
Howpe, Jane, 109; Joan, 10; Jn., 12, 171; Rob., 10*, 12; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 10, 11, 171
Howson, Han., 151
Hucheson, Agnes, 13, 16, 17, 112, 174, 178, 179; Allison, 114; Ann, 174, 187; Chris., 116; Eliz., 184; Geo., 3, 113, 114, 164; Isab., 14, 15, 173, 175; Jane, 165; Joan, 12, 173; Jn., 6, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17*, 20, 22*, 23, 113, 114, 174*, 175, 176, 177*, 179; Jos., 23; Marg., 15, 20; Marmaduke, 17, 176; Nich., 19; Paul, 13; Percivall, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 22, 115, 178, 187; Phillip, 14, 15, 17, 19, 113, 178*; Phillis, 17, 178; Rob., 14; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 109, 164, 165*, 166, 173; Wm., 4, 13, 14, 15, 19, 165, 174; blank, 178
Hudson, Allison, 13, 110, 174; Ann, 109; Cath., 116; Eliz., 14, 105, 109, 180; Francis, 13, 14, 112, 174, 175, 180, 181; Genet, 173; Han., 103, 105; Jane, 103, 111, 175; Jn., 101*, 105*, 184; Rich., 101, 103, 105, 154, 155; Rob., 9; Thos., 9, 111, 173, 175, 182; Wm., 105*
Hugell, Agnes, 12; Eliz., 15, 116,
Hugell (*continued*)— 118; Ellen, 17, 177; Laurence, 12, 13*, 15, 17, 112, 174, 175, 177; Margery, 13, 175; Rob., 13, 25; Wm., 13, 174
Huldye, Margery, 112
Humfray, Jane, 109
Hunter, Agnes, 109; Allison, 172; Arth., 3*, 109, 164; Edm., 108; Eliz., 164; Ema, 204; Geo., 100; Isab., 3; Jn., 164; Marg., 20; Margery, 19, 177; Maria, 3; Mary, 100, 164; Math., 19, 20, 24, 177, 182; Thomasin, 163; Wm., 24, 163, 182, 204
Hunton, Isab., 210; Jane, 219; Jn., 65, 66*, 125, 210, 215*, 216, 219, 221; Mary, 65, 216
Huntrods, Ann, 97; Dor., 152, 154; Edw., 95, 97, 99, 101, 151, 235; Eliz., 101; Israel, 95, 156; Mary, 151, 152; Rich., 99; Sar., 235
Husband, Ann, 96; Chris., 116; Jas., 96, 97*, 99, 149; Wm., 99
Huson, Eliz., 92; Han., 97; Jn., 91, 232; Mary Ann, 95; Rich., 91, 92, 95, 97, 146, 232, 236
Hutchinson, Alice, 187; Ann, 106, 186, 197; Barb., 27; Chris., 27, 187, 189, 190; Dor., 63, 121; Eliz., 18, 26, 104, 193; Grace, 37; Isab., 187, 190, 194, 195; Jn., 18, 63, 104, 106, 117, 185, 188; Marg., 185; Mary, 106, 137, 185; Nich., 187, 190; Percivall, 186; Rob., 26, 116, 194; Thos., 37, 39*, 188*, 191; Wm., 26
Hutson, Jn., 128
Hutton, Alice, 29; Ann, 23, 75, 142; Dor., 188; Elean., 228; Eliz., 24, 46, 50, 155, 195, 201, 225; Ellen, 101; Else, 186; Esther, 72, 160; Geo., 40*; Han., 203; Isab., 139; Jas., 234; Jane, 71, 132, 224; Jn., 19, 77, 78, 96, 101, 139, 147, 161, 222; Martha, 160; Mary, 70, 217, 219, 230, 236; Merrill, 21; Rob., 25, 34*, 118, 192; Thos., 46, 47*, 50, 59, 61*, 73, 75*, 80, 126, 144*, 146, 148, 160, 201, 216, 217, 230, 236; Wm., 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 29, 59, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 75, 77, 78, 80, 96, 119, 131, 186, 222, 224, 228, 238; blank, 28
Hymers, Jn., 141; Thos., 152

Ingledue, Eliz., 31, 60, 97, 124; Geo., 97, 98; Jas., 233; Jane, 98; Marg., 24, 31; Mary, 33; Math., 64, 79, 80*; Rach., 137; Thos., 24, 65; Wm., 31, 33, 60, 63*, 64, 65, 79, 136
Inglish, Jas., 135
Ironsides, Alice, 37; Jn., 37

Digitized by Google

Jackson, Agnes, 111, 114; Ann, 30, 34, 36, 38, 66, 132, 195*, 218; Anth., 66; Cuth., 132; Dinah, 131; Elean., 128; Eliz., 29, 114, 131; Esther, 130, 148; Geo., 119; Isab., 44, 124, 195; Jacob, 32, 44; Jas., 119; Jane, 29, 30, 31, 32, 132, 194; Jn., 39, 130, 195; Jos., 21; Marcus, 39, 189; Marg., 118, 119, 128; Margary, 129; Maria, 31, 116; Mary, 129, 208; Rich., 129, 194; Rob., 19*, 21, 34, 108, 114, 121; Thos., 36, 149, 189; Steph., 34, 36*, 38, 39*, 41*, 117, 189*, 193, 195; Sus., 149; Wm., 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 44*, 195*, 197*, 234
Jefferson, Ann, 153; Frances, 153; Jane, 139
Jenkenson, Eleazar, 122; Marg., 124
Jennings, Rob., 153
Jones, Ann, 62; Wm., 62, 127, 211
Johnson, Agnes, 110; Ann, 103, 129, 132; Eliz., 164, 171, 230, 232; Francis, 107; Han., 94, 147; Har., 99; Jas., 101*, 102*, 104, 107, 155; Jane, 100, 107, 177, 237; Jn., 16*, 38, 70, 104, 177; Kenrick, 103; Marg., 33, 126; Mary, 102, 104, 217, 237; Mary Ann, 98; Rich., 7, 33, 168, 171; Rob., 6, 33, 36, 38, 64*, 65, 66, 70, 72, 117, 123, 128, 142, 145, 166, 190; Rodolph, 110; Sar., 66; Thos., 6, 7, 36, 65, 102, 107, 110, 137, 166, 168, 175; Thompson, 94; Wm., 97*, 98, 99, 100, 102*, 103, 107*, 128, 131, 146, 148, 150, 165, 217, 223, 232, 237
Jordison, Ann, 92, 101; Chris., 100*, 101, 103, 105; Eliz., 95; Jane, 105; Mary, 92, 95; Paul, 227; Rob., 103
Jowcye (Jowsy), Alice, 21, 25, 180; Allison, 186; Dor., 20; Else, 21, 25, 180; Grace, 6, 113; Isab., 114; Jane, 22; Jn., 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 24, 114, 146, 180; Kath., 5, 112; Maria, 24, 116; Thos., 7, 25, 114, 186*

Keane, Maria, 28
Kearesley, Mary, 196
Keilor, Rob., 139
Kell, Jn., 94
Kempley, Alice, 41, 191; Ann, 42, 44; Grace, 39; Jane, 109, 164; Joan, 3; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 119, 171, 191, 193; Kath., 180; Mary, 199; Peter, 43, 44, 121; Rob., 37; Thos., 34, 38, 43, 187; Thos. Peter, 184; . . . ttar, 34; Wm., 3, 119, 164
Kendill, Maria, 116
Kenerick, Jas., 143*, 148
Kersha, Jn., 214; Thos., 130
Kersley, Rob., 131
Kettlewell, Eliz., 64; Wm., 64
Key, Ann, 74; Wm., 74
Kidde (Kide), Jn., 190; Maria, 190; Mr. Jn., 197
Kidder, Agnes, 171; Cuth., 11, 14, 16, 19*, 111, 112, 171, 172, 175*, 178, 179, 180, 181; Eliz., 19, 178; Emmot, 175; Geo., 180; Jn., 11, 172; Merrial, 14, 175; Thos., 16, 181; Wm., 19, 179
Kilburn, Dor., 60; Eliz., 60, 209; Jn., 60, 127, 209
Kildill, Chris., 35; Dor., 24, 35; Rich., 114; Rob., 24
Killick, Humphrey, 155
King, Han., 157; Eliz., 95, 103, 104, 235; Marg., 115; Rich., 115; Rob., 103; Thos., 95, 96, 98*, 103, 104*, 148, 155, 235; Wm., 96, 155
Kingson, Jn., 128; Thos., 122, 147
Kirby, Thos., 127
Kirke, Jn., 15; Kath., 180; Rob., 15
Kirkley, Eliz., 113
Kirton (Kerton), Alice, 139; Ann, 41, 59, 74, 124, 138, 139, 151, 152, 208; Eliz., 46, 61, 134, 198, 209, 223; Esther, 44, 126; Han., 66, 142; Hen., 57; Isab., 228; Jane, 142; Jn., 66; Leonard, 189, 193; Marg., 41, 43; Maria, 43; Mary, 193; Prudence, 139, 140; Sus., 58, 60, 76, 141, 208*; Thos., 41*, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 61, 74, 75, 76, 133, 193, 198, 202, 228, 238; Wm., 45, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 61*, 75, 139, 141*, 143, 189, 208*, 209, 212, 213, 232
Knaggs, Dor., 144; Eliz., 131; Jn., 94; Wm., 94, 96*, 148
Knight, Jas., 220

Labron, Thos., 50*, 124
Laburn, Ann, 213; Esther, 33; Geo., 33; Marg., 60; Thos., 59*, 60, 127, 212
Lackenby, Eliz., 103, 105; Nich., 103; Rob., 105; Wm., 103, 105
Lamb, Ann, 57, 231; Christian, 88; Eliz., 123; Jas., 85; Jn., 46*, 56, 57, 142; Mary, 155; . odus, 111; Rob., 129; Rodolph, 108; . . . . t, 181; Thos., 89, 149, 150, 230; Wm., 46*, 56, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 131, 140, 199, 230; Zaccariah, 57
Lambert, Dor., 41, 192; Eliz., 193*; Isab., 38; Maria, 39; Rob., 37; Thos., 123*; Wm., 37, 38, 39, 41, 192*
Lancaster, Eliz., 111
Langdale, Alice, 31; Jos., 31; Ruth, 31

Digitized by Google

Langhorne, Ann, 50, 190; Easter, 201; Jn., 51; Marg., 52, 202; Maria, 37, 190; Mary, 123; Rob., 38, 50, 51, 52, 122, 124, 191, 201, 202, 203; Sar., 130; Thos., 37, 38, 190, 191, 201; Widdow, 204
Langlands, Jn., 16; Maria, 16
Langley, Alice, 221; Ann, 22, 38, 40, 41, 47, 51, 62, 74, 124, 127, 131, 143, 152, 189, 191, 194, 205, 211, 231; Christianah, 51, 202; Chris., 37, 38, 39, 49, 51, 62, 118, 124, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 193, 202*, 209, 214; Dor., 64, 134; Elean., 125; Eliz., 37, 59, 75, 120, 188, 189, 192, 194, 199, 201, 214, 223, 234; Ellen, 124; Else, 10, 177; Francis, 26, 116, 189; Isab., 45, 63, 214; Jane, 38, 49, 61, 78, 120, 126, 147, 191, 199, 212; Jn., 35, 37*, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 118, 188*, 194*, 202; Jon., 68; Marg., 38, 42, 189, 197; Maria, 192; Mary, 76, 123, 135, 141, 198, 208, 213, 224; Peter, 66, 215; Rich., 26; Rob., 22, 24, 39, 115, 187, 188, 190; Sclater, 60, 134*, 234; Sus., 66; Thos., 35, 37, 47, 48*, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66*, 68, 70*, 72, 122, 123, 126, 131, 170, 198, 199, 205, 210, 212, 213, 214*, 215, 223, 225; Wm., 10, 24, 26, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 45, 49*, 50*, 51, 61, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 111, 119, 120, 121, 123, 127, 133, 134*, 135, 140, 141, 143, 147, 151, 159, 177, 191*, 192, 194, 204, 210*, 219, 224, 231, 234, 237; blank, 26
Langstaff, Alathea, 221; C., 141, 142*, 145; Chas., 77, 140, 141; Eliz., 129; Geo., 33, 75, 138, 143, 144*, 146, 232; Jn., 59*, 60, 73, 74, 218, 219*; M., 140, 141; Marg., 29, 30, 33, 185; Maria, 29, 30; Mary, 76, 139*, 140, 142*, 143; Rev. Wm., 232, 252; Rob., 29, 30, 33, 185*; Thos., 73, 221; Wm., 60, 72*, 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 136*, 219*, 221. *See* Longstaff
Lascelles, Allce, 79; Peter, 79
Lasinbye, Agnes, 9, 115; Ellis, 112; Else, 10; Jenet, 109; Jn., 9, 10, 11, 110, 172*; Kath., 11, 172; Marg., 112
Lauernc, Geo., 54; Martha, 54
Laverick, Francis, 139; Jn., 130
Law (Lawe), Ann, 190; .....ell, 176; Geo., 156; Isab., 16; Jn., 16, 17*, 18, 113, 176, 177, 180*, 190; .....s, 177; Thos., 18
Lawson, Agnes, 55, 128, 206, 214; Ann, 71; Dor., 60, 77, 219; Eliz., 47, 64, 75, 198, 216; Esther, 224; Frances, 57, 59, 71, 132, 207, 220; Han., 54, 70, 130, 142; Isab., 54,
Lawson (*continued*)— 57, 59, 207, 209; Jane, 227; Jn., 13, 46, 54*, 55, 56, 73, 204, 206*, 207, 213, 220; Marg., 54, 79, 129; Maria, 44; Mary, 56, 58, 66, 126, 132, 194, 206, 215; Rebec., 71, 138; Rich., 13; Rob., 64, 65, 66, 68*, 70, 71, 73*, 128, 215*, 220, 225, 227*; Sar., 54, 130; Sus., 236; Thos., 54*, 59, 65, 131, 214; Wm., 44, 45*, 46, 47, 48*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 110, 126, 134, 150, 194, 198, 203, 207, 219, 220, 224*, 225, 235; blank, 204
Laynge, Jane, 108
Layton (Laton, Laiton), Ann, 50, 223; Eliz., 58, 61, 75, 130, 137, 209, 211; Jane, 51; Jn., 23, 181; Marg., 73; Mary, 51, 53, 125, 128, 202; Phillis, 117, 126; Rich., 167, 183; Rob., 23, 49*, 50, 51*, 53, 58, 59*, 61, 73, 75, 123, 159, 181, 202, 204, 209, 211, 221, 223, 226; Wm., 193
Learman, Marg., 1; Thos., 1, 108
Lee, Eliz., 105; Jn., 100*, 102, 105; Mary, 102, 105; Rob., 102; Thos., 152, 239
Legg (Leg), Eliz., 23, 35, 120, 199; Grace, 46; Jas., 50; Jane, 75; Jn., 35*, 47, 75, 76, 78, 118, 192*; Maria, 24, 30; Mary, 76; Rob., 78; Widow, 200; Wm., 23, 24, 26, 46, 47, 48*, 50, 115, 122, 202; blank, 26
Leidah, Han., 207
Leighton, Cath., 147
Leng, Han., 131
Liel, Jn., 122, 201; Thos., 201
Lidey, Rob., 43*
Lincoln, Ann, 85, 105, 150, 160; Dav., 102; Eliz., 103; Harforth, 81, 148, 149*, 150*, 235; Jane, 100; Jn., 80, 128, 224; Mary, 82, 144, 149, 150, 225; Rich., 80, 81, 82, 85, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 138*, 224, 225, 226; Stephenson, 107
Linge, Eliz., 120
Linken, Ann, 233; Rich., 233
Linsdale, Rich., 232
Linskell, Ann, 42, 65, 212, 216; Cicillia, 42; Eliz., 63, 74, 130, 230, 236; Honor, 69; Jane, 50, 63, 210; Jn., 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 123, 212, 213; Jon., 51, 61*, 62, 63, 65*, 66, 69, 129, 213, 215*, 226, 227; Marg., 66, 72, 146*, 213, 226; Mary, 61, 63, 65, 73, 132, 215, 216; Rach., 64, 231; Thos., 52, 62, 64, 72, 73, 74, 128, 132, 136, 143, 217, 233, 236; Wm., 53
Liofe, Eliz., 111
Liones, Agnes, 11; Eliz., 194; Geo., 194; Wm., 26*
Lisle, Marg., 216

Digitized by Google

Lithe, Thos., 175
Lithey, Rob., 198*
Litster (Lytster), Agnes, 6; Arth., 6, 109; Genet, 163; Isab., 108; Wm., 168
Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, 209
Lockwood, Agnes, 109; Anth., 14; Jn., 163, 166
Loeg, Wm., 109
Lofty, Ellis, 200; Ellen, 183; Marg., 26; Rich., 12, 26, 183, 200*; Thos., 12
Long, Eliz. Mary, 103; Mary, 103; Thos., 103, 143; Wm., 147
Longbottom, Dinah, 105; Jas., 105, 106*, 155; Sar., 105
Longstaff, Marg., 32; Rob., 32*. *See* Langstaff
Lonsdale, Chris., 34; Eliz., 63; Frances, 34; Marg., 34
Loson, Jn., 57*; Thos., 57*
Lott, Mary, 130
Lows, Geo., 161
Lowthe, Allison, 179; Isab., 2, 112; Jn., 2, 3, 108, 174; Rob., 174
Lowther, Ann Charlott, 196; Anth., 39, 42, 45*, 192, 196; Eliz., 39, 192; Jane, 44; Jn., 44*, 45*, 58, 59*, 121; Kath., 44; Marg., 58; Rob., 45; Wm., 42
Luke, Joan, 115
Lumley, Ann, 108
Lunde, Jn., 175
Lyell, Agnes, 114; Ann, 47; Geo., 11, 170; Hen., 48, 199; Isab., 11; Jn., 50; Kath., 114; Mark, 170; Mary, 186; Mr. Jn., 186; Thos., 47, 48*, 50, 199, 203
Lyeth, Eliz., 14
Lynass, Ann, 150; Jas., 97, 146*, 148, 234, 235; Mary, 97, 109, 122, 139, 234, 235; Rob., 146, 233
Lyones, Agnes, 24, 171, 179; Ann, 10; Eliz., 7, 20, 110, 164, 179; Jacob, 113, 179; Jane, 8, 26, 169; Joan, 25; Jn., 179; Kath., 6; Maria, 22; Meriall, 9, 114; Rob., 163; Wm., 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 22, 24, 25, 26, 110, 115, 169, 171, 173*, 179
Lyth, Agnes, 14, 113; Geo., 6; Isab., 110; Marg., 167, 175; Thos., 172; Wm., 6, 109, 167

MacHie, Jas., 238
MacKenzie, Alex., 221; Jn., 221; Mary, 211
Mackerish, Ann, 127; Mary, 127
Makennah, Jas., 202; Jn., 47; Mary, 47; Wm., 46*, 47*
Makenney, Jn., 198; Wm., 198
Mann (Man), Ann, 60, 132, 224; Jn., 64, 79, 136, 139, 223*, 233; Mary, 61, 209, 223; Mich., 79, 223; Ralph, 60, 61*, 64, 127, 209, 216, 228
Manners, Ann, 229; Thos., 229
Marfield, Jn., 143
Marley, Elean., 156; Eliz., 90; Mary, 89, 161, 238; Zachariah, 89, 90, 92*, 144, 238
Marr, Jn., 154
Marser (Marcer), Isab., 109; Thos., 2, 163
Marsh, Thos., 157
Marshall, Alice, 149*; Chris., 41, 42, 43*, 100, 115, 196; Eliz., 72, 100; Ellis, 25; Emmitt, 122; Frances, 71; Geo., 72, 73, 132, 219; Grace, 56, 201, 205, 213; Helen, 113; Jn., 41, 51, 52, 53, 56, 73, 202, 217, 225; Maria, 42; Mary, 52, 183, 201, 221; Merrill, 223; Rob., 51, 137, 202; Rich., 53, 133; Ruth, 220; Thos., 72
Marsingale, Charity, 127; Dor., 40, 209; Jn., 43; Maria, 42; Rich., 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 41, 220
Marsikall, Dor., 201; Jn., 50*
Martine (Marton), Ann, 92; Geo., 2; Jn., 90, 93, 234; Jos., 90, 91, 92, 93, 233, 234; Mary, 149; Thos., 91, 233; Wm., 2, 145
Marwood, Meriall, 111
Mason, Eliz., 158; Jane, 140; Jn., 33*; Marg., 33; Ursula, 33
Massam, Mabell, 194
Masterman, Eliz., 32; Kath., 214; Rob., 32; Sar., 233
Mather, Martha Maria, 142; Mr. Jn., 238
Matteris, Marg., 47; Thos., 122; Wm., 47
Mattison, Eliz., 32, 50, 51, 123, 128, 201; Han., 50, 214, 215; Jane, 29, 32; Thos., 29*, 32, 50*, 51, 198*, 201, 203
Mawer, Jas., 145; Jane, 231*; Thos., 90*
May, Alse, 187; Han., 226; Jacob, 20, 183; Jn., 20, 114, 183; Milo, 23*
McNaughton, Duncan, 155; Eliz., 154, 155; Marg., 155
Mead, Thos., 121, 134
Mease, Agnes, 110
Mechill, Meriall, 13, 174; Wm., 13, 174
Mecrow, Wm., 154
Mercer, Jenet, 110
Merrington, Sar., 227
Metcalf (Mecalf), Alice, 207; Eliz., 154, 156; Francis, 155, 156; Jacob, 38; Jn., 36, 49, 51, 54, 123, 156, 216; Mary, 51, 127, 155, 156; Mortho, 154; Reynold, 36*, 38*, 40, 197; Ranard, 119; Rob., 36, 54; Susan, 208; Thos., 40, 49, 131; Wm., 38, 192, 204
Mewburn, Eliz., 212; Jas., 82; Jn., 212; Mary, 82, 157

Digitized by Google

Middleton, Ann, 76, 222; Eliz., 41, 80; Jane, 77; Jn., 41, 76, 77, 79*, 80, 134, 140, 157, 222, 223*; Math., 136, 137, 138, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146
Milburne, Alex., 2, 3, 108; Archer, 11, 111, 173; Chris., 2, 126, 217; Eliz., 177; Joan, 11; Marg., 222; Wm., 3
Miller, Ann, 33; Cath., 230; Eliz., 70; Jacob, 32; Jn., 32, 33; Jon., 31, 69*, 70, 131, 218; Marg., 31; Mary, 214; Thos., 31, 227
Millick, Humphrey, 155
Milligan, Jas., 159
Millner, Eliz., 139; Jane, 83, 226; Jn., 48; Jon., 46, 47, 48; Mandye, 162; Marg., 46, 127; Thos., 5; Valentine, 83, 140, 226; Wm., 5, 47, 109, 135*, 136*, 137*, 225
Mills, Thos., 157
Minacel, Eliz., 57; Jas., 57
Minican, Agnes, 237; Ann, 102, 156, 233; Eliz., 130, 219; Frances, 59; Jas., 54, 55, 56, 59, 65, 70, 139, 149, 206, 233, 235; Jane, 65, 219, 225; Jn., 54, 67, 70*, 102*, 129, 154, 219, 225, 232, 237, 238; Marg., 67, 135; Mary, 55, 130; Rich., 56, 206
Mirrinton, Eliz., 132; Sar., 137
Moode, Thos., 195
Mooney, Thos., 132
Moore, Chas., 104; Chris., 96, 97, 98, 99*, 101, 104, 107, 149; Edw., 138; Eliz., 17, 104; Geo., 101, 184; Jane, 97; Jn., 96; Jos., 138; Ralph, 143; Rob., 107; Rodolph, 17; Wm., 98
Morland, Ann, 129
Morley, Agnes, 17; Eliz., 19, 65; Geo., 48; Isab., 56; Jn., 48; Juday, 58; Kath., 133; Mathias, 19, 179; Rich., 16, 17, 19*, 113, 114, 179; Rob., 56*, 57*, 58, 125, 205, 206*; Thos., 16, 65, 129; Wm., 56, 205
Mornay, Jane, 145; S., 145
Morris, Jn., 95, 149, 157; Wm., 95
Morritt, E., 149
Mothersill, Marg., 239; Thos., 156, 239
Mouat, Magnus, 129
Mounteth, Kath., 17; Thos., 17
Mychel, Eliz., 14; Jane, 16, 113, 176; Roger, 164; Wm., 14, 112, 176
Mytynge, Chris., 114

Nellis, Mary, 130
Nelson, Ann, 101; Jas., 105; Mary, 105; Mary Ann, 105; Rich., 101
Netherwood, Jn., 120, 191
Newham, Ann, 216; Eliz., 197; Jane, 206; Jn., 112; Marg., 52; Mary, 218; Rob., 51, 52, 124, 217; Thos., 51, 120
Newton, . . hn, 174; Jn., 29; Leonard, 29; Peter, 162; Sar., 29; Wm., 161
Nicholson, Alice, 127; Eliz., 115, 211; Ellen, 172; Jn., 17; Merial, 14; Nich., 172; Rich., 14, 15, 17, 113; Rodolph, 15
Noble, Ann, 231; Geo., 134; Wm., 141
Noddins, Ann, 72, 93, 228; Eliz., 71, 78, 145, 222, 230; Mary, 75*, 150, 220; Thos., 75, 77, 93, 147, 220; Wm., 71, 72, 73*, 75*, 77, 78, 144, 220*, 222, 228, 230, 235
Normundial, Chris., 53; Wm., 53

Oakes, Jn., 153; Thos., 129
Oathwhait, Eliz., 54; Jn., 53*, 54, 56, 125; Rich., 56
Oatton, Jas., 229; Jane, 229
Oliver, Jane, 170; Marg., 163
Ordacher, Jos., 229
Orrins, Ann, 132
Osbourn, Ann, 128, 136; Eliz., 73, 138; Geo., 54, 71, 73, 221, 228; Isab., 71, 221; Jane, 228; Jn., 115; Wm., 54, 132
Otter, Charlotte, 96; Jn., 96
Oughtred, Cath., 141
Outward, Christian, 148
Outhert, Chris., 66, 67, 68, 69*, 71, 72, 129, 154
Outhard, Elean., 66; Eliz., 69, 128; Jane, 68, 157; Jn., 58, 67, 144, 147, 207, 218; Marg., 58, 207; Mary, 91, 232; Mich., 72; Rich., 71, 91, 143, 144*, 151*, 232; Wm., 144*
Outhwaite, Cath., 73; Christian, 84; Chris., 55, 73, 74, 75, 80, 89, 103, 104*, 106, 221, 224, 225; Elean., 135, 219; Eliz., 86, 106, 154, 157; Han., 103; Jane, 77, 94, 147, 237; Jn., 55, 77, 79, 80, 81*, 82, 84, 86, 90, 135, 207, 225*, 228, 233, 237; Marg., 82, 228; Mary, 103; Mich., 139, 140; Rach., 75, 79, 221, 233; Rich., 89, 95*, 207; Wm., 74, 90, 94, 235
Oweston, Marg., 111

Page, Dor., 126
Pake, Marg., 121
Pallister, Jos., 155; Marg., 155, 157
Pammelay, Mary, 146
Pape, Jn., 15; Marg., 109; Margery, 15
Parker, Ann, 136; Jos., 136
Parkin, Ann, 159; Thos., 81
Parkinson, Ann, 77; Eliz., 74; Jn., 133; Mary, 76; Thos., 74, 76, 77, 133
Parks, Ann, 224; Bathsheba, 227; Chariott, 82; Eliz., 81; Walter, 81, 82, 141, 143, 224, 227, 230

Digitized by Google

Parr, Elean., 216; Jn., 125
Parrington, Jn. Whinfield, 147, 152
Patterson, Jn., 156
Pattinson, Jn., 12; Merial, 12; Gerard, 5; Hen., 110; Jocosa, 185
Pattison, Jn., 112; Myriel, 185; Wm., 5
Patton, Ann, 104, 105, 106; Ann Frances, 92; Betsy, 98; Cath., 91, 232; Dor., 96; Eliz., 54; Esther, 95; Jane, 86, 92; Jn., 87, 104; Jos., 86, 88, 89*, 104, 106*, 142, 154, 155; Marg., 99; Martha, 97; Mary, 204; Masterman, 92, 94*, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99; Rich., 54, 89, 204, 232; Wm., 87, 88*, 89, 91, 92, 105, 143, 153, 154, 155*, 157, 230*, 232*
Paul, Alex., 132, 224, 227; Dor., 224
Pawson, Rob., 197
Peacock, Agnes, 171; Eliz., 218; Thos., 78, 136; Wm., 78
Peake, Jane, 123
Pearson (Pierson), Agnes, 19, 170; Allison, 112; Ann, 234; Chris., 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20*, 22, 62, 131, 174, 179, 181, 191; Dor., 132; Eliz., 8, 32, 33*, 35, 186, 190; Ellen, 40, 121, 124; Geo., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 186*; Isab., 17; Jane, 95, 108; Joan, 187; Jn., 4, 15, 40, 62, 155, 167, 190*, 200, 202, 234, 239; Kath., 192; Leonard, 36; Marg., 4, 191; Maria, 6, 15, 113, 120; Mary, 35, 95, 138, 230; Mirriall, 200; Rob., 5, 239; Rodolph, 22; Thos., 187; Wm., 4*, 5, 6, 8, 14, 119, 168, 170, 174, 191
Pearte (Peart), Rosa, 2; Thos., 2
Peckitt, Jane, 143
Pendervis, Grace, 25; Rob., 25
Penman, Jn., 76*, 134, 222*
Pennet, Ann, 25; Wm., 25, 26*, 116
Pennock, Jn., 27. 140; Wm., 27
Penny, Alice, 236; Baker, 95, 96, 98*, 101, 149*, 236*; Eliz., 96; Han. Eliz., 101; Jn., 95; Mr. Baker, 153
Percival, Edw., 189
Perkins, Eliz., 128
Petch, Ann, 75, 79, 81, 126, 222, 223, 224; Jane, 77*, 145, 221, 239; Mary, 75; Rob., 75*, 76*, 77*, 79, 81, 135, 143*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 235
Petit, Wm., 225
Peverlay, Rob., 148
Phillips, Ann, 227; Cuth., 55*, 67, 68*, 69, 70, 123, 125, 130, 133, 137, 141, 204, 213, 215, 227, 230, 233; Deb., 204; Eliz., 128, 211; Han., 69, 147; Marg., 9; Maria, 114; Merrial, 11; Sam., 9; Thos., 67, 70, 215; Wm., 9*, 238
Piburne, Agnes, 12, 170; Ellen, 170; Wm., 12, 112
Pibus, Marg., 143
Pickerin, Ambrose, 53, 64, 131, 206, 208, 216, 218; Jane, 206, 216*; Jn., 64, 218; Mary, 225; Thos., 53, 125, 216, 217
Picknett, Allan, 96; Ann Dor., 97; Ann Potts, 95; Eliz., 93; Jane, 102*; Jn., 92, 93, 95*, 96, 97, 99, 102, 145, 239; Rich., 99; Thos., 92, 239
Picton, Alan, 108; Allison, 114, 168; Arth., 166; Eliz., 2; Francis, 6; Isab., 166; Jane, 168, 177; Jn., 4, 5, 6, 165; Marg., 111; Margery, 124; Math., 167; Rob., 163; Thos., 162, 163; Wm., 2, 4, 5, 165, 167
Piddie, Thos., 203
Pinder, Ann, 123; Eliz., 120. *See* Pynder
Pinkney, Ann, 236; Ann Marg., 93; Leonard, 88*, 89, 93, 143, 146, 151, 236, 238; Martha, 88, 153, 155, 238; Wm., 89, 143, 153, 155
Pirst, Jn., 123
Plummer, Chris., 66*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 129, 216, 222, 227; Elean., 68, 70, 138, 216; Eliz., 71, 139; Han., 222; Jn., 69; Mary, 66; Rach., 66
Porritt, Ann, 117; Eliz., 235; Francis, 135; Jane, 89, 153; Jn., 38, 160; Jos., 77, 135; Rob., 38, 77, 116; Thos., 89, 90*, 96*, 142, 235, 236
Porteous, Joan, 215; Jn., 215
Posket, Dor., 125; Jn., 4; Margery, 4
Pottage, Rob., 104; Thos., 106; Wm., 102*, 104, 106
Potter, Ann, 30, 32, 34*, 87, 189, 202, 236; Eliz., 134; Han., 86; Isaac, 79*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 136, 235, 236; Isab., 217; Jas., 79, 146; Jane, 120; Jn., 81, 148; Marg., 82, 230; Margery, 32, 121; Marmaduke, 30; Mary, 79, 235; Rach., 84; Thos., 30, 32, 34, 128, 189, 200, 217
Potts, Agnes, 9, 14, 16, 25, 169, 174, 176, 180; Alice, 188, 192, 229; Alien., 184; Allan, 15, 34, 50, 60*, 62, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 91, 128, 131, 194, 211, 212, 218*, 223; Ann, 23, 29, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 45, 48, 50, 56, 58, 63, 64*, 74, 78, 87, 99, 122, 125, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 141, 185, 197, 198, 204, 207, 209, 219, 223, 226, 227, 231, 235*; Barb., 121; Barth., 56, 58, 222; Cath., 55, 57, 103; Christian, 67, 137; Chris., 32, 47, 58, 62*, 63, 72*, 117, 126, 195, 201, 216, 223, 233; Dan., 88; Deb., 44, 214; Dor., 29, 54, 57, 60, 73, 88, 132, 143, 209, 217, 234; Edw., 4, 7, 16, 18*, 20, 22,

Digitized by Google

Potts (*continued*)—
114, 175; Elean., 80, 119, 146, 224; Eliz., 5, 9, 18, 29, 32, 33, 41, 42, 52, 55, 56, 62, 63, 67, 73, 75, 80, 90, 101, 112, 115, 121, 122*, 123, 124*, 127, 131, 142, 183, 201, 203, 209, 211, 214, 220, 224, 231*; Ellen, 31, 34*, 37, 136, 194; Else, 16, 176; Emm, 51, 66, 125, 216, 226; . . . eret, 180; Esther, 206; G.. ..., 31; Geo., 58, 63, 68, 69*, 72, 123, 128, 130, 198, 213; Han., 75, 81, 83, 86, 131, 142, 150*, 151, 152, 157, 197, 226, 237; Isab., 6, 53*, 59, 60, 63, 65, 78, 122, 128, 133, 152, 189*, 190, 193, 206, 209, 211*, 225; Jacob, 18; Jane, 1, 17, 55, 56, 79, 85, 88, 120, 128, 129, 145, 151*, 152, 154*, 157*, 162, 178; Joannah, 52; Jn., 1, 7, 16, 17, 18, 20*, 22, 25, 31, 40, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59, 60, 62, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92*, 99, 113, 120, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 133*, 135, 142, 145*, 149*, 166, 167, 178, 185, 195*, 197*, 198, 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211*, 215, 219, 221, 222*, 224, 226, 229*, 233, 239; Kath., 32, 65, 128, 207; Lawson Fleck, 96; Marg., 16, 32, 42, 43, 52, 58, 64, 76, 117, 130, 131, 138, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 193, 194, 195, 223; Maria, 22, 29, 43, 45, 117; Martin, 43, 195; Mary, 46, 47, 52, 63, 75, 123, 126, 130, 141, 153, 154, 204, 217, 218, 219, 229*; Mich., 32, 33, 34, 40, 43, 50, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 63, 65, 67*, 68*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 98*, 123, 124*, 128, 130, 133, 150, 160, 185, 192, 201, 204*, 215, 216, 217, 218, 223, 227, 229; Paul, 16, 29, 31, 34, 36, 184, 192; Percival, 14*, 174*, 175; Phillis, 194; Prudence, 90; Rach., 76, 230; Ralph, 34*, 48, 62*, 63*, 64, 65, 66, 67, 80*, 84, 99, 118, 128, 159, 201, 203, 213, 216, 225, 236; Rich., 7, 9, 15, 20, 29, 30, 37*, 39, 43*, 44, 46, 48, 54*, 55, 63, 75, 110, 121, 125, 167, 169, 183, 188, 189*, 193*, 194*, 195, 200, 213, 224; Rob., 11, 47, 72, 180; Rodolph, 5, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 22, 30, 31, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 112, 171, 174, 178, 180, 189, 193, 194; Rosa, 6; Rose, 171; Sar., 43, 68, 87, 124, 137, 223; Sicilia, 1, 162; Slater, 69, 86, 87, 88*, 90, 139, 140, 142, 234, 237; Sus., 77, 81, 85, 105, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 228, 233, 234; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 28, 34*, 36, 37, 45, 47, 48*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 62*, 63*, 66, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83, 84, 85*, 86*, 87, 95, 96, 99, 100*, 122, 128, 133*, 135*, 136, 140, 141, 147, 175, 195, 204, 206, 208, 211, 212, 222*, 227, 228*, 231*, 233, 234, 236; Thos. Harrison, 100; Thos. Mich., 95; Wm., 4, 6, 9, 16, 20, 23, 25*, 28, 29, 41, 43*, 44*, 45*, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83*, 85*, 87, 90, 100, 101, 103,* 105, 109, 117, 121, 129, 132, 139, 151*, 152, 154, 168, 190, 191, 194*, 195, 204*, 206, 207, 212, 218, 226*, 227*, 230, 232, 234; blank, 123, 177, 178

Pratt, Eliz., 210; Jn., 127

Preacher, Arth., 82, 84, 140*, 226; Eliz., 84; Geo., 140; Han., 86; Isab., 80; Jane, 79; Jos., 84; Mary, 81, 226; Wm., 79, 80*, 81, 82, 84, 86, 136

Prest, Han., 151; Jn., 151

Preston, Agnes, 115; Ann, 11, 128, 171; Clarenot, 128; Eliz., 161; Frances, 130; Maria, 121; . . . . s, 182; Thos., 11, 171, 173

Preswick (Prissicke), Ann, 55, 206; Chris., 120; Eliz., 57, 70; Francis, 59, 67; Han., 54, 69; Jn., 58, 68, 216; Jos., 65; Mary, 53, 60, 205, 206, 209, 225; Thos., 61, 211; Wm., 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69, 70, 129, 206*, 209, 211, 216

Previl, Jn., 143

Priestman, Ann, 118, 123; Ciciley, 201; Dinah, 64, 131; Elean., 49, 230; Geo., 29, 184; Grace, 40; Isaac, 66; Jacob, 70; Jane, 69, 218: Jn., 27*, 37*, 40*, 49, 51*, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 116, 118, 128, 187, 191*, 200, 210, 217; Jos., 67; Marg., 117; Phillip, 29, 184; Rob., 40, 191; Ursula, 29, 184; Wm., 40, 191;

Proddie (Prodye), Marg., 203; Thos., 118, 203

Pulman, Frances, 143; Wm., 143

Pun, Jn., 125

Punder (Ponder), Agnes, 3; Allison, 10; Ann, 151; Chris., 165, 166*; Eliz., 9, 168, 171, 173; Francis, 5; Genet, 166, 172; Geo., 3*, 5, 108, 166, 168; Hen., 3, 5, 19, 109, 164, 168, 170, 172*, 179; Isab., 173; Jane, 109; Jn., 9, 12*, 19, 21, 111, 112, 114, 173, 179; Jos., 141, 234; Kath., 111; Marg., 2, 10, 163; Mary, 234; Mich., 2, 163; Rob., 166; Roland, 2, 12, 165*; Thos., 5, 10*, 12, 21, 22, 162, 170, 183; Wm., 2, 3*, 22, 164, 166

Purseglove, Edw., 178; Eliz., 118, 184; . . wardus, 113

Digitized by Google

Pursell, Edm., 179; Jane, 114
Purt, Jane, 230; Jn., 144, 230
Purvis, Isab., 61; Wm., 61, 127
Pyndar, Rob., 31*. *See* Pindar

Race, Jn., 130, 132
Raimes (Raymes), Ellis, 178; Emme, 188; Emmott, 29, 31; Jas., 34; ..llm., 179; Maria, 31, 121; Rob., 22*, 29*, 31, 33, 178, 179, 188. *See* Reames
Raine (Rayne), Agnes, 5, 109; Allison, 22, 181; Eliz., 5, 6, 167, 168; German, 163; Jas., 167; Jane, 115, 167, 182; Marg., 2, 113; Mary, 156; Math., 165; Rob., 22, 115, 181; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 5, 167; ....us, 4; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 8*, 165, 167, 182
Raisebeck (Raysbeck), Agnes, 8, 168, 170; Alice, 21; Allison, 178; Ann, 21, 26*, 33, 35, 118, 186; Chris., 12, 26*, 116, 165; Dor., 186; Edw., 26; Elean., 37, 203; Eliz., 11, 23, 47, 168, 171, 173, 199; Ellen, 114, 198; Else, 21; Emma, 210; Francis, 39, 189; Geo., 7, 21, 23, 25, 26, 27, 114, 179, 183, 185; Hen., 23, 165; Isab., 167; Jas., 35; Jane, 9, 37, 40, 42, 113, 169, 172, 191, 198, 210; Jn., 22, 25; Kath., 33; Laurence, 26, 117, 185; Marg., 8, 20, 27, 115, 117, 170; Maria, 26; Rob., 5, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 33, 34, 36, 37, 114*, 178*, 182, 188, 198*; Rodolph, 5, 165; Roland, 7, 9, 11*, 12, 168, 169, 170, 173, 174; Rosa, 108; Simon, 168; Steph., 171; Thos., 37*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 122, 189, 191, 199, 204, 213; Widow, 200; Wm., 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 11, 24, 25*, 26, 34, 36, 115, 118, 168, 170, 171, 176*, 180*, 183, 186, 189, 202; blank, 5
Rasshall, Eliz., 3*; Hen., 5; Milo., 3*, 5
Rathe, Ann, 116
Raw, Agnes, 8; Jn., 9, 169; Wm., 8, 9, 110, 169
Rawling, Hephzibah, 104, 106; Jane, 104; Jn., 104, 106*; Jon., 229*
Reah (Reay), Joan, 228; Johannah, 152
Reames, Rob., 200. *See* Raimes
Readman (Redman), Thos., 126, 157
Rennison, Jn., 152, 239; Mary, 152
Renton, Thos., 129
Reynolds (Renolds), And., 74, 78, 133*, 143, 229; Ann, 78, 145; Mary, 74, 142; Rach., 74
Rich, Amor, 99; Jane, 99
Richardson, Ann, 38, 54, 55*, 123*, 204, 206; Chas., 38, 41, 199; Eliz., 53, 123, 201; Ellen, 41, 50; Geo., 2; Han., 152; Isab., 43,
Richardson (*continued*)— 195, 218; Jane, 124; Jn., 43*, 46, 121, 195*, 201*, 202*, 203; Maria, 43; Mary, 51, 132, 143, 195; Mich., 32*, 46, 191*; Mr. Edw., 236; Nich., 51; Rach., 52; Rob., 57, 205; Thos., 38, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 57, 124, 201, 204, 205, 206; Wm., 2, 46*, 122, 198*
Richeson (Rycheson), Agnes, 21; Chris., 110; Dor., 111; Eliz., 10, 167; Ellen, 22; Genet, 170; Geo., 164; Han., 57; Jane, 8, 182; Jn., 8, 10, 111, 175; Kath., 182; Marg., 171; Maria, 115; Thos., 57; Wm., 21, 22, 110, 115, 167*, 180
Richinson, Elean., 127; Eliz., 58, 131; Else, 35; Han., 129; Isab., 63; Jas., 58, 126; Jane, 187; Jn., 35; Mary, 35, 60, 127, 211, 214; Math., 211; Mich., 35; Rach., 63; Rich., 60, 64, 213; Thos., 207; Wm., 35, 64, 213
Richlieu, Ann, 93; Frances, 106; Jn., 93, 95*, 96; Rob., 96; Thos., 106; Simon, 104; Wm., 104, 106
Rickaby (Richobie), Ann, 161, 210; Jas., 49, 50, 200, 210; Marg., 49; Mary, 126; Thos., 50; Wm., 49, 200
Riddle, Han., 104, 107*; Hen., 104; Jn., 104, 107
Rigg, Eliz., 218
Ripeth, Thos., 131
Ripley, Esther, 70; Marg., 150; Rob., 70; Thos., 132
Riplingan, Eliz., 3; Jn., 3, 4, 5, 165, 172; Kath., 4, 115, 180; Thos., 5, 165
Robertson, Isab., 122
Robinson (Robenson), Agnes, 8, 12, 17, 113*, 115, 163, 169, 171; Alex., 4, 6, 167; Alice, 190; Allison, 18, 178; Alse, 119*; Ann, 24, 35, 56, 61, 91, 131, 154, 187, 212; Betteris, 203; Cath., 68, 93; Chas., 119; Chris., 3, 11, 62, 71*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79*, 85*, 86, 87, 97, 131, 140, 141*, 147, 171, 198, 228, 229, 234, 235, 237; Cuth., 121; Dav., 104; Dor., 74, 85, 88, 96, 141, 234, 237; Elean., 217, 232; Eliz., 4, 5, 22, 46, 58, 90, 92, 104, 111, 114, 161, 164, 208, 238; Ellen, 9, 19, 108, 169; Else, 3, 118, 162; Ellis, 208; Francis, 1, 2, 5, 172, 174; Genet, 117, 164, 170, 172; Geo., 9, 24, 25, 26, 69, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94*, 96, 97, 100, 102, 114, 123, 145, 169, 182*, 203, 233; Grace, 53, 222; Hen., 26, 198; Isab., 11, 20, 21, 33*, 118, 169, 173, 179, 194, 203; Jacob, 2*, 4, 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 33, 114, 117, 162, 179,

Digitized by Google

Robinson, &c. (*continued*)—
181, 182; Jas., 35, 47, 48, 60, 79, 99*, 100, 101, 104, 122, 146, 151, 186, 187, 210, 212, 232; Jane, 7, 12, 16, 20, 25, 86, 94, 111*, 116, 155, 156, 228, 229, 234; Jn., 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 22*, 24, 48, 54*, 55, 56, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 63, 77, 87, 92, 93, 110, 126, 127, 129, 136, 146, 166, 167, 168, 170, 171, 175, 176, 182, 208, 212*, 217, 230, 238, 239; Kath., 8, 108, 164, 216; Marg., 2, 7, 8, 14, 17, 18, 24, 76, 87, 110, 112, 114, 162, 164, 170, 174, 178, 179, 199, 217, 223; Margery, 7, 22, 23, 117, 168, 181; Maria, 24, 33, 117; Mary, 14, 35, 52, 56, 63, 69, 73, 87, 129*, 152, 159*, 174, 187, 202, 215, 239; Nich., 90, 92, 94, 145, 231, 234; Prudence, 85; Rich., 3, 15, 55, 109, 164, 175; Rob., 4, 6, 9, 17, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 24, 25, 46, 52*, 53, 67*, 68, 85, 90, 92, 100, 108, 113, 118, 119, 124, 130, 163, 172, 178, 179, 181, 188, 190, 213, 216, 226, 231, 233, 239; Rodolph, 3*, 4, 6*, 8, 164*, 166*, 170, 171*; Ruth, 25, 92, 233; Susan, 84; Sus., 93, 238; Thos., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 9*, 11, 19, 21*, 47, 56, 57*, 58*, 60, 62, 71, 84, 85*, 86, 87*, 88, 90, 109, 114, 126*, 140, 141, 162, 165, 166, 169, 170, 172, 173, 207*, 225, 238, 239; Thomasin, 74, 225, 227; Thos. Carter, 102; . usama, 3; Thos., 178; Wm., 1, 18, 60, 74, 75, 86, 101, 114, 133, 138, 154, 179, 225, 227, 230; blank, 175, 181

Robson, Ann, 72, 133; Eliz., 105, 107, 135; Frances, 103; Jane, 102; Jn., 56, 57*, 125, 208*, 220; Marg., 161, 222; Maria, 37, 56; Marshall, 72; Mary, 130*; Rich., 37; Thos., 102, 103, 105, 107, 154

Rogers, Agnes, 14, 19, 169; Allison, 16, 19, 181; Alice, 27*, 30, 31, 32, 36, 38, 127, 184, 189*, 195, 196, 212; Alse, 49, 50, 118; Ann, 32, 41, 44, 113, 116, 124, 195, 209; ....betha, 178; Chris., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 25, 28, 109, 165; Edm., 44; Elean., 53, 231; Eliz., 9, 11, 16, 19, 21, 25, 34, 45, 69, 125, 159, 180, 200, 204, 217*; Ellen, 22; Else, 10; Emmott, 11; Francis, 27*, 40, 118; Geo., 17; Grace, 37, 51, 229; Han., 52; Isab., 11, 115, 203; Jacob, 25, 32, 36, 37*, 38; Jas., 50, 51*, 64, 66, 69, 71*, 73, 118, 123, 129, 199, 204, 206, 207, 216, 217, 221; Jane, 30, 31, 32, 35, 64, 195, 202, 220; Jn., 5, 15, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 37, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 51, 52*, 53, 64, 65, 118, 120, 123, 124, 165, 184,

Rogers (*continued*)—
189, 190*, 192*, 194, 195, 196*, 197, 198*, 199, 200*, 202, 204*, 206, 214*, 217; Jn. Edw., 202; Jos., 8, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 33, 34, 37, 49, 50, 51, 52, 65, 73, 116, 117, 118*, 123, 124, 183, 185, 188, 189, 203, 209, 210, 214; Kath., 130, 185; Marg., 50, 118, 177, 218, 228; Margery, 199; Maria, 6, 23, 24, 30*, 33*, 38, 190; Mary, 34, 35, 118, 184, 185; .... mas, 178; Meriall, 12, 21, 51, 64, 116, 117, 118, 129, 134, 204, 206; Newark, 45, 198; Nich., 177; Percivall, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 28, 113, 122, 178, 183, 199; Phillis, 189; Rich., 8, 11*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 41, 110, 111, 169, 174, 176, 178, 181, 199; Rob., 27, 197; Rodolph, 7, 13, 15, 115, 174; Thos., 9, 10; Tobias, 19; Wm., 8, 18, 28, 30, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 43, 66, 109, 137, 185*, 193, 194, 198; blank, 176

Rogerson, Dor., 110; Jn., 164

Rokebye (Rokeby, Rokbye), ..bertus, 176; Ellen, 110; Emmott, 175; Francis, 3; Hen., 18; Joan, 3, 112; Laurence, 20; Marg., 111; Maria, 1; Mary, 163; Meriall, 164; Rob., 1*, 2*, 3*, 11, 18, 20, 164, 175, 180; Rodolph, 11; blank, 180

Roper, Wm., 123

Routhe, Ellen, 6; Isab., 111; Rob., 7; Thos., 4; Wm., 4, 6, 168

Rowland, Jane, 142; Wm., 120, 189

Rowntrey (Rontre, Rointre), Agnes, 173; Alice, 20, 179; Ann, 10, 21, 115; Cuth., 14, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 34*, 35, 112, 113, 117, 176, 177, 194, 198; Dor., 114; Elean., 67, 68, 209, 215, 221; Ellen, 12, 174; Geo., 20, 179; Grace, 34, 35, 46, 122, 194; Hen., 10, 12, 18, 174, 177*; Jane, 30, 36, 47, 69, 127, 143, 186; Jn., 74, 220; Kath., 179; Luke, 14; Marg., 28, 30, 34, 199; Mary, 34, 71, 186, 221, 231; Newarke, 34; Rob., 19, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, 46*, 47, 49, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 71, 118, 122, 130, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 186, 212, 217*, 221, 227; Thos., 17, 68, 143, 176, 229; Wm., 49, 65, 67, 68, 69*, 74, 129, 137, 139, 215, 220, 221, 222

Rudd, Barth., 136, 222, 224, 229, 230, 238, 239; Geo., 224; Isab., 222; Jn., 230; Mrs. Sus., 239; Susan, 229; Wm., 134

Ruddocke, Agnes, 18; Alan, 13; Eliz., 17, 94, 176, 189; Isab., 17; Jane, 109; Jn., 17, 20, 22*, 164, 176, 181; Jos., 18; Margery, 18*, 20,

Digitized by Google

Ruddocke (*continued*)—
173, 177, 191; Maria, 115; Marrian, 187; Mr. Thos., 184; Rob., 12, 13, 15, 16*, 18, 20*, 22, 94, 112, 115, 177, 180; Thos., 15, 26*, 27, 189, 194, 205; Wm., 12, 22, 27, 166, 180, 184
Rudston, Kath., 118
Rumey, Jn., 238
Rumford, Mary, 94; Wm., 94
Runsey, Jn., 238
Rushforth (Rusforth), Ellen, 116; Jas., 151
Russell, Wm., 156
Rychmond, Thos., 182

Sadler, Ann, 155; Eliz., 134
Salmon, Ann, 125, 126; Jn., 52, 124, 203; Measie, 124; Sus., 52, 123
Salvin, Isiah, 99; Jas., 99
Sanbye, Jn., 21; Meriall, 21
Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 42, 65, 134, 136, 192, 205, 208*, 209, 215; Eliz., 41, 59, 132, 196, 208, 223; Esther, 74, 140; Geo., 48, 56, 57*, 59, 60, 62*, 64, 65*, 126*, 205, 209, 212, 213*, 215, 220; Isab., 41, 63, 192, 207; Jn., 62, 63, 212; Mary, 227; Mich., 96; Rob., 41*, 42, 48, 64, 74, 120, 133, 192, 196, 204; Sar., 74, 141; Thos., 62, 74, 96, 132, 149, 150; Wm., 56, 60, 201, 203, 205
Sanderson (Saunderson), Ann, 206; Chas., 157; Han., 144; Jn., 138; Kath., 21; Mary, 210; Rob., 21; blank, 180
Sawer, Agnes, 172, 176; Genet, 169; Isab., 109; Jane, 112, 116; Jn., 10, 11*, 170, 172*; . . pñ, 175; Rob., 1, 171; Rodolph, 11, 172; Steph., 2; Thos., 1, 2, 11, 172, 176; Wm., 10, 170
Saxtain, Isab., 169
Scarr, Elean., 191; Emma, 38, 124, 188; Jn., 40, 117, 190, 191; Meriol, 42, 121, 192; Rich., 26*, 40, 116; Wm., 26, 38, 40*, 42, 119, 190, 192, 200; blank, 26
Scarah, Dorcas, 88; Nich., 88
Scarlett (Scarlet), Ann, 93; Edw., 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 133, 136, 144, 230, 235; Eliz., 94; Han., 92; Jane, 89, 91, 153, 230; Mary, 96; Rob., 90, 153; Sar., 97, 136
Scarth, Eliz., 31; Isab., 31; Jn., 127; Sar., 131, 135; Thos., 31
Sclater, Isab., 206
Scott (Scot), Amy, 79; Ann, 20, 26, 31, 49*, 61, 127, 132, 181, 200, 216, 236; Chas., 50, 63, 64, 79, 128, 220, 239; Eliz., 22, 26, 182; Ellen, 114, 122, 182; Emma, 227; Emmy, 145; Esther, 84, 212; Gervas, 191; Han., 81, 145, 148, 157; Hugo, 29; Jacob, 11, 25*, 26*, 40, 112, 115, 189; Jas., 40, 49, 72, 123, 201; Jane, 102, 152, 153, 189, 210, 234; Jn., 10, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, 44*, 49*, 50, 64, 79, 114, 116, 121, 123, 137*, 182*, 211, 238; Jos., 34; Kath., 24; Maria, 23, 30, 31, 38; Mary, 31, 33, 34, 36, 73, 84, 102, 182, 196, 199; Nich., 10, 11, 33, 181; Rob., 36, 60; Sar., 238; Thos., 38*, 40, 63, 74, 79, 81, 119, 137*, 156, 195*, 196, 234, 239*; Wm., 21, 30, 31*, 33, 34, 36, 38, 49, 60, 61*, 72, 73, 74, 76*, 117, 127, 132, 139, 191, 196, 211*, 221; blank, 29, 182
Scrafton, Ann, 70; Anth., 167; Eliz., 69, 85, 93, 97, 123, 135, 227, 229, 232; Geo., 54, 68, 72, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95*, 139, 148, 215, 227, 230, 234*; Han., 55, 73, 142, 218; Harriott, 83; Hutton, 91, 234; Isab., 77, 90, 156, 226; Jas., 88; Jane, 67, 94, 211; Jn., 56, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 74*, 77, 82, 84, 96, 97, 99*, 137, 149, 215, 216*, 219*, 229, 232, 238; Marg., 58, 233; Mary, 70, 83*, 89, 230; Mich., 71, 84; Penelope, 129; Rach., 160; Thos. Hutton, 96; Wm., 53*, 54, 55, 56, 58, 65*, 71, 82, 83*, 84, 86, 139*, 211, 214, 226*, 231, 234
Scruby, Mary, 214
Serl, Martha, 199
Seymour (Seamore, Seamor, Seimor), Francis, 40, 191; Han., 135; Isab., 87; Jane, 85; Jn., 85, 87, 229; Marg., 229; Rob., 40, 120, 191; Thos., 135
Sharp (Sharpe), Dor., 37, 123; Eliz., 112; Geo., 37, 107; Jn., 107; Marg., 234; Mary, 107; Merioll, 190; Thos., 129; Wm., 229
Shator, Hawell, 130
Shaw, Benj., 90*, 92; Mary, 92, 153
Shell, Rob., 98
Sheldon, Frances, 105; Hen., 106, 157; Mary, 157; Rob., 105, 148; Sar., 106
Shemeld (Shemels), Wm., 84, 138
Shemends, Ann, 78; Elean., 73; Jane, 79; Mary, 75; Wm., 73, 75, 76*, 78, 79, 159, 229
Shepherd (Shepheard, Sheephard), Ann, 32, 33, 34, 38, 42, 120, 124; Elean., 119; Ellis, 122; Eliz., 38, 122, 129, 190, 192; Ellin, 35; Ema, 39, 122; Fortune, 39*, 124, 211; Geo., 33; Isab., 35, 37, 120, 193; Jane, 31, 34; Jn., 16, 34, 117, 186*; Marg., 31, 32, 34, 37, 121, 190, 201,

Digitized by Google

Shepherd, &c. (*continued*)—
208; Maria, 121; Mary, 34, 129, 200; Rob., 40, 191; Thos., 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 190, 192, 193, 197*; Widdow, 198; Wm., 16, 31, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42, 117, 120, 190, 191, 193, 199, 201
Shering, Ann, 22; Jn., 22
Sherwood, Agnes, 165; Jane, 165
Shieldon (Shielden, Shielding), Abraham, 90, 231; Ann, 100; Eliz., 103; Hen., 89; Jane, 97; Jn., 94; Mary, 95, 232; Rob., 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98*, 100, 103, 231, 232, 236
Shields, Abraham, 83, 84, 226*; Hen., 87; Jn., 81; Mary, 85; Rich., 86; Rob., 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 138, 226*
Sigsworth, Wm., 195
Simpson (Simson), Abraham, 155; Alex., 80, 83, 103, 138, 233*, 234; Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 29, 34, 116, 187, 189; Annas, 30; Anth., 87; Christian, 83, 107, 150; Chris., 22; Dan., 196, 197; Eliz., 29, 118; Esther, 238; Han., 34, 100, 233; Jane, 32, 34, 86, 135; Jn., 34, 37, 38, 161; Jon., 31; Jose, 135; Magdalen, 229; Mar., 197; Maria, 26, 190; Mary, 146; Morris, 34; Rebec., 233; Rich., 26; Rob., 79, 87, 99*, 100, 103, 107, 151, 192, 224; Sar., 148; Thos., 34, 37, 81*, 187, 189, 190*, 196, 224*; Wm., 26, 27, 38, 198, 229. *See* Sympson
Skelton, Alice, 80, 236; Ann, 77, 222; Dor., 97; Eliz., 73, 93, 127, 228; Fennicks, 236; Geo., 83, 85; Isab., 95; Jane, 87; Jn., 78, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 97, 102, 144; Jos., 86; Marg., 75, 87, 102, 144; Mary, 74, 85, 92, 150; Sar., 76, 144, 231; Thos., 73*, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 86, 90, 141, 222, 228*; Wm., 91
Sladden, Wm., 225
Slater (Slayter), Ann, 14, 39, 41, 124, 189, 190; Chris., 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 36, 112, 174, 176, 178, 184; Elean., 33; Eliz., 16, 40, 42, 44*, 121, 123, 178, 187, 193, 194; Ellen, 23, 187; Hen., 166; Jane, 175; Kath., 15, 176; Marg., 7, 18, 20, 36, 42, 187, 194, 195; Merrial, 201; Mich., 40, 41, 42, 43*, 45*, 57, 120, 126, 195, 203, 207*; Ursula, 193; Thos., 5, 7, 13, 18, 33, 39, 42, 109, 110, 113, 120, 174, 175, 177, 187*, 189, 192; Wm., 21, 186
Sleightman, Eliz., 169
Smales (Smayles), Jn., 116; Thos., 169
Smalwood (Smallwood), Alan, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32*, 34, 185*, 186; Chas., 29; Dor., 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34*, 36, 185, 186; Gabriel, 31; Han., 36; Jas., 28, 186; Thos., 30, 36
Smelt, Mrs., 233
Smith (Smythe), Amy, 66, 234; And., 99; Ann, 55, 63, 72, 98, 106*, 133, 151, 223, 234, 235; Ann Marg., 101; Anth., 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 223*, 233; Benj., 70; Caleb, 45, 197; Comilla, 69; Chris., 92; Dor., 128; Eliz., 67, 69, 81, 98, 141, 155, 202, 215; Ema, 192; Esther, 102; Francis, 65, 211, 215; Geo., 101, 102, 105, 106, 157; Han., 44, 94, 105, 106*, 195, 232; Isab., 74, 111; Jane, 62, 71, 98, 129, 223, 232; Jn., 47, 62, 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71, 73, 74, 78, 96, 100, 101*, 132, 207, 215*, 217, 219; Kath., 110; Marg., 48, 65, 104, 126, 128, 151, 203, 239; Mary, 60, 62, 74, 82, 95, 128, 132, 156, 200; Mich., 39, 41*, 44, 45*, 47, 48, 55, 70, 85, 120, 125, 192, 195, 197, 203, 204, 205, 227; Mrs. Han., 224; Mrs. Isab., 221, 222; Mr. Thos., 207, 216; Rach., 73, 223; Rob., 45, 62, 63, 64*, 67, 68, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 116, 122, 133, 136, 145, 200, 202, 207, 210, 215*, 223, 228, 232, 235; Thos., 21, 39, 58*, 59, 60, 62*, 65, 68, 71, 83, 95, 97, 100, 104, 106, 126, 149, 175, 211, 214, 215, 235; Wm., 21, 59, 73, 76, 80, 99, 101*, 103*, 105, 106*, 137, 151, 154, 219, 235*
Smithies, Eliz., 65; Jane, 66, 214; Jn., 65; Mrs. Marg., 211; Mr. Wm., 215; Wm., 65*, 66, 214
Snawdon, Alison, 11, 110; Ann, 22, 32*, 35, 181, 187, 190, 192, 197; Asculph, 112; Chris., 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 35, 112, 116, 178, 181; Eliz., 16; Ellen, 119; Else, 20; Isab., 1, 5, 163; Jane, 14, 112; Marg., 12, 32, 116, 122; Margery, 190; Maria, 19; Merriall, 17; Percivall, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108, 165, 166; Ralph, 187; Rob., 3, 11, 18, 22, 32, 111, 172, 178; Rodolph, 6, 20, 22; Roger, 38; Thos., 5, 165, 190; Wm., 5, 32*, 35, 109, 171; blank, 2
Snowdon (Snowden), Allison, 117; Ann, 33*, 146, 185; Chris., 26, 184; Eliz., 185, 235; Jn., 81*, 83, 84, 88*, 90, 105, 138, 142, 143, 152, 153, 155, 159, 226*, 228, 235, 236, 239; Mary, 84, 104*, 228, 239; ... reta, 28; Rob., 28, 185; Sam., 83, 90, 105, 156, 226; Wm., 26, 185
Sowerby, Elean., 91; Jn., 93; Rob., 88, 89*, 91, 92*, 93, 230, 231*; Thos., 88; Wm., 230
Sowler, Jas., 90; Ralph, 90
Spearpoint, Hen., 225
Spedling (Speedlinge), Jn., 17, 177; Marg., 17, 177; Oliver, 21; Wm., 21

Digitized by Google

Speers, Jas., 128
Spencer, Ann, 62; Thos., 62
Sproats, Wm., 224
Spolden, Jn., 53, 203; Mary, 53; Math., 53*, 124, 203
Spurnelt, Agnes, 7; Ellen, 8, 173; Emmot, 9; Genet, 181; Laurence, 6, 7, 8, 9, 109, 171, 173; Jane, 113; Rodolph, 6, 171
Spurr, Jn., 97; Sar., 97
Srafton, Geo., 142; Geo., 146
Stainhouse, Agnes, 178; Ellen, 16*, 114; Isab., 22; Jn., 18, 20, 22, 24, 113, 114, 177; Marg., 24; Nich., 15, 16, 20, 113, 177; Rob., 109; Rodolph, 116; Ussula, 16; Wm., 15, 18, 178
Stainton, Ann, 72, 82, 147; Eliz., 84, 150, 151; Isab., 85; Jane, 81, 136, 148, 222; Mary, 79; Math., 81; Rach., 72, 73, 228; Sus., 73, 85, 142; Thos., 79; Wm., 81, 82, 83*, 84, 87, 135, 136, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151, 153, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 222, 228
Stamp, Ann, 103, 105*; Geo., 101, 103*, 105, 152; Han., 103; Jane, 103; Jn., 101
Standish, Thos., 85*
Stanton, Jane, 65; Wm., 65, 66*, 129
Stansfield, Chas., 86; Wm., 86
Stapleton, Agnes, 165; Margery, 157
Staynons, Jn., 8; Marg., 5; Rob., 5; Rodolph, 11; Wm., 8, 11
Steel, Jn., 148
Stelling, Marg., 200
Stephen, Wm., 239
Stephenson, Alice, 226; Edw., 82, 83, 87, 138, 153, 228, 229, 231, 233; Eliz., 62; Han., 87, 229; Isab., 127; Jn., 97; Jos., 83, 233; Marg., 62, 233; Mary, 87, 155, 228; Rob., 138; Thos., 62*, 82, 95*, 97, 127, 145, 150, 211, 231
Steward, Allison, 114; Ann, 59; Chris., 6, 9, 108, 172, 173, 177; Eliz., 59, 172; Isab., 128; Jane, 6, 9; Margery, 173
Stocktend, Austin, 179*, 198; Mary, 198
Stockdale (Stockdaill), Agnes, 112; Geo., 65*; Jn., 65*, 129, 147*
Stockton (Stocktin), Ann, 61; Augustine, 45, 121; Austin, 47*, 48*, 124, 206; Dor., 62, 131, 218; Eliz., 62, 64, 77, 125, 212, 216, 224; Frances, 48, 126; Geo., 62, 64, 69, 77, 78, 128, 131, 135, 212, 216, 217, 224, 228*; Isab., 47, 59, 69, 217; Jane, 211; Jose, 228; Marg., 218; Mary, 47; Sar., 235; Thos., 78; Wm., 48, 59, 61, 62, 126, 218, 219
Stodart, Marg., 136
Ston . ., Jos., 34; Marg., 34; Wm., 34
Stonas, Dor., 117; Eliz., 116; Jn., 26; Percivall, 26; Rodolph, 26; Wm., 26, 117
Stonehous , Ann, 40, 43, 48*, 119, 197*, 196; Chris., 37*, 38, 39, 40, 43, 49, 51, 189, 192, 194, 202, 203; Dav., 100, 101, 152; Dor., 121, 197; Eliz., 54, 65, 142, 215*; Isab., 207, 211; Jane, 129, 132, 189; Jn., 38, 47*, 50, 53, 67, 101, 122*, 128, 189, 197, 199, 212, 215, 224; Laurence, 56; Marg., 100, 188, 195; Margery, 189; Maria, 56; Mary, 128*, 197, 206*; Ralph, 48*, 49, 50, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 60, 197, 199, 207; Rob., 53, 63, 128, 212*; Rodolph, 190, 195*; Wm., 39, 51, 52, 65, 66, 67, 129, 159, 188, 189*, 190, 192, 202, 215, 219
Storme, Agnes, 167
Story, Ann, 33*, 105, 122; Leonard, 93, 105; Sar., 105; Thos., 33; Wm., 71
Stothart, Ann, 69; Jn., 67, 68, 69, 130, 217; Marg., 67; Wm., 68
Stotherd, Ann, 139; Mary, 135
Stott, Jacob, 175; Rob., 175
Stowpe (Stowp, Stoup, Stoop), Agnes, 6, 10, 11, 25, 115, 167, 168, 169, 170; Ann, 25, 27*, 28, 40, 119*, 181, 183; . . . as, 168; Chris., 10, 16, 166, 172; Ealse, 116; Eliz., 7, 11*; Ellice, 118; Gervas, 28; Isab., 12, 36*, 51, 123, 181, 204; Jane, 8, 18, 181; Jenet, 108; Jo., 13; Jn., 7, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 16, 18, 27*, 36, 51*, 52, 53, 54, 111, 116, 163, 169, 181*, 188; Marg., 8, 12, 27, 37, 53, 110, 118, 169, 177, 180; Maria, 37; Mary, 51, 123; Phillis, 42; Rob., 10, 25, 115; Rodolph, 8*, 9, 10, 11*, 12, 110, 170, 171, 177, 180; .....s, 178; Steph., 13, 28; Thos., 4, 6, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11, 25, 37, 38*, 110, 111, 165, 168, 169*, 170, 172, 183; Wm., 4, 9*, 11, 27, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 42, 54, 165, 169, 170, 171, 196*, 204*
Straphorn, Jane, 131
Stratfurth, Kath., 109
Stringer, Jane, 148
Stubbs, Allison, 108; Ellen, 16, 176; Rich., 108; Rodolph, 16, 115, 176
Suell, Marg., 127
Suggett, Agnes, 5, 111, 113, 163, 164, 166; Alice, 208; Ann, 35, 61, 122, 203; Dor., 34, 35, 186, 203; Eliz., 30, 92, 102, 104*, 186, 205; Else, 2; Esther, 212; Geo., 43, 63, 71, 72*, 74, 76, 87, 88, 89*, 90*, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98*, 100*, 131, 160, 212; Gilbert, 2*, 167, 172; Gregory, 8;

Digitized by Google

Suggett (*continued*)—
Han., 87; Hen., 1, 163; Isab., 59, 60, 126, 170, 208, 209; Jacob, 2; Jas., 74, 94; Jane, 71, 130; Joan, 164; Jn., 4, 19, 21*, 23, 24, 26, 30, 41, 42, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66, 95, 102, 120, 127*, 128, 162, 183, 188, 193, 208, 209, 212*, 214; Kath., 170; Lucas, 24; Marg., 6, 26, 30, 39, 63, 93, 109, 113, 126, 167, 190; Maria, 30, 38; Mary, 64, 98*, 184, 214; Peter, 196; Phillis, 188; Rob., 1, 3, 4, 6, 19, 30, 41, 43*, 102, 104*, 106*, 108, 129, 170, 181, 186, 200; Rowland, 34, 186; Thos., 9, 42, 51, 53*, 66, 124, 205*; Watson, 88, 153; Wm., 1, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 23, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 57*, 74, 76, 108, 117, 126, 164, 165*, 166, 169, 173, 184, 186, 188, 190, 193*, 206*, 207
Sunley, Kath., 161
Sutton, Ann, 55, 208; Jn., 142; Marg., 220; Thos., 54, 55, 57*, 125, 127, 206*, 208, 215; Wm., 54
Swainston, Jn., 15
Swales (Swailes), Grace, 40, 199; Jacob, 37, 39; Martha, 39; Mary, 129, 198, 199, 200, 210; Peter, 37, 40; Thos., 61*, 127, 198*, 209*
Swan (Swann), Ann, 51; Anth., 52; Eliz., 56, 205, 220; Jacob, 56; Jas., 207; Marg., 50; Thos., 50, 51, 52, 53*, 56, 204*, 205, 207, 218
Swinbank, Jn., 132
Symson, Agnes, 12, 30; Allison, 172; Ann, 28, 30, 32; Chris., 23, 115; Dan., 25, 30; Dor., 111; Eliz., 19, 25, 30, 33, 185; Else, 14, 115; ...erus, 181; Esther, 70; Grace, 4; Hen., 166; Isab., 23, 24; Jane, 21, 30*, 31, 32*, 33, 69, 180, 185*; Jn., 23, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 113, 178, 185*; Jon., 31; Maria, 32; Maurice, 28; Rich., 24, 25, 115; Rob., 17, 20, 29; Thos., 2*, 4, 12*, 14, 15*, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 30, 32, 112, 172*, 180, 181; Wm., 12, 25, 67, 70, 116, 131. *See* Simpson
Sypplinge, Isab., 108

Taleboire, Jn., 59; Rob., 59
Taleboise, Dinah, 60; Rob., 60
Tallboys, Rob., 127
Tantony, Isab., 128
Tapley, Ann, 84, 102; Dor., 89; Edw., 83, 84, 87, 89, 90*, 92, 94, 140; Eliz., 87; Frances, 92; Han., 103, 227; Jane, 100, 102, 103; Marg., 94, 98; Thos., 98, 99*, 100, 102, 103, 153; Wm., 83
Tarran, Thos., 147
Tart, Davison, 88, 89, 144; Jane, 88; Jn., 89
Tate (Taite), Ann, 54, 204; Cath., 52, 206; Dor., 52; Eliz., 53, 216; Geo., 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56*, 57, 204, 206, 209, 216; Jn., 59; Mary, 51, 128
Taylor (Tayler, Tailour, Tayllar), Alice, 32, 33, 185, 193, 223; Allison, 30, 188, 193; Alse, 35; Ann, 41, 43, 48, 125, 127, 201, 209; Arth. Sanders, 97, 149, 150; Cuth., 35; Dor., 204; Elean., 211; Eliz., 31, 56, 116, 120, 121, 131, 187, 190, 199*, 201, 212; Emma, 47, 50, 128, 195, 198; Ellin, 124; Gervice, 47; Grace, 49, 210, 224; Isab., 29, 31, 44, 51, 66, 129, 185*, 187, 200, 214; Jacob, 29, 30, 33, 116, 185*; Jas., 201; Jane, 55, 199; Jn., 29*, 31, 33, 41*, 43, 44*, 46, 47*, 48, 50*, 55, 58, 66, 67, 86, 120, 121, 123, 130, 151, 178*, 185*, 188, 190, 191*, 194, 196*, 199, 200, 201*, 203, 207*, 210, 214; Jn. Thompson, 237; Jos. Hen., 97; Magdalen, 59, 131; Marg., 43, 127, 193, 198, 210; Mary, 47*, 62, 125, 131, 227; Merriol, 40; Palliser, 61; Peter, 30, 31, 41, 120, 124, 187, 201, 203; Rebec., 86; Richinson, 59; Rob., 39, 44, 46, 48, 62, 118, 127, 128, 153, 193, 211; Rowland, 50, 70*, 131, 218; Thos., 32, 33, 35, 45*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 58, 59*, 61, 121, 122, 168, 173, 193, 198, 200, 201, 207, 210, 221; Wm., 22, 31*, 32, 33, 39, 40, 42*, 43, 44, 55*, 56, 67, 159, 184, 185*, 192*, 193, 198, 202, 210; blank, 201
Taylerson (Talerson), Ann, 235; Genet, 162; Geo., 91, 96, 97, 143, 146, 235; Hen., 162; Marg., 96; Mary, 97; Rob., 162; Wm., 91, 156
Tayley, Edw., 227
Teall (Teill, Teal, Teil), Agnes, 7; Alison, 168; Eliz., 165, 170; Genet, 110, 166; Isab., 5, 112, 166; Jane, 114; Joan, 7; Jn., 2; Kath., 110, 165; Marg., 4, 113; Maria, 5, 113; Percivall, 3, 166; Rob., 5, 7, 109, 168; Wm., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 166
Teasdale (Teasedale, Teisdaill), Grace, 230; Jn., 88, 110; Mary, 88, 128
Teasington, Chris., 231
Teaswell, Eliz., 160
Temple, Alice, 33; Rodolph, 33; Sar., 33
Terry, Mary, 194
Tesh, Ann, 119
Thirlbeck, Eliz., 228
Thomas, Jn., 129
Thomlinson, Jn., 89; Rich. Bowes, 89
Thompson, Abraham, 88, 143; Agnes, 1, 3, 6, 8, 18, 19, 108, 113, 116, 166, 167; Alice, 17, 29, 184; Allison,

Digitized by Google

Thompson (*continued*)—
24, 110, 164, 172, 177; Ann, 5, 6, 10, 26*, 29, 72, 91, 112, 120, 121, 131, 148, 150, 157, 158, 170, 194, 220, 224; Archer, 169; . . . . as, 172; Barb., 104; Beatrice, 170; Cicilye, 7; Colubra, 8; Dinah, 79, 86, 134, 155; Dor., 96, 119, 158, 187, 232; Elean., 204; Eliz., 8*, 19*, 29, 30, 32*, 35*, 75, 103, 111*, 113, 119, 142, 169, 171, 175, 178, 185; Ellen, 6, 22, 181; Emma, 192; Emmot, 9, 22; Francis, 24, 34, 169, 182; Genet, 108, 174, 176, 177; Geo., 5, 84, 98, 99, 101, 103, 106, 151, 165, 169, 175, 237; Geo. Ponder, 103; Grace, 94, 191; Han., 154; Hen., 1, 8, 9, 11*, 23, 26, 34, 38, 106, 110, 115, 173, 198; Isab., 3*, 81, 111, 162, 181, 194, 230; Jacob, 10, 20, 21, 23, 24; Jas., 98; Jas. Fleck, 83; Jas. Cook, 94; Jane, 9, 25, 70, 78, 79, 88, 89, 100, 101, 110, 113, 114, 138, 145, 147, 183*, 225, 229, 231; Jane Busby, 96; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 32, 35, 36, 38, 50, 51, 57*, 58, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 79, 80, 83*, 88, 89, 93*, 96, 98, 110, 111, 113, 116, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 131, 135*, 136*, 138, 140, 145, 147, 148, 149, 164, 165, 167*, 168, 169*, 170*, 171, 174, 177, 178, 191, 197, 202, 205, 208, 218, 222, 223*, 224, 225, 231, 234, 235; Jos., 98, 104; Josye, 112; Kath., 6, 20, 112, 113, 119, 168, 178; . . lena, 167; Magdalene, 80; Marg., 2, 11, 20, 51, 81, 98*, 105, 120*, 162, 165, 171, 173, 174, 191, 225, 235; Maria, 9, 20, 23, 26, 30, 114*, 117, 191; Mary, 36, 58, 64, 69, 76, 78, 89, 94, 99*, 131, 220, 222, 223*, 230, 232; Mary Ann, 96; Mary Ponder, 101, 106, 237; Math., 80, 223; Merriel, 32, 121, 218; Mr. Allan, 217; M.....te, 183; Nich., 65, 78, 79, 81, 83, 87, 135, 136, 223, 230, 232; Pallister, 77, 94, 148, 149, 152, 235; Peter, 7, 176; Ralph, 26*, 187; Rich., 6*, 7*, 8, 11, 16, 93, 94, 96, 97, 134, 135, 147, 159, 166*, 174, 183, 234; Rob., 10, 11, 16, 18, 21, 22, 29*, 30, 32, 77, 78, 79, 80, 87, 110, 114, 119*, 135, 136, 181, 184, 185, 187, 192, 194, 216, 227, 229; Rodons, 166*; Rodolph, 3, 5*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 22*, 24*, 25, 115, 165, 168, 169, 170, 178; Roger, 167; Rowland, 181; Sar., 24, 80, 221; Sus., 148; Thos., 12, 27, 61, 75, 76, 79*, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 98*,

Thompson (*continued*)—
99*, 100, 101*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 134, 136, 146, 149, 153, 157, 158, 171, 221, 223*, 227, 230, 232, 237; Thomasin, 101; Walter, 2, 3, 166; Widdow, 175; Wm., 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24, 25, 27*, 29, 34, 50, 63, 79*, 83, 93*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*, 110, 111, 116, 123, 162, 167, 170, 172, 174, 175, 177, 178, 181*, 182, 183, 186, 194, 196, 204, 223, 237; Wm. Smith, 106; blank, 174. *See* Tomson

Thornelt, Marg., 172

Thornton, Marmaduke, 111

Thorp, Jacob, 26; Jervas, 26*, 28; Thos., 26

Thwaites, Ann, 80, 156, 225, 228; Eliz., 78, 146, 148; Geo., 87, 152; Jn., 77, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 87, 160, 225, 228; Thos., 77, 89*, 148, 152; Wm., 84, 152

Tinmouth, Esther, 220; Rob., 126

Tiplady, Ann, 66; Jane, 214; Mary, 66, 214; Wm., 33, 122, 130

Todd (Tod), Alice, 194; Jn., 39, 194, 200; Marg., 209; Mary, 210; Roger, 39, 120, 199

Tomlilson, Sar., 154

Tomlinson, Jn., 85, 141; Rich., 85

Tomson, Ann, 33; Dor., 33; Eliz., 32, 33; Ellen, 186; Francis, 32; Hen., 32; Jn., 33*; Liddia, 206; Marg., 126; Mirrial, 184; Rob., 33. *See* Thompson

Tose, Jn., 220

Towson, Isaac, 59; Mary, 59

Trattles, Agnes, 72; Ann, 49, 70, 126; Eliz., 52, 61, 63, 136, 206, 209, 212, 227; Esther, 127; Francis, 123; Han., 85, 149*, 150, 151*, 224*; Jn., 49*, 51*, 52, 53*, 58*, 68*, 69, 70, 72, 82*, 85, 123, 130, 136, 146, 150, 202*, 204, 224*, 225*, 235; Marg., 123, 222; Thos., 63, 212; Wm., 49, 58*, 59*, 61, 63*, 69, 126, 131, 212*, 222

Trenholme, Jn., 105; Martha Eliz., 105

Trousdaill, Thos., 180

Tubbs, Rich., 171

Turnbull, Alice, 66; Chas., 61, 210; Eliz., 64, 139; Marg., 62, 215; Thos., 61, 62, 63*, 64, 66, 127, 210, 215

Turner (Turnar), Alienora, 184; Dan., 112; Eliz., 103; Hen. Jn., 105; Jane, 105; Jn., 103, 105, 107*, 155; Mary, 107; Meriall, 118; Mr., 118; Sar., 107; Wm., 118, 184, 187

Twates, Jn., 135

Ughart, Jn., 143

Digitized by Google

Unthank (Unthanke), Agnes, 24; Ellin, 202; Geo., 196; Jn., 24, 44, 143; Wm., 44, 121, 196, 202, 205
Upton, Jn., 107, 157; Mary, 228; Rob. Hall, 107; Sar., 87; Wm., 87, 88*, 228
Urquhart, Dor., 87, 99, 230; Jn., 87, 89, 230*; Rach., 99; Wm., 89, 230
Urine, Edw., 16; Francis, 16

Vaham, Jane, 199; Mary, 49; Steph., 49
Vart, Mary, 225
Vasey, Mary, 157
Vaughan, Chas., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 184; Han., 32; Jacob, 30; Jane, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 184; Jn., 27; Leonard, 29; Maria, 28, 31; Mary, 184
Vickerman, Thos., 142

Waistell (Wastell, Wastel), Ann, 43; Anth., 52; Chris., 40*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 195, 196; Dor., 30, 31, 33; Eliz., 56, 120; Esther, 31; Han., 55, 56; Isab., 44, 195; Jacob, 30; Lidia, 52; Marg., 193, 196; Martin, 30, 31, 33*; Rich., 41; Sam., 52*, 53, 54*, 55, 56, 125; Wm., 42, 53, 61
Waister (Waster), Ann, 149, 201, 206, 210; Ann Marg., 93; Chris., 206*; Dickson, 157; Dor., 235; Eliz., 77; Geo., 64; Jn., 63, 213; Jon., 62, 74, 220; Jos., 60*, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 66, 127, 210, 212, 213, 219; Marg., 62, 76, 145*, 147, 148*, 152, 212, 220, 229; Math., 74, 220; Wm., 66, 76, 77, 78*, 93, 134*, 145, 147, 229, 231
Wakker, Ursula, 112
Walker, Agnes, 7, 13, 174, 182; Allison, 171; Ann, 27, 49, 87, 119, 126, 184, 190; Cath., 54; Chris., 86, 228, 231; Dor., 16, 176; Eliz., 50, 126, 206, 214; Geo., 90; Han., 89, 154, 155; Isab., 13, 15, 51, 53, 119, 174, 203; Jane, 24, 182; Jn., 24, 25, 41, 88, 115, 116, 154, 155, 182*, 210, 230; Josua, 232; Kath., 131; Marg., 16, 52, 169, 176, 228; Maria, 116; Mark, 84*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 140, 230; Mary, 15, 49, 94, 157, 184, 210, 218; Peter, 179, 181; Rich., 86, 228; Rob., 12, 13, 92, 224; Thos., 39, 41, 43*, 108, 120, 154, 196, 201*; Wm., 7, 12, 13*, 15, 16, 25, 27, 39, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 86, 110, 116, 119, 123, 124, 168,* 169, 171, 174, 176, 184, 189, 203, 206, 214, 216; blank, 16, 176
Wallard, Francis, 225
Waller, Eliz., 132
Wallis, Chris., 132; Isaac, 93; Jane, 103; Jn., 93, 103, 226, 233
Walls, Ann, 81; Dor., 21, 175; Edw., 81; Jn., 21, 115; Marg., 148; Rob., 13*, 174*, 175
Walton, Ann, 85, 151; Cath., 152; Dor., 71, 89, 91, 101, 106, 232; Eliz., 83, 103, 106, 228; Han., 76, 85*, 87, 228; Han. Wm., 104; Hen., 74, 86, 87, 227, 228, 229; Isab., 88, 153; Jn., 69, 81*, 84, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106*, 138*, 141, 148, 156; Jon., 75, 88, 229; Jos., 68*, 69, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 83, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 101, 103, 106, 130, 139, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154, 222, 227, 228*, 230*, 232, 239; Kath., 87; Marg., 84, 86*, 101, 102, 105, 148, 151, 228; Mary, 72, 90, 100*, 103, 140; Mary Ann, 101; Mich., 73; Peter, 98; Rob., 70, 85*, 86, 88, 101, 139*, 140*, 150; Sar., 98; Thos., 70, 73, 84*, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 105, 140*, 151, 228*; Wm., 73, 85, 97, 100*, 101, 102, 104, 150, 151, 152, 238
Wanley, Rob., 130
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 1, 14, 110, 111, 163*, 164, 168, 172; Alan, 25; Alice, 2, 49, 127; Ann, 18, 35, 50, 118, 126, 172, 189, 202, 231; Cath., 39, 110, 169, 174, 184, 190; Chris., 4, 166; Elean., 194; Eliz., 144, 208, 237; Else, 8, 14, 168; Francis, 52*, 124; Genet, 108, 162; Geo., 2, 35, 118, 172; Grace, 110; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 164, 166; Isab., 30, 111, 121, 171, 190, 204; Jane, 22, 25, 65, 180, 183, 196; Joan, 4; Jn., 8, 11, 37, 135*; Marg., 111, 114, 117, 167, 181, 189, 200; Margery, 4; Mark, 39, 190, 191; Maria, 189; Mary, 52, 118*, 119, 130, 188; Math., 16, 35, 118, 187; Meriall, 13, 191; [?M.G. Jane], 122; Percivall, 11, 111; Peter, 65; Phillip, 15; Ralph, 12, 47, 202; Rob., 1, 2, 5*, 164, 165*, 168; Rodolph, 1; Rose, 109; Ruth, 124; Thos., 12, 13*, 25*, 52, 63*, 110, 112, 116, 127, 132, 133, 134, 168*, 169, 227, 237*; Wm., 2, 4, 13*, 15, 16, 18, 30, 37, 39*, 47, 49, 50, 108, 112, 117, 119, 122, 163, 169, 177, 189*, 190, 191, 193, 202, 204; blank, 3, 182
Wass, Jas., 124
Watkin, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106*; Mary, 159
Wats, Jane, 155
Watson, Ann, 30, 32, 37, 47, 50, 61, 66, 82, 123, 126*, 135, 139, 150, 194, 199, 208, 216; Ann Agar, 87; Chas.,

Digitized by Google

Watson (*continued*)—
183; Chris., 166; ... dalena, 183; Dor., 28, 68; Elean., 203; Eliz., 21, 30, 74, 120, 123, 131, 139, 226; Ellen, 15, 178; Else, 13; .... fer, 2; Francis, 44, 48, 160, 196; Geo., 17, 28, 32, 42, 49, 50, 52, 61, 64, 66, 67, 68, 82*, 83, 86, 87, 123, 184, 188, 211*, 215; Han., 67, 145; Isab., 43, 124; Jacob, 23, 181; Jas., 61, 63*, 67; Jn., 12, 14, 37, 38, 39*, 41*, 42, 43, 44, 50*, 51*, 52, 53*, 61, 66*, 69*, 71, 82, 84, 86*, 89*, 111, 119, 129*, 138, 157, 178, 190, 203, 204, 208, 216, 221, 236; Marg., 44, 51, 110, 124, 127, 148, 155; Margery, 63*; Maria, 38, 44, 190; Martha, 150; Mary, 63*, 67, 83, 129, 154, 211, 214, 215, 224; Mich., 63, 219*; Percival, 30, 117; Rich., 44*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 121, 137, 194, 196, 215; Rob., 1, 2, 3, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19*, 21, 23, 112, 153, 160, 166, 174, 176, 181, 202; Sus., 84, 236; Thos., 1, 46, 49, 51, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 71, 74, 86, 127*, 178, 184, 198, 211, 212, 216, 219*, 220, 222; Wm., 5, 49, 63*, 166, 174, 211
Waugh, Han., 106; Jn., 106, 160; Marg., 156; Thos., 156; Wm., 156
Way, Barb., 39, 195; Isab., 35, 123; Jacob, 38; Jn., 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 118, 195, 201; Marg., 122; Nich., 37
Weatherhead, Alathea, 159
Weatherell (Weatherill, Weatheril, Wetheril), Allathea, 66; Ann, 131, 152; Dor., 88, 152, 154; Eliz., 103, 105*; Han., 147; Jas., 125; Jane, 105*; Jn., 147; Ralph, 105*; Rob., 105; Rob. Corney, 101; Thos., 66, 105, 129, 147; Wm., 88, 101, 103*, 105, 145, 147, 152
Webster, Alex., 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 124, 207, 208; Ann, 57; Eliz., 53; Jn., 100; Kath., 213; Marg., 58, 207, 214; Mary, 55, 220; Thos., 54, 64*, 128, 214*; Wm., 52, 100, 101*, 152
Weddall, Sar., 142
Wedifield, Eliz., 130
Weepman, Eliz., 91; Wm., 91
Weetman, Han., 89; Hen., 87, 231; Isab., 64; Jane, 92; Jn., 64, 87; Wm., 87*, 89, 92, 142, 231
Welbank (Wellbanks), Ann, 214; Anth., 42, 213; Eliz., 197; Jane, 208; Jn., 42, 197, 201
Welbury, Maria, 120
Welford (Wellford), Geo., 90; Mary, 90, 156
Weller, Ann, 153
Welobye, Thos., 108
West, Eliz., 130; Ellen, 115; Isab., 36; Rob., 112; Wm., 36
Westerdaill, Alice, 177; Allison, 181; Eliz., 11, 110; Genet, 8; Isab., 15, 174; Jane, 12, 172; Maria, 9; Paul, 11; Percival, 177; Peter, 10, 12, 15, 171, 174, 175; Phillis, 10, 171, 173; Rob., 9, 110, 175*, 177; Thos., 8, 110, 111, 172, 176, 177; blank, 176
Westland, Ann, 205; Chris., 47; Dor., 46, 198; Eliz., 198; Emma, 124; Math., 46, 47, 122*, 198*, 199*; Rich., 136; Wm., 124
Westwick, Wm., 150
Whawp (Whaupe), Agnes, 11, 108, 113, 164, 167, 170, 172*; Allison, 8, 111; Ann, 4, 19, 20, 179, 215; .... betha, 179; Eliz., 12, 173; Els., 9, 18; Francis, 9; Isab., 20, 112, 168, 179; Jane, 7, 9, 13, 116, 166, 172; Jn., 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 109, 166, 171, 172*, 173, 179; Marg., 2, 7, 10, 15, 16, 114, 125, 165, 171, 173; Margery, 4, 24, 165; Maria, 1, 15; Mary, 163, 181; Merial, 5, 170; Nich., 12, 173; Percival, 5, 166; Phillip, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 180, 181; Rob., 4, 22; Thos., 1, 2, 4*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 12, 18, 111*, 112*, 165*, 166, 169*, 170, 173*, 176, 179*, 182; Wm., 8*, 9, 14, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 108, 114*, 166, 179; blank, 116, 176
Wheatly, Jn., 64*, 127; Marg., 209
Whicup, Thos., 111
Whittaker, Ann, 25, 185; Jn., 24, 25, 26, 183; Maria, 24; Rob., 26
White, Agnes, 109, 110; Ann, 85; Cuth., 129; Elean., 89, 91; Ellen, 170; Geo., 148; Henrietta, 87; Jane, 64, 135, 226; Jn., 85, 87, 89, 91, 92*, 141, 219, 227; Jonah, 65, 218; Jos., 225; Marg., 62, 219; Mary, 229; Rich., 62, 64, 65, 157*, 218; Thos., 128; Wm., 169
Whitfield, Jane, 144; Thos., 142
Whithead, Thos., 183
Whitton, Hen., 24, 27; Jacob, 24, 27; Mary, 156
Wholes, Eliz., 145
Widdrip, Ann, 135
Widdriss, Ann, 135
Wiggon, Ann, 12; Chris., 23; Eliz., 177; Grace, 13, 188; Jn., 21, 29; Marg., 19, 115, 179; Meriall, 20, 29; Rob., 12, 13, 15*, 16, 20, 21, 23, 112, 177; Thos., 16
Wilcock, . eorgeu, 119; Geo., 119
Wilde, Ann, 32, 120; Eliz., 31, 184; Margery, 187, 198; Rob., 31, 32, 117, 184, 185, 187, 198; Thos., 32, 185; Wm., 187
Wilkinson, Ann, 55, 59, 95, 98, 102,

Digitized by Google

Wilkinson (*continued*)—
103, 105, 222, 234; Dinah, 81; Elean., 103; Eliz., 96; Ellen, 179; Geo., 77, 137, 161; Han., 57; Hen., 3, 4, 109, 165, 170; Jas., 76, 77*, 78, 81, 102, 105, 134, 135, 137, 149, 237; Jane, 97; Jn., 102, 150*, 152; Jn. Murrah, 94; Jos., 99; Leonard, 107; Marg., 78, 93; Mary, 78*, 93, 126, 137, 239; Mich., 61; Rebec., 101; Revd. Jos., 93*, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 147, 237, 239; Rodolph, 3; Rowland, 110, 172; Thos., 4, 109, 165; Thos. Murrah, 98; Wm., 55, 56*, 57, 59, 61, 76, 80*, 130, 136, 159, 219, 222, 223*
Wilie (Wilye), Agnes, 114; Chris., 23, 115; Eliz., 7, 167; Humphry, 7, 10, 14, 18, 174, 176; Jn., 10; Marg., 23; Rob., 14, 174; Thos., 176
Williamson, Thos., 147
Willes, Ann, 84; Eliz., 30; Jane, 37; Jn., 30, 83*, 84, 149; Rob., 30; Roland, 37
Wilson (Willson), ... ah, 31; Ann, 32, 81, 94, 101, 159, 206; Christian, 97; Colubra, 33; Dav., 232; Davis, 94; Dor., 31; Edw., 125, 217; Eliz., 10, 17, 26, 30, 32, 33, 43, 92, 105*, 123, 124, 130, 134, 137, 152, 159, 184, 200, 228; Geo., 87, 88, 89, 90, 92*, 93, 95, 97, 98*, 100*, 101, 105, 129, 144*, 145, 151, 152, 156, 160, 168, 230*, 231, 236, 237; Grace, 36, 116; Han., 36; Isab., 86, 218; Jacob, 24, 182; Jas., 93, 94, 147*, 148, 155, 156*, 158, 237; Jane, 30, 31, 36*, 69, 83, 90, 95, 127, 147, 149, 194, 231, 235, 237; Jn., 25, 38, 39, 40, 42, 69, 82, 89, 93*, 105*, 106*, 115, 184*, 189*, 196, 198, 199; Jos., 21, 31, 33, 41, 42, 66*, 69, 77, 87, 89, 90, 96, 100*, 120, 129, 136, 137, 141, 143, 148, 156, 160, 186, 188, 189, 220, 231*, 236; Kath., 129; Luke, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 182; Marg., 89, 100, 106, 232; Margery, 113; Maria, 29, 31*, 33*, 38, 39, 41, 120, 189*; Martha, 90, 99, 230; Mary, 29, 35, 36, 49, 69, 88, 91, 92, 124, 127, 138, 140, 146, 157*, 184*, 186, 189, 193, 196, 199, 200, 230, 232; Math., 77, 78, 96, 135; Merriall, 13, 194*, 224; Phillip, 12; Rach., 105; Ralph, 36; Revd. Jos., 219; Rich., 30, 31, 32, 47, 94, 117; Rob., 10, 12, 13, 15*, 20, 23, 26, 32, 33, 36, 40, 43, 89, 111, 121, 123*, 158, 175*, 178, 186, 187, 194, 196, 200, 206; Sar., 89, 95, 161,
Wilson, &c. (*continued*)—
231; Thos., 14, 17, 18*, 20, 21, 31, 35, 76*, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 113, 134, 146, 153, 175*, 180, 186, 228; Widow, 187; Wm., 28*, 29*, 31, 33, 35, 36, 47, 49, 80, 91, 93*, 94*, 95, 99, 100, 122, 146, 147, 150, 183*, 184, 192, 196, 235, 237; blank, 14, 29
Wilton, And., 144; Jos., 156
Winderess, Mary, 160
Winn, Ann, 105; Cath., 237; Dav., 86*, 103, 105, 141, 228, 233, 237; Eliz., 86, 228; Jas., 103; Jn., 105
Winspear, Ann, 126
Witherill, Peter, 35; Wm., 35
Withyfield, Eliz., 57; Jas., 56*, 57, 205*; Marg., 56
Withum, Cuth., 166; Dor., 166
Wodifield, Isab., 58, 222; Jacob, 62, 212; Jas., 58, 59, 60, 62, 212; Mary, 59, 60
Wood, Agnes, 164; Ann, 36, 204, 210; Chris., 216; Dor., 129; Elean., 218; Hen., 140; Isab., 37, 131; Jane, 223; Marg., 40; Margery, 193; Rich., 36, 37, 40, 119, 126, 193, 199; Thos., 126, 164
Woodhall, Han., 145
Woodmise, Jane, 176
Woodward, Rich., 18; Roger, 18
Worler, Wm., 150
Worlicke, Ellen, 21; Hen., 20; Jn., 20, 21*, 180; blank, 180
Worthy, Jas., 111
Wray (Wrey), Elean., 212; Jane, 50, 129; Joanna, 71; Jn., 50, 51, 52, 54, 206, 212; Jonie, 54, 71; Mary, 51; Sus., 52, 206
Wrench, Eliz., 168; Genet, 166; Jn., 165*; Marg., 165, 206; Thos., 165, 166
Wright, Ann, 100; Chris., 191; Dinah, 128; Eliz., 4, 14; Geo., 99, 117; Grace, 168; Han., 105; Jn., 4, 60, 108, 128, 167; Lawrence, 66; Marg., 64, 173, 221; Mary, 62, 210, 219; Mich., 14; Rich., 62, 64, 65*, 66, 173, 210, 217; Rob., 105; Thos., 99, 100, 105, 151; Wm., 60
Wrightson, Rob., 157
Wyatt, Jn., 100; Jn. Orlando, 100; Jos. Hen., 100; Sar., 100

Yare, Jn., 31; Marg., 33; Rob., 31, 33*, 190
Young, Aaron, 150; Agnes, 113; Cuth., 112; Emma, 119; Jane, 161, 219; Marg., 144; Sar., 143; Thos., 217; Wm., 115
Yowarte (Yoward), Jane, 115; Rob., 116

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 013 477 190

CS
435
Y4Y6
v. 15-16

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google